

Pipero: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus  
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



## Matthew

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Takadda pidi pereno Yeesu peeno Dauda peeno Ibrahim. <sup>2</sup>Ibrahim i Tatta no Ishaku, Ishaku i Tatta no Yakubu, Yakubu leeko Yahuza, kan ma muliyaani. <sup>3</sup>Yahuza leeko Farisa kan Zera ti pidno Tamar Farisai, Zera birang nla Hasruna, Hasruna la Aram. <sup>4</sup>Aram nla Aminadab, Aminadab nla Nashon, Nashon nla Salmon, <sup>5</sup>Salmon nla Ba'aza, ti pidno Rahab, Bo'aza leeko Obida, ti pidno Ruth, Obida Leeko Yesse. <sup>6</sup>Yesse leeko Mai Dauda, Mai Dauda birang nla Sulaimanu, ti pidi Mannano Uriya. <sup>7</sup>Sulaimanu birang nla Rehoboam, Rehoboam, nla Abija, Abija nla Asa. <sup>8</sup>Asa nla Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat nla Yoram, Yoram nla Uziya. <sup>9</sup>Uziya nla Yotam, Yotam nla Ahaz, Ahaz, nla Hezekiya, <sup>10</sup>Hezekiya nla Manassa, Manassa nla Amon, peneng Amon, nla Yosiya. <sup>11</sup>Yosiya nla Yekoniya kan Ma Muliya, tuku shira shi pallukon Shinu wu waro Babila, <sup>12</sup>Kabi shi pallukon shinu wu waro Babila, Yekoniya wa nla Sheyaltiyel, Sheyaltiyel nla Zerubabel, <sup>13</sup>Zerubabel nla Abihuda Abihuda nla Eliyakim, Peneng Eliyakim nla Azuru. <sup>14</sup>Azuru nla Saduku. Birang Saduku nla Akimu, Peneng Akimu nla Aliyudu. <sup>15</sup>Aliyuda nla Aliazara, Aliazara nla Matana, Peneg Matana nla Yakubu. <sup>16</sup>Yakubu nla Yuufu Mannano Maryamu shi leeko Yeesu, mu yiji ka Almasihu. <sup>17</sup>Ivani ti Ibrahim wu futtun Dauda, pidi Pere kpummo are pedeu, ivani ti Dauda wu futtun pallan shinu wu waro Babila i pidi pere kpummo are pedeu, <sup>18</sup>Ano laanno Yeesu Almasihu mo, iyyani Maryamu ti pidi kero chabi kan Yusufu, peneng tidang a yu dikam, nwa te kan fulee ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>19</sup>Mannaro, Yusufu, i an munu shungkuli peneng a miniji munun shunga ti shikrom, nyu yiimo fodon shirani ka tei ka tuket. <sup>20</sup>Ti pidi yu yimommo, ano anpiyauno Yamba nwattu doi ta shuna, nkabun cha, "Yusufu laano Dauda, kar yu shoom shattu manna ko Maryamun, kelengku Fulee shi kan tei a ti pidi ninyam i ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>21</sup>Ta laa laau, nong tei, kera lu shomboi ka Yeesu kelengkui ta fudu ninyani ta noddan weeju. <sup>22</sup>Wemmo doi yiko kelengkui we kemo kafei shi kakkon nong pibaaku cha, <sup>23</sup>Peno, laa kunyo ta chadui fulee nla lau, ta lu shomboi ka "Emmanuel, apan ku shomboi, "Yamba kam kan minu" <sup>24</sup>Bara shi Yusufu pigdikon ta shunai, yi kiji shi anpiyau kakkeenin nshadu Maryamu mannani. <sup>25</sup>Peneng Yusufu a peno tem, bara kaabi shi leekon laaro. Nlu shomboi ka Yeesu.

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi shi leekon Yeesu ti Baitalami tuku ili Yahudiya, tuku shira shi Hiridus Mai, ano mandi an penan ti shwal nwattu Urshalima, nwattu yu teliyo cha. <sup>2</sup>"A tiyong mu leeko mai Yahudawai? Minu wei ko timbilimni ti shwal, minun wattu ya wabu cakka. <sup>3</sup>Shi Mai Hiridus kungkon kijimo, ndumeni padoi. I kijimo birang kan ninyani doi mirii Urshalima. <sup>4</sup>Hiridus Kauru mungbudina ankpaaka kamma anballa kamma dicci ninyai, nmaju fokju. "Pidi shira laan Almasihu? <sup>5</sup>Nkabun ti cakka, cha "i Baitalami kuuli Yahudiya, kelengkui i kijimoi shi pibaaku ballukon cha, <sup>6</sup>"Shi Baitalami, shiri kuuli Yahudiya, peneng a shi shin chi lauwiu ti cakki mungbudina Yahudiyam, kelengkui ti cakki shi an kup ta pittu an kovo toom ninyai Israila" <sup>7</sup>Hiridus nyiru an penanmo ka tuket ntello fokju ku shira shi timbilini penna ta toomju. <sup>8</sup>Nshuru shinu wu waro Baitalami nkabi cha: "Ma waro mang wa kiiru pidi, ma ma weena laayi man wattu kabno pidi, ne nen wari nen wa wabru cakkei" <sup>9</sup>Kaabi shi kungkon paarono Mai, nkovo toom ka merjeju, timbilimmi ndi warun ta toomju ti shwal wattu shiri ti pidi shi kan laawi. <sup>10</sup>Bara shi weikon timbilimmi, nyu sheran shik padoi nong shinu. <sup>11</sup>Nru yamminai, nwa wa laayi kan iyyani Maryamu, ndungkejun ta toomi nyun waba, birang pidfo chadiju munun kungku, anyem shin pee kan dung. <sup>12</sup>Yamba nyun paaro ti shinu ta shuna, cha mu shinu kar pengkuro shelino Hiridusum, npengkireju kuuliju ti mandi kokkoi dokro. <sup>13</sup>Kaabi shi ilikejun, ano mandi ampiyauno Ankuyo nkabi ti Yusufu ta shuna cha. "Illo chadu lawi kan iyyani, ken shweekon kuuli Masar, ken direkon ti piccirei waru foori shinta kakkon, kelengku Hiridus ta kero pidi tukani" <sup>14</sup>Ka yippa, Yusufu illina chadui laayi kan iyyaani nwarenin kuuli Masar. <sup>15</sup>Nwa deinin ti piccirei waro foran muranno Hiridus. Ummoi kelengku we shi pibaaku no ankuya kakko cha, "i ti cakki Masar shine ta yiirun laano." <sup>16</sup>Bara shi Hiridus weikon an penan mo a miru sheleinim, yabonghi nkpani nshuri ankecni mu tukkujo cibba kpattin min yittitti ti Baitalami doi ivani ti mi foruko shenei peleu wu charu shene dok. <sup>17</sup>I tuku shiran mo shi paarono pibaagku Irimiya kemkon cha, <sup>18</sup>"Kungko elei kuji ti Rama, ta yu kuji kan kpanang yabong shin bang, Rahila ti pidi yu kuuji kelengku ciibbaro, kudkero ka ivu dakne kelangku ciibbaro shi tukkujo. <sup>19</sup>Tuku shira shi Hiridus Murkenin, Ano ampiyauno Ankuya wattu dono Yusuf ta shuna ka yippa ti Masar nkabun cha <sup>20</sup>"Illo chadu lawui kan iyyaani, ken meikon kuuli Israila, kelengkui an kero pidi ka wu tukani murko. <sup>21</sup>Yusufu illina, chadu laayi kan iyyaani mirenin kuuli Israila. <sup>22</sup>Peneng shi kungkon Arkilayus chaduko kup Tattani Hiridus, ti pidi kup ku ili Yahudiya, sho n'ivu cakka ka foro piccirei. Kaabi shi Yamba sholkon kumoi bang ta shunai keleini kuuli Galili. <sup>23</sup>Kobina nwa deini ti mandi turminai shi yiji ka Nazareth. Ummoi i we kemo we shi kakko nong pibaaku cha, ta yo cakkei ka lau Nazareth.

### Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shi Yahaya an yu Baptisma wannan, ya shoojo Yahudiya ndi peero fok paaro ndi kabi cha, <sup>2</sup>"Ma munu kelko elengkui kup gak nemna" <sup>3</sup>Ummoi mu pibaaku Ishaya yikon paaro tukui cha, elei an yu yei ta shoojo ndi kabi cha, 'Ma rimbo kokko no Ankuya, ma rimbujo kokkoni doi'. <sup>4</sup>Yahaya kan tedan landa shok teelu ti shikni, kan keran kada ti kumani wu ciinani nangka kan shigkni ya shoojo. <sup>5</sup>Ninyai Urshalima, kamma ninyai Yahudiya, doi kamma ninyai kuuli fok ture

Urdun ndi wattu shēleeni. <sup>6</sup>Ndi yun batisma ti fok turei Urdunin, tuku shira shin ndi kabfujo noddan weeju. <sup>7</sup>Peneng shi wēkon Farisawa kamma Sadukiyawa dākam, ndi pittu ndi wattu kelengkui mun yiju baptilma, nkabun ti shinu cha, ma ilit kuret nattikeema nong cha ma tanu dēn shira wattui? <sup>8</sup>Ma pittu ka le furo shira shupu monan kelko ma. <sup>9</sup>Ma kar kabu ta bongmo maja ma kan Tattama Ibrahim, mun nda kabma ta cakki pandimmoi Yamba kan fokku wu yiru cibba ti Ibrahim. <sup>10</sup>Shoojei liiko jibi ti kumbili furo doi ma furo shi a yu lee shin walam, ndan kaccina tidi ta wuji. <sup>11</sup>Ni yiikeema batisma ka am we munui kelko. Peneng mura wattu ka yapino kokeeno ka gbude, mu takani na kero fok dūngkani nen piddinam, cakkei ta yu batisma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong kan wuji. <sup>12</sup>Kpali we karoo do weēni ta shirani, birang ta shwaro pidi biru weēni foori kawu shik archauni nkummina ta bunduni, peneng nuujo kakakki ka wuji shi ar pittanimm. <sup>13</sup>Yeesu nwattu kui ili Galili, nwaro shēlēno Yahaya ti fok turei Urdun waruko kelengkui mun yini batisma. <sup>14</sup>Peneng Yahaya nkero pidi kudeinin ka yun nkabi cha. Ne shinne miniji ken yiino batisma, birang ken wattu pidno yakei? <sup>15</sup>Yeesu lignon cha, "Mu diyan kijimmoi shooje, kelengkui mun kemoi shungkulli," peneng Yahaya kumun pidi yun batisma ti cakkei. <sup>16</sup>Kaabi shi yikon baptismai, Yeesu ma pittun ta ami, a ballum ya kargu apii, nwa shirim no Yamba ncharun tukui kiji malbi, nwattu diyan tukui. <sup>17</sup>Ano, mandi elei shana ti gak nkabi cha, "Ummo laano shinne miniji mu shinne kunji tomoni padoi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Bara shi shirim warikon Yeesu ya shoojo, kelengkui mu shetan teemmo cakka. <sup>2</sup>Shi gbuttukon fokni shon yaaji pedeu yippa kan foori, kaabi nkuma kuujam. <sup>3</sup>An temoi nwattu, nkabun ti cakka, cha "Ke ma laano Yamba, kabu ti pandimmo mun diya kumbam ken chi" <sup>4</sup>Peneng Yeesun ligna cha ballani ballaji cha "Ninya mirji a ka kumbam dokrom, peneng ka paaro shira pittu ta fokno Yamba" <sup>5</sup>Birang limbi chadui cakka nwaron ku mina pidi waba shin joori ti cakki minai. <sup>6</sup>Nkabun cha, "Ke ma laano Yamba, tittu shikko tuku ili. Kelengkui ballani cha. ta shuttui Ampiyauni nwattu lebko ta shiraju, kelengkui ke kar gbuko shoko ka pandim. <sup>7</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakkei, "Ballani balliji, cha ke kar temo mungbude Yamba kom, <sup>8</sup>"Birang limbi nwaron cakka kuu pandi shin joori, nwa shuppuron kuuli ku piirammo doi kan shukunyeju. <sup>9</sup>Nkabun ti cakka cha. "wemmoi doi nda mungko ke ma dūngkuo ta toom no ken yiino waba. <sup>10</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Koveko ti piccei ya limbi. kelengkui ballani balliji, "kara wabi bara mungbudeko Yambako i cakka dokni shingke ta wabani, <sup>11</sup>Peneng limbi wacco cakkei, peneng ampiyau charu wattu yun waba. <sup>12</sup>Bara shi Yeesu kungkon fok ivan no Yahaya an yu batisma, illeni nwareni kuuli Galili. <sup>13</sup>nwacco Nazaret, npengkireni Kafarnahum nwa dēnin, shi ti fok paali Galili, techan fok kuili Zabuluna kan Naptali. <sup>14</sup>Ummoi yiko wu kemo paaroni pibaaku Ishaya shi kakkon cha. <sup>15</sup>Kuili Zabuluna kan kuili Naptali shiri fok paali ti komvo Urdun, Galili kuili ninya shi a Yafudawam. <sup>16</sup>Ninya mi diji ta tilli ano aaran ya pidi shin gbude shana kuuju, birang mi diyani ti shomo muro, aaran yapidi foona kuuju, <sup>17</sup>Bara tuku shiran mo, Yeesu dūngko peero fok, ndi kabi cha, "ma, munu kelko ma, kup gak yiina nimmi" <sup>18</sup>Ma yu merjei ti fok paali Galili, nwa ninya peleu an muliyan chapi, ma Saminu mu yiji ka Bitrus, kan mulli Andarawus, ti pidi tedoi ja wu ippo shirip ta paali, kelengkui an para shirip nong shinu. <sup>19</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "Ma wattu piino, nda shobma man diina an kero ninya. <sup>20</sup>A balum nwacco jaaju nwari ti piini. <sup>21</sup>A balum nwacco jaaju nwari ti piini. Shi Yeesu kookon toom ka merjei, birang nwa mandi ninya peleu, shinui an muliyan chabi, Yakubu laano Zabadi, kan mulli Yahaya, ta kōng kamma Tattaju Zabadi, ti pidi rimbo Jaaju, birang yo shinu. <sup>22</sup>Ti piccirei nwaccoi kōng'i kan Tattaju nwarejun ti pii <sup>23</sup>Yeesu takro kuili Galili, ndi yun shuper ti pidi wabaju ndi peero fok paaro kuppi, birang ndi foddo pida dākam ti shik ninya. <sup>24</sup>Fok paaroni nfyiyu kulli Suriya, birang ninya dākam ndi wakutu ka an babu shik, kamma mira foddo balala shidami-shidami, birang kamma mi limbi ti shikju kamma an gba-gba doi kamma mu shikju icceni, Yeesun foddo pidaju doi. <sup>25</sup>Kalитай ninya dākam ti kuuli Galili, kan Dikafolis, kan Urshalima, kamma kuili Yahudiya, kamma Miri komvo Urdun, nwaron ti piini.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Shi Yeesu weikon kalitau ninyai, nwa tureni kupandi bara shi dikenin antummireuni nwattu sheleini. <sup>2</sup>Ng'abuya fokni dūngko shuppon shinu, ndi kabi cha: <sup>3</sup>"Sheran shik diko ti mi penuko kindiju ta shirim, kelengkui kup shiri gak i wiju. <sup>4</sup>Sheran shik ti mira yu kuji, kelengkui ta munun dulan yabong ti shinui. <sup>5</sup>Sheran shik ti mi kparko kuuju, kelengku kupira i wiju. <sup>6</sup>Sheran shik ti an kuma kujam kan iccan ya fok shunkulli, kelengkui ta kemani ka shinu. <sup>7</sup>Sheran shik ti an yu dakne kelengkui ta wa an yiju dakne. <sup>8</sup>Sheran shik ti mi yabonghi pe, kelengkui ta wa Yamba nong shinu. <sup>9</sup>Sheran shik ti mi an wattu ka diiji konom, kelengkui ta yo shinu ka cibbano Yamba. <sup>10</sup>Sheran shik ti mira foddo balala tuku yu shungkulli, kelengkui kup gak i wiju. <sup>11</sup>An sheran shik i ma tuku shira shi ninya ndi kpakishema, ndi momma foddo balala, ndi yu kenne kan ma ndi kappujo dakkilan we shidam-shidami kan shaba tu kuuma kelengku no. <sup>12</sup>Ma yu sheran shik shin bang, kelengku anguyoma, shin gbude ti gak. kijimmoi shi mungkon foddo balala ti pibaaku mi beenema. <sup>13</sup>Ma shwang kupira, peneng shwang ma ma shwaako ta miirun ka tomoni yakei? Akam foro kuim birang ta pattani ntappujo kui ka sho nong ninya. <sup>14</sup>Ma walji kupira, turmina shiri ku domar akam pidi tukkanim. <sup>15</sup>Ninya ar tumbo walji nkakku kui ka kpallim, ta luwani tuku wuliuro, kelengkui mun aaroi yamminai doi. <sup>16</sup>Ma waccoi walji mun aaroi ya toom ninya, kelengkui mun wa wallina foroma mun munu gbude ti Tattama mur gak. <sup>17</sup>Ma kar lu bong ne wanna ya buburo dang'um kamma pibaakum peneng kelengkui kemmishani. <sup>18</sup>Kelengkui i shungkuli nda kabma, gak kan ili ta fuyero peneng akam we shira kovero ta dang'um peneng wei doi ta kemmishani. <sup>19</sup>Kelengkuumo, ma mu belko lakidui daang mo, birang nshuppon mandi mu yu, ta yoi cakka ka mu lakidui ta kup gak. Birang ma mu naako, birang shuppon mandi ta yoi

cakakai ka mungbude ta kup gak.<sup>20</sup>Peneng nda kabma shungkulli ma ma kovo an balla kamma Farisiyawa, ka yu we shin walam maari ru ya kup shir gak'um.<sup>21</sup>Ma kungko kakko milam ti ninya cha, 'kar tuk kuum' birang, cha, 'ma mu tukko kui ta ru ya tengleng kon.<sup>22</sup>Peneng nda kabma ma mu yiko den kan ma muliyani ta ru ya tengleng kon. Birang mamu kakko ti muli cha, ke dakkilan ninya! ta ru ya dume ta toom an kon, ma mu kakko ti muli cha, ke ke luung! ta ru ya wuji.<sup>23</sup>Kelengkummo, kema ti pidi munu we waba. ken yimina kam nong paaro ta shakkiko kan molko,<sup>24</sup>wuccuru we wabai ta toom pandi wabai ken miru man wattu rimbo shakkima kan molko ken peneng waru ya munu we waba ko.<sup>25</sup>Rimbo shakkiko kan an bureko ti mina tidang ma foro pidi konim, kelengkui mu an kon ko kar mungko ti an konum, an konko mungko ti an shuran mai nshobko ta mina muduk.<sup>26</sup>Shungkulli nda kabko, kari pittu ti piccireim kema anko we shi ta kuuko doim.<sup>27</sup>Ma kungko kakko cha; ke kar noddō chindom.<sup>28</sup>Peneng nda kabma ma mu ningkuo paamun, nyu dalakki ta bongni, yiko chindo kan tei ta bongni.<sup>29</sup>Birang ma ando ko shin shuuro ta shokko ta noddō we, kpakulo ken tidi. Kelengkui ta yu wala mu shudok shelei shikko mun dakulo kan shira tedkon shikko doi ta wuji.<sup>30</sup>Birang ma shira shuuro ta shokko ta noddō we, peero ken tidi, ta yui wala ti pidijin ke, mu shele shudok ndakulo, kan shira tedukon ta wuji kan shikko doi.<sup>31</sup>Birang kakko, ma mu kayuko pii mannani, mu munun takadda tuku dika ti tei.<sup>32</sup>Peneng nda kabma ma mu foduko shira ka mannani ma tuku chindom, miniji mun diya an nodduro chindo nong tei, birang ma mu dikko tei, ta yi pang chindoi.<sup>33</sup>Ma birang kumi kakko ti mu fucci cha, Ma kar pambo we tuku ting'um, peneng mu pambo kan Ankuya.<sup>34</sup>Peneng nda kabma, ma kar pambo wem, ka gak'um kelengkui i pidi pidiyano Yamba.<sup>35</sup>Ma kar pambo ka ilim kelengkui i pidi lu shooni, ma kar pambo ka Urshalimam, kelengkui i turmina mai mungbude.<sup>36</sup>Ma kar pambo ka kuumam, kelengkui ke ar peno chok kuukom dok ding yindang peem.<sup>37</sup>Peneng mu paaro ma diya "eeh, eeh kan o'ong, o'ong" Ma kooko kijimmo, minjei i shinna limbi.<sup>38</sup>Ma kungko kakko cha, Ando fok ando, arwudo fok arwudo.<sup>39</sup>Peneng nda kabma, ma kar kudeema ka an yanjinm, kan kijimmoi birang ma mu palikeema ta kumo shuro, ma shuwan ya kumo chichauwi birang.<sup>40</sup>Birang ma mu miniji warkon ya toom kon kelengkui we lauwuko landa ko, birang munun kamma wu kaaku shikko.<sup>41</sup>Ma mu shokeema ta yu merjei wu mel dok, ma warun ka cakka we mel peleu,<sup>42</sup>Ma munu ti ninya doi mu telko, birang ma kar kpatto mi wanna keero chan ti pidimam,<sup>43</sup>ma kungko weiji kakko, ma meno an kalkan minama man kudui an kec ma<sup>44</sup>Peneng nda kabma, ma meno an kec ma, ma dimmo Yamba mu miru an kec ma, birang man yu dakne tukui mira yima yanjin, man yu kungku ti an kuuduma,<sup>45</sup>Kelengkui man diya cibba Tatta ma mur gak. Kelengkui ndang shupu foorini ng'aaro kui an yanji kan mun wala, ndang mundu am ni shir gak ti an kungku kan an yanjin.<sup>46</sup>Kelengku ma ma minji bara mura menma, mara wee ni? An ivu kurbe kuuli yiiji pang a kijimoi ma?.<sup>47</sup>Birang ma ma ta yu kale bara ti ma muliyani ma dokju, ma yiiji ni shi kokko dicci? Peneng mu a Yafudawam yiiji pang a kijimoi ma?<sup>48</sup>Kelengku ummoi, ma diya min walina kiji shi Tatta ma mur gak i mun wala.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ma chokko shikma ma kar yu shuran shungkullima ta do ninya kelangku mun weema shikma, ma ma yiiko kiji mo, mari wa we shikki ti pidi Tatta ma mur gakkum,<sup>2</sup>Kelengkui ummo, ma mari munu we, ma kar shoppo fokkim kiji shi an chaba yiijin tammina waba birang kamma ku kokko kelangkui mu ninya wiiju shikju mun shukju, shungkulli nda kabma, kpaduko pidi ivu we shik shuranju.<sup>3</sup>Peneng ma maru munu we, ma kar wacco mu shiraama shin chiijau peno we shi shira shuuro ta yuwaanim,<sup>4</sup>kelengkui we shimma mungko ka tuket mun fooro ya toom Tatta ma, mu cakka an wa we doi mumma we shikki.<sup>5</sup>Mva birang maari fudu fok, ma kar yu kiji an chabam, kelengkui fudiji fokju ti pidi sherinye ta mina wabaju kan tido kokko kelangkui mu ninyan wiiju shikju, shungkulli nda kabma kpaduko pidi ivu we shik wabaju.<sup>6</sup>Peneng ma mari fudu fokma, ma rwema yammima man nummuru fokma, peneng ma dimmoi Tatta ma mu an wa we shi ka tuket, ta momma we shikki,<sup>7</sup>Birang ma mari fudu fok ma kar diya ta matto piim kiji mu a peno Yamba yiiji, ndi lun bongju cha ta kumju kelengkui dakam paaroju.<sup>8</sup>Kelengkui ummoi, ma kar diya kiji shinum kelengkui Tatta ma penuko we shimma miniji,<sup>9</sup>Kelengku ummo, ma fudu fokma kijimoi, 'Tatta mu shingke ti gak' minu ta naako shombo ko.<sup>10</sup>Mu kupko nchaaru, mu we shingke miniji mu yu tuku pira, kiji shi yiijin ti gak.<sup>11</sup>Mummu baaji we cuaani kpar.<sup>12</sup>Fudumu noddan weemu kiji shi minu fudujin mu noddijeemun weemu.<sup>13</sup>Birang ka kar warumun pidi temom, Peneng fudu mu ta shira an yanjin.<sup>14</sup>Kelangkui maa ma ivuko kelko noddan we ninya, Tattama mur gak ta ivma kelko ma birang,<sup>15</sup>Birang ma ma kudko ivu kelko noddan we dicci ninyai, Tatta ma ar ivu kelko noddan weemam.<sup>16</sup>Kijimmo birang, ma maar gbutto fokma, ma kar shuka shikmam kiji shi an yanjimo yiijim, kelengkui ndang beelo shikju kelangkui mu ninyan peno shinu ti pidi gbutto fokju. Shungkulli nda kabma, kpaduko ivu we shik foroju.<sup>17</sup>Peneng ma ma ar ti pidi gbutto fokma man shaku mor tukuuma, man fudfo do ma,<sup>18</sup>Kelengkui mu ninya kar peno ma ti pidi gbutto fokmam, bara Tatta muta tuket nwe, birang Tatta ma mu wiiji ta tuket we doi, ta momma we shikki,<sup>19</sup>Ma kar kawu kpaada tukuma tuku pirammom, pidi shi an rubo kan piibi ta dakilanim, birang pidi shi anjiri ar jiranim,<sup>20</sup>fokumma, ma kawu kpaadama ti gak, pidi shi aka an rubo kan piibi shira dakkilanim, pidi shi akam anjiri shira jiraanim.<sup>21</sup>Kelengkui ma pidi shi kan kpaadako yabongko ti piccirei.<sup>22</sup>Ando i walji shik. Andoko ma wala, shikko doi aarani.<sup>23</sup>Peneng andoko ma walam, shikko doi kemani ka tili, kijimoi walji shi ta yikema tili fok shela tili mijai yakai?<sup>24</sup>Akam an wabu an mina peleum, ta diyani ken kudu mudok birang ken meno mudok, ken munui gbude ti mudok birang ken shwaalo mudok, ninya ar wabu Yamba kan kpaadam.<sup>25</sup>fokmoi nda kabma, ma kar dumu kuuma tuku diijimam kan we cuani kan we shem, yindang ka we shimma ta yun sholom ka te do a koovo wuciina mo, lo shik a koovo wu sholom ma?<sup>26</sup>Ma baano diyo shir gak. A pinji kuurim, a kaciji chawum a kauji we ta bundum, peneng Tatta mur gak ndi cun ka shinu, ma koovo shinu ma?<sup>27</sup>Birang anngon ti

caŋki ma kelengkui dumeini ta piju ku joori shoonni ka shon doŋki tuku dijinim? <sup>28</sup>Peneng a tuku ni man di dumu kuuma ka sholomi? ma baano pilit ya shoojo, shi gbudɔɔdijin a yiiji shuranum, birang a tondiji sholom. <sup>29</sup>Kan kiijimoi nda kabma, bangta Sulaimanui ta shakki shukaani doi ayu sholom kiji doŋ ta shakki chibbemmem. <sup>30</sup>Birang Yamba maa yiiko sholom ti shik shojo, shi baaji diiji, dooji birang ntidi ta wuji, ta temoi shidam we daraamo ka ni, kpo an lakkiduu munan shungkulli? <sup>31</sup>Kelengku ummoi ma kar dumu kuuman man kaabi, 'minda ci ni' minda chei ni? yindang 'minda tidi sholom ni?' <sup>32</sup>Bangta mua peno Yambam ndi keero pidi wemmo doi, peneng Tatta ma mur gak birang penuko ma miniji wemme doi. <sup>33</sup>Peneng Ma keero kupni ka toom keeng, kan tomon roccoŋ ni, peneng dicci wei doi ta mumma. <sup>34</sup>Kelengkui ummoi ma kar dumu kuuman tuku doojim, dooji ta dumu kuuro, foŋori doi kan foddɔ baɔaɔaro.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ma kar karu kɔnum, ma-ma ar karma konum kelengkui ka kar kon shima yiiko, ma ma ta yiima pang shidamooi. <sup>2</sup>Ka kpaali temo shimma temkon, birang ta temman pang ka tei. <sup>3</sup>A kelengku ni shinke ndi baanu kon laa bara shiri ando molkoi, peneng kam nong gudum ti ando koi? <sup>4</sup>A yakei shinke ta kabani ti molkoi, shero ne foduko laa bara ta ando ko, peneng kam non gudum ti ando koi? <sup>5</sup>Ke an yanjin! dungko fudo gudum shi ta ando ko keeng, peneng ke ta wa yapidi padoi. Peneng ken peno fudu laa bara shira ando molko. <sup>6</sup>Ma kar munu we shin 'Bong-Bong ti bai'm, ma kar munu weji wala ti anyangshaarim, mu kar tappujo yei ka shoolum birang pinkiru npangkuro yeim. <sup>7</sup>Ma dimmo birang ta momma, ma keero birang mara wani, ma gbobbo ta appima. <sup>8</sup>Ma mu dimmuko doi, ndan munun, ma mu keeruko ta waani, ma mu gbobuko ndan abun. <sup>9</sup>Annong ti shakkimai, shi laani ma dimmuko kumbam, nmunun pandi? <sup>10</sup>Birang maa dimmuko shirip, ndang munun kuretti? <sup>11</sup>Kelengku ummoi, peneng ma shimma anjing, ma penuko we shin wallina shimma ta monani ti chibbaama, peneng yakei shi Tatta ma mur gak ar munu we doi shin wallina ti mira dimeninm? <sup>12</sup>Kelengkummoi, we shimma miniji doi mu ninyan yima, ma-ma ma yu kijimo ti shinu kelengku ummo we shi kon kan shuper pibaaku. <sup>13</sup>Ma ru ti kokko shi kparaani, kelengkui kokko pidi ru ya muro i gbude kokkoi pidi waraani a pidam. An waron tukui dakam. <sup>14</sup>Kelengkui kokko we warui ya shirim kparani, pidi warun tukui pida. an warun tukui a dakamum. <sup>15</sup>Mandi naako pibaaku an chaba, mi wariji sheleima ta kada dinji, birang kulli shinu i benyum an tekshaayei. <sup>16</sup>Mara peeno shinu ka leiju, ninyan ndan ditturu lee akkaka ti shik arjo, yindang dugni ti shik kalang? <sup>17</sup>I kijimoi furo shin wala ndan yu lee shin wala, peneng dakkilan furo birang ndan yu lee shin dakkilani. <sup>18</sup>Furo shin wallina ar yu dakkilan leem, i kiijimoi, dakkilan furo ar yu lee shin walinamm. <sup>19</sup>Ma furo shi a yiiji lee shin wallinam, ndan kaɔaani npattina ta wuji. <sup>20</sup>kelengkui ummo mara peeno shinu ka shidam leeu. <sup>21</sup>A ninyɔ doi shira yeeno 'Mungbude' mungbude', ta ru ya kupno shir gak'um, peneng bara mu yiiji wei shi Tattano mur gak miniji. <sup>22</sup>Foorinmo ninyɔ dakam ta kabno, 'Mungbude,' 'Mungbude', minu yiiko kafei ka shombokom ma, minun fudu limbi ta shomboko ma, birang ka shomboko shi minu yiddiko foro kɔang shin gbuddinama? <sup>23</sup>Peneng nda kabun ti shinui " Na penmam ma kovo womo, ma an yanjin! <sup>24</sup>kelengkui ummo, mura kuma paarɔ no doi, birang ndi yun foro ka tei, ta temo cakra ka ninyɔ shi an penan mu dikko minani tuku pandi, <sup>25</sup>Bara shi am foonan, palo am nchaaru, pilpil, n'liro nwattu lovo minai, peneng a buɔburom kelengkui dikkaani tuku pandi. <sup>26</sup>Peneng ma mu kungko paarononmo, a yun foro ka teim, cakkei, kiji ninyɔ an luung shi dikko minani tuku wucci. <sup>27</sup>Am nchaaru palɔi nfuttu, pilpil nilliru nlovo minai nshukeero, minai buɔbureero doi" <sup>28</sup>Diiko bara shi Yeesu kpadukkon yun shuper mo, kalittau ninyai nlu shiraju ti fokju, ka shuper shi yiiko. <sup>29</sup>Kelengkui ndi yu shuper ni ka fokku a kiji we an ballam.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Shi Yeesu shaanan tuku pandi, kalan ninyɔ shin dakam nwaron ti pii. <sup>2</sup>Mandi anbuɔkai nwattu pidni nwabu cakka, nkabi cha, "Ankumu, ke ma kungko pidi kera kpaklo fuddunɔ." <sup>3</sup>Yeesun nshubu shirani ntabun shikki, nkabi, "Ne kungko pidi ke fuddaani" A balum, buɔkkaani fuddina. <sup>4</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, ke penuko kulli, ke kar kabu mandi we ti ninyam, birang waro ken wa shubu shikko ti ankpaaka, ken birang munun we shi Musa kakko kelengkui wu shubaani? <sup>5</sup>Shi Yeesu riikon Kafarnahum, Peneng mandi mungbude ankeci nwattu pidi ni nmaji. <sup>6</sup>Nkabi, Ankuuno, shovokno shi shikki shengkaani shinaani tammuna, ti pidi foddɔ baɔaɔa padoi. <sup>7</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Nda wattu neri kpadɔo pidaani. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ankecci, nkabi cha, "Ankuumu, na kero fokkim ken wattu yamminanom, peneng kera yi bar paaro, shovokno birang ta wa bang shikkni <sup>9</sup>Kelengkui ne pang ti kumbili kuppi, ni birang kan ankeci ta kumbilno, ne ma kakko ti ummo, koovo, ndang koovina, mundok birang ne ndang kabum wattu, ndang wattu, ne kabi ti shovok no, yu wemmo kiji mo, ndang yi, <sup>10</sup>Shi Yeesu kungko paaro an keemo, birang nlu shira ti fokni, nkabi ti anwarani ti piini, 'kulli ne ti pidi kabma, na nabu wa kuman pidi shin bang kijimmo ti Urshalimam. <sup>11</sup>Ne kakke ma, dakam nong mura wattu ti shwal kan fukaaya, ta diyani ta cu ciina shinu kan Ibrahim, Ishaku, kan Yakubu ta kup gak. <sup>12</sup>Peneng cibba an kuppina birang ta tedani ta pidi shin tili shin padoi. Ti piccire ta yu kuji ndi adu ar shira ju kan wudoju" <sup>13</sup>Yeesun nkabun ti an keccii, "koobeko! mu diya ti pidi shi kan ke, kerka kan kuman pidiko" Ndeero kerka kan yuwan wemmo shik shovok ni nkpadina. <sup>14</sup>Shi Yeesu riikon kan minano Bitrus, nwa wa gbalmino Bitrus ti pidishon kan akkun ti shikro. <sup>15</sup>Yeesu ntabu shik shirai, akkuni nduukuna, n'illina nong te nyun' shuran ti cakka. <sup>16</sup>Shi shuni yiikon, birang nwattu ka ninyɔ ti Yeesu kan an pida limbi dakam. Bara ka yuwan paarɔ waani nfoddɔ limbi shikju, nbirang kpadɔo pida mua bang'um. <sup>17</sup>Kan kijimo nkemo paarono pibaaku Ishaya cha; 'Cakka ka kuuni palko barinyeemu, nshadu pida-pida shikmu" <sup>18</sup>Shi Yeesu wekon kalang ninyɔ dakam, birang munun kokko mu kovo mu ma ka komvo paali shir Galili <sup>19</sup>Peneng mandi an ballai nwattu nkabun ti cakka, 'An shuper

nda waraani ti piiko pidi shinka ta waraani doi!<sup>20</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, tolbulok kan kubbiyu, diyo kan lukooju, peneng laa ninya a kam kan pidi shira shinanum<sup>21</sup>Mundok ta cakki antummereuwi, nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ankumum, waccuno nen wa nandu anle no keeng"<sup>22</sup>Yeesu, nkabun ti cakka birang cha, waccu mu kumu nnanu kumu<sup>23</sup>Kan shi Yeesu riikon ya koong'i antummereu ni ivu pi.<sup>24</sup>Aano mandi pilpil mo shin bang n'illirun tuu paali, goong shi paali ta yuwani ndungko delo koong'i Yeesu birang ti pidi shina shon.<sup>25</sup>Peneng antumrieuni nwari ya pidfaani, cha, "Ankumu, chau mu, minda yakkiraani"<sup>26</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "A tukni shimma ndi yi shoi, ma an kuman pidi lawiwi? Peneng n'illina nong cakka, npekro pilpili kan paali pidi fok-dok diina diing.<sup>27</sup>Ninya nlu shira ti fokju, nkabi, shidam ninya ni kijimoi, shi bangta pilpil kan paali ndi kum fokki?"<sup>28</sup>Shi Yeesu wannan ti komvo ti kuuli Garasinawai, ninya peleu an limbi npittu nwattu wa cakka ti pidi pittu ti kufure nong shinu birang kan den, shi akam mura kpaklo waraani ti kokko mom.<sup>29</sup>Peneng ntadu yando nkabi nong shinu cha, "Perko kuu mu ni, ke laano Yamba? ke wanna picce ya mummu fofodo balala keng kan kushirai shi a fuutunun nya?"<sup>30</sup>Peneng kam nong mandi ampali annyangshaari dakam ti pidi cu fok a tali kan shinum.<sup>31</sup>Peneng limbi ndimmo Yeesu nkabi nong shinu cha, 'ke ma fonneemu, fuuju mu ta shaaki ampali annyangsharimmol!<sup>32</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Eh, ma waro. Peneng limbi npereju, nwareju shaaki annyangshaari. Peneng akamum ampali biruko nshaana, nwa shukan ta paali, nyakkuron ta ammi.<sup>33</sup>Ninya an kayu fok anyangshaari nshweju, nrweju ya shaaki mina, nkappujo pidi we doi, a koofo we shi yiiko ka an limbim.<sup>34</sup>Peneng ninya ya shaaki minai doi npittu mu shinu nwatu wa Yeesu. shi wekon shikki nong shinu, ndimmo cakka mu waccu kuuliju.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Yeesu riiko ya kooong nteela nwaro shaaki minai. <sup>2</sup>Birang anumo, nwattun ti cakka ka mandi ninyei shirai shenkaani shirani tuu tobok. Shi Yeesu wekon nmunun fokroccoju kulli, birang kabun ti mu shikki shenkaani, "Laa mu shikko shero, shikko sheraani. ikeeko kelko noddan weeko"<sup>3</sup>Peneng mandi an ballai nkabi ti shaabiju, 'kpattin mo ta yi shwaalak'<sup>4</sup>Yeesu birang shi kpadduko pidi peno yimoju, nkabi cha, 'A tukuni shimma dii yu buran yimo ti fokrocco mai?'<sup>5</sup>Kookko kui shirai, kan shi ta kabaani, monkeeko kelko noddan weeko, 'kan shira kabaani, cha, illo yu merjei?'<sup>6</sup>Peneng ne miniji man pini laa ninya kam kan fokku muna noddon wei tuu kupiira' Birang nkabun ti mu shikki shenkaani, "illo, shadu dokbokko ken wareeko mina"<sup>7</sup>Peneng kpattini n'illina nwareeni mina. <sup>8</sup>Shi kalitau ninyai wekon kijimmo birang lu shiraju ti fokju, nwabu Yamba nong shinu, mu monko shidam fokkummo ti ninya. <sup>9</sup>Shi Yeesu kookkon toom, nwa mandi ninyai shi shomboi Matiyu ti pidfiji, ti pidi yu shuran ippo kurbe kuuli. Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'itteeno piino'.<sup>10</sup>Shi kYeesu birang ti pidi cu wuciina ti mina, aano an ippo kurbe kuuli kan an noddan we dakam wanna nong shinu, ndiina kan cakka kan antummereuni ncu wuciina. <sup>11</sup>Bara shi Farisiyawa wekon kijinmoi, nkabi ti antummereuni, 'I tukuni shi anshuper ma ndi cucina kan an ippo kurbe kuuli kan an noddan we?'<sup>12</sup>Shi Yeesu kungkon kijimo nkabi cha, "peneng mu kan bangni a miniji wa shik ankawang'um, bar mu a bang'um, <sup>13</sup>Peneng ma peeno kumbili wemmo keeng, ne miniji tomon rocco a shuuko fok paarom. A kelangku nen yu tomon yabong muna kelkooju shunna chaananum peneng an noddan we."<sup>14</sup>Peneng antummereu no Yohanna nwattu pidini nkabi nong shinu cha, "A tukuni minu kamma Farisiyawa minun ndang keru fok mu kpar-kpar, peneng antummireuko a yiijim?"<sup>15</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "An jere waari ta shuka shikkju tidang waari kam kan shinu a? kushirei ta fuutu shira shadun waari ti shelleju, peneng ti kushira mo ta keru fokju."<sup>16</sup>A kam ninya shira lu laa sholom shin foku sholom shin teccem ta jadfireero nong sholom mije, ta jadfireani nkoovo shi milam mije.<sup>17</sup>Ninya birang ar shero am akkakka shin foku ta dife shin teccem. maa yiiko kijimo, difei ta baleero am akkakka npatteero, birang difei ta dakileero. Fokkumo, ma sheron am akkakka shin foku ta dife shin foku, dombellowi ta miraani"<sup>18</sup>Yeesu ta shaaki yu paaro ti shinu, baano mandi mungbude ku ninya wanna nyun waba ti cakka, nkabi cha, "sho-shojemmo paano murko, peneng wattu ken yaakon shirako tukui, ta miraani nong te."<sup>19</sup>Peneng Yeesu n'illina nkoobina shinu kan antummireui ni.<sup>20</sup>Aano mandi paamun shi yiiko shene kpummo are peleu toom ndi patturun ti shikki padoi, nmaleron ti shira pino Yeesu, ntabu fok landani. <sup>21</sup>Kelangui kakko ta bongro, "Bangta fok landaani ne ma takko, pida no ta kpadfaani"<sup>22</sup>Yeesun nshuru dooni, nwa shikro nkabi cha, 'Paano, shero bang. Kuman pidi shi kpadikee shi pidaji 'A balum pida paamuni nkpaddina. <sup>23</sup>Yeesu ma tang foforo yamina mungbude ninyai, nbirang nwa wa an piya dooro kan kalan ninya ta tebo padoi. <sup>24</sup>Nkabi cha, "Ma muna kokkoi, I, laa paamuni a muraanim, ta shini shon' Peneng nyun shuro shwaalak nong shinu."<sup>25</sup>Peneng npittun ka kalitau ninyan mo piira, nrui nong cakka nwa ivu shirai, peneng laa paamuni n'illina. <sup>26</sup>Foku paaro nteko kudo piccure doi.<sup>27</sup>Shi Yeesu kookkon toom ti piccure, aano mandi anfukumi mo shinu peleu n'ivu pi, ndi shokro eleeju ndi kabi, "kpoo laano Dauda, yii mu tomon yabong"<sup>28</sup>Shi Yeesu riikon mandi ya minai birang anfukum nwaro shelleeni. Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, ma kunjko pidi ne kam kan fokku yuwani kijimmo? Nkabi nong shinu cha, "Ee, Tatta mungbude."<sup>29</sup>Peneng Yeesu ntabu andooju, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Mu diya kerka kan kuman pidi ma shinkulli <sup>30</sup>Peneng andooju appina, Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, cha, "Mu ninya kar peno pidiim. <sup>31</sup>Peneng nkoobeeju nwa dungko tekjo fok pidi shikni ta pidi doi ti piccure."<sup>32</sup>Shi anfukum shin peleu mo kokkejun, birang nwattun ti Yeesu ka mandi an baaboi kan limbi. <sup>33</sup>Kaabi shi fodan limbii, peneng an baaboi nyu paaro, kalang ninyai birang lu shira ti fokju, nkabi nong shinu cha, "Na nabu wa shidam weemo ti Urshalimam!"<sup>34</sup>Peneng Farisiyawa nkabi cha, "I ka fokkuumo mai limbi shi fudfujin limbi nong cakka."<sup>35</sup>Peneng Yeesu nmaal turmina shin gbuddina kan shin shiddiddi doi, ndi yu shuper ti fok korka-korkaju, ndi peru fok paaro shin tomon wu kup, birang ndi kpaddo shidam pida doi kan barinnye shik. <sup>36</sup>Peneng nwa kalan shik ninya dakam nyun dakne ti shinu, kelangui ti pidi fofodo balala

birang yaaoku nfoddiini. Shinummo kiji dinji shi akam an kayu fokkiim.<sup>37</sup> Nkabi ti antummireuni, Tabai dakam, peneng anshurani a gbudem. <sup>38</sup>Ma fufu fok kelangkumo ti Mungbude anku tabai mu fuujuru anshuran ti pidi tabai.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yeesu yeeko antummireu ni kpummo are peleu, nbarang munun kpang foddfo dakkilan shirim, mun kpadfo pida kan barinnye shik shidam-shidami. <sup>2</sup>Shooje ano shombo Antummireuni kpummo are peleu. an dokki, Saminu (shi yiiji ka Bitrus) kan mulli Andrawus, kan Yakubu laano Zabadi, kan mulli Yohana; <sup>3</sup>Filibus, kan Bartalamawus, kan Toma kan Matiyu an ippo kurbe kuuli, kan Yakubu laano Halsa, kan Taddawus, <sup>4</sup>Saminu Bakairawane, birang kan Yahuza Iskariyoti shi ta munu cakka. <sup>5</sup>Are peleummo shinu shi Yeesu shurko, nkabun ti shinu, cha, "Ma kar waro pidi shi mua peno Yamba dijiim, yindang turmina Samariyam. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ma waro pidi dinji shi shekko shi ninye Israila. <sup>7</sup>Shimma ta yun merje, mandi pero fok paaro, mandi kabi maja, kup shir gak yiina nimmi. <sup>8</sup>Ma kpadfo pida an barinnye, ma shokro kumo, ma fuddo bukka, man birang foddfo limbi. Ma weeko kungku, mar munani pang kungkui <sup>9</sup>Mar kar kputto annyem shin pem, annyem shin twim yindang tagulla ta luttu mam <sup>10</sup>Ma birang kar shadu booro merjem ta merje mam, landa peleum, yindang taka, kan gbaram, kelangkui anshuran kerko fok wa wuciiinani. <sup>11</sup>Turmina doi shin gbude kan shin lawiu shinma riiko, ma keero an yabong ti piccire, man birang deeman ti pidi waara kushira shin ma ta illeman ti mina maa kam nin an yabong, <sup>12</sup>Mamar ru yammima ma kabu maja 'minda waraani.' <sup>13</sup>Ti minai ma kam nong an tomon yabong, shinan yabong ma ta diyaani ti pidici kan cakka. Tang ma kamum, shinan yabong ma ta miiru pidi ma. <sup>14</sup>Ti me shi kudkeeju ka ibma yindang kuma ele ma, ma mari pero turminai yindang minai, man tadduro bulgu shooma. <sup>15</sup>Kulli, nera kabma, foori kon kuuli Sodom kan Gwamrata shiju ta yu dukkum-dukkum tuu turminanmo. <sup>16</sup>Ningko, ne shurkeema kiji dinji ta shakki benyum, ma diya an shika kiji kuret, birang kodor kiji malbi. <sup>17</sup>Ma naako shik ma ka ninye, kelangkui ta warman ya tom an kon, shinu birang ta ghabma tammina korkaaju. <sup>18</sup>Shinu birang ta warman ya tom an kon kan ankuppina kelanguuno, kiji wu shubaani ti shinu kan ti mua peno Yambam. <sup>19</sup>Peneng maa monkeema ti shinu, ma kar dummo kuuma ka kokko shimma ta yun paarom, we shimma ta kabaani ta momma tuu shira miije. <sup>20</sup>Kelangkui a ma shimma ta yu paarom, shirim Tatta ma shira yu paaro ta fokma. <sup>21</sup>Muli ta munu mulli mu tuu, alle birang laani, cibba birang ta illini ti shik alleju, kpar, nshubi ntuu shinu. <sup>22</sup>Birang ta kudu ma kelengu shombono. Peneng mu shi kurmuo waaro takkan dicci, ta mirani. <sup>23</sup>Ma monkeema foddfo balala ta turmina mo, ma shweema, man waro mandi pidi, kulli nda kabma, ma kpadfo maalo turmina Israila, Laa ninye ta fuutu. <sup>24</sup>Antumireu a kuushi an shuppeenim, shovok birang a kuushi ankuminanim. <sup>25</sup>Tukudo antummireu mun diya kiji anshuppini, shovok birang kiji ankuminani, Birang maa yeeko ankuminani Baalizabum, ta dakulo ninye minai! <sup>26</sup>Kelangkummo ma kar shovok shinu, kelangkui akam nong we shi tukkani shi ar pittu piiram. <sup>27</sup>We shinda kabma ka tukket,, ma kabu ti piira, we shimma kungko ta yook, ma turema dimbillim mina man peron fokki. <sup>28</sup>Ma kar shovok an tuu loshik ninyam, Peneng a kpakliji tuu shirimum. Ma shovok bara mummo shi kam kan fokku tuu loshik birang nrejo shirimi ta wuji. <sup>29</sup>A cibba diyo peleu shin ndang pilum tuu kobomaa? Akam dok ta shakkiji shira shukaani ti kuuli shi a ta kuman pidino Tattam. <sup>30</sup>Bangta shok kuuma doi maaraani. <sup>31</sup>Ma kar yu shoom. Kelangkui ma kooko diyo ka gbude. <sup>32</sup>Kelangkummo mu shi kumko pidi ka ne ta toom ninye, ne ta kumpidi ka cakka ta toom Tattano shir gak. <sup>33</sup>Peneng mu shi yiiko pekro ka peenno ta toom ninye ne ta yuu pekro ka pinni ta toom Tattano shir gak. <sup>34</sup>Ma kar lubong ne wanna ka tomom rocco ti ku piiram. Na wanna ka tomom roccom, bara ka gattum. <sup>35</sup>Ne wanna kelangkui nen kawu ninye kan tattani, kan la paamun kan iyyaaro, sherep kan gbalmiju. <sup>36</sup>Ankenne kpattin ta diyaani ninye mina ni. <sup>37</sup>Mu shi kooku meno alle ni shin kpattin kan shin paamun doi nkoofo ne, a fooro fok diya an sheenom. <sup>38</sup>Mu shi a shadu nganjang furoonim nwari ti piinom, a fooro fokki ndiya an sheenom. <sup>39</sup>Mu shi menuko ka dooni ta yippaani. Birang mu shi kpadfuko shon ni kelanguuno, ta miiru ka dooni. <sup>40</sup>Mu shi yiikeko wanniya yiiko wanniya ti ne, mu yiiko wanniya ti ne, yiiko wanniya ti mu shunneeno. <sup>41</sup>Mu shi yiiko wanniya ti ankpaaka kelangkui ankpaaka nong cakka, ta wa wu shikki kiji ankpaaka. Birang mu shi yiiko wanniya ti an tomom yabong kelangu cakka an tomom yabong ta wa wu shikki kiji wu an tomom yabong. <sup>42</sup>Mu shi monko dok ta shakki shin shiddiddinmo, bangta laa ingkilang am duulai nshei, kelangkui cakka antummereu no, kulli, nda kabma ar yippo wu shikki nong cakkam.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi shi Yeesu, kpadfuko yu pekriyo ti antummireuni kpummo are peleu, nwacc piccirei nwareeni shakki minaju kelangkui mun yun shupet kan paaro shin tomom. <sup>2</sup>Shi Yohana kungkong tammina muduk shidam shuran shi Yeesu ti pidi yuwani, nshuri ka shuran ti pidi antummireu ni, <sup>3</sup>Nkabi ti cakka, "ke an wattu ya" Yindang minu ta lu ando ka mandi ya?". <sup>4</sup>Yeesu nliga nkabun ti shinu, "Ma waro ma kabu ti Yohanna we shinma weeko kan we shimma kungko. <sup>5</sup>Anfukum ndi wa yapiidi, an kuulo ndi yu merje, ndi fuddo bukka anbukka, angballa ndi kuma paaro, birang, ndi n'illina ka kumo, an kindi ndi kuma paaro shin tomom. <sup>6</sup>Kungku no Yamba i ti mu shina a kpanu ya bongno ka cakka. <sup>7</sup>Kaabi shi kpattin kookeejun, Yeesun ndungko yu paaro ti ninye tuu Yohana, "Ma warko ya ningko ni ta shovoi, shovoi-shovoi shi fuyo din yengkodo shikki? <sup>8</sup>Birang ma warko ya ningko ni-kpattin shi kan shoban sholom shin bukki? kulli an shubu sholom shin bukki diji ti fokna ankuppina. <sup>9</sup>Peneng ma warko ya ningko ni-pibaaka? kulli ni ti pidi kabma, mu shi kooko pibaaku. <sup>10</sup>Mommo cakka shi yikon balla tuuuni, "Baano, nira shuru anshuran no, shira koofo ya toom ko kelangkui nwa rimbuo kokko shinka ta ivu kui". <sup>11</sup>Ni ti pidi kabma kulli ta shakki mu shi leko nong sherep, akam mungbude kiji

Yohana am batisam, Peneng mu shi kooḡo lakidiu ta kup shir gaḡ kooko cakka ka gbude.<sup>12</sup> Illina ti shonḡo Yohana anyu batisma waatu shooje kup gaḡ ndi tengkulo ya pidi, an boḡoḡo fōk birang ndang lauwuna ka bang.<sup>13</sup> Peneng piḡaḡku doi kan yun kaafe wattu kushirano Yohana;<sup>14</sup> Birang ma maari ibaani, mōmmo cakka Iliyai shira wattu.<sup>15</sup> Maamu kan kumo wu kumani mu kuma.<sup>16</sup> Nda tēmo kuppiira shi shoojemmo ka ni? kiji cibḡa ti pidi birang ti tamkenkem, ndiijeeju ndi yiiru shaabi ndi kabi<sup>17</sup> nong shinu, 'Minu piyikeema wakottolo maa yu shoriim, minu yiiko diiji kindi, ma yu kujim.<sup>18</sup> Peneng Yohana wanna a cijji kumba yindang nsho am akḡakḡam, birang nkabi cha, "kam kan limbi"<sup>19</sup> Laau ninya wanna ndi cii ndi shei, birang nkabi cha, ningko an mēḡoku, an sheḡo-sheḡo birang, anjeḡe an ipḡo kurbe kuuli kan an nodḡan wei, Peneng penan, ti pidi shi kan shurando ndan pēḡon ka tē.<sup>20</sup> Peneng Yeesu ndungko pēḡkuro ya shakki turmina pidi shi yiikon shuranni, kelangkui a munu kelkojum.<sup>21</sup> Dakkamshi Korasina, dakkamshi Batsaida! Mankara yiiko shidam shuran wu lu shira ti fōkma ti Taya kan Sidon! Shi yiikon ta shakki mā, ta monko kelko nshubu jaddiran sholom kan shakan loḡo.<sup>22</sup> Peneng diiko la dukku-dukumuku Taya kan Sidon fōḡri kon nḡoḡo sheḡma.<sup>23</sup> Shi Kaparnahum, shi liiko bongji shira wa shuka kpar wu ambo gaḡ a? O'ong ta ḡurji ti kuuli wa waro hades. Kelangkui mankara yiiko shidam wu lu shira ti fōk mo ta yēḡi shi ti Sidom, ta kam nong te wu wattu shooje.<sup>24</sup> Peneng nda kabma, ta yu la dukum-dukum ti Sidon fōḡri kon nḡoḡo sheḡma<sup>25</sup> Tuku shirammo Yeesu nkabi cha, "Ni ta yiikeeko waba, Tatta, Ankuumu shir gaḡ kan illi, kelangkui ke tukukoku ti an penan yimo wu pēḡo weem me, ken pittun ti mua pēḡom, kiiji cibḡa shiddidḡi.<sup>26</sup> E, ya Tatta peneng mōmmo we shi yiikeḡo kerka ti pidi shi kan ke.<sup>27</sup> Monneeno we doi nong Tattano. Birang akam mu shi penuko laawim bara Tattai, birang a kam mu penuko Tattaim bara lauwu, doi kan mu shi miniji nkappujon kui nong cakka.<sup>28</sup> Ma wattu pidino, ma doi ma shimma anḡoḡḡo ḡalḡa kan shadi shin tida, ne birang ta mōmma nēḡḡo.<sup>29</sup> Ma shadu ḡalḡa no ti bong ma man tummina ti pidi no, ne anyabong kan buḡ ya fōkroḡḡo, peneng mara wa nēḡḡo ta shirimma.<sup>30</sup> Birang furobongno no a pidam, shadi no birang a tidam.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shirammo, Yeesu nwari fōḡri shuppo ladi, n'ibeeni ya kuuri shau, antummireu ni ti pidi kuma kujam, Peneng ndungko tuuro arjauwi di adi. Peneng shi Farisiyawa wēḡon shikju, nkabi ti Yeesu, "Ningko, Antummireu ko ti pidi yu we shi daang kakko mu kar yu fōḡri shuppo ladim".<sup>3</sup> Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Maa baano tebbiran we shi Dauda yiiko, ti kushira shi ti pidi kuman kujam, shinu kamma kpattin shi shinu doi ma? <sup>4</sup>Kiji shi riikon yammuna Yamba, nwa cu kumbam yakaara shi ḡaḡḡo kpattuko ti cakka kamma kpattin shi shinu doi mucu, bara ankpaaka ḡokju shi ḡaḡḡo monkon kokkoi mu cua?" Peneng ma baano ta takadḡa ḡaḡḡo cha, fōḡri shuppo lahadi, ankpaaka shi ta mina waba a naakiji fōḡri Asabar'm, Peneng kiji a nodḡuji weema? <sup>6</sup>Peneng ne ti pidi pēḡi ma pi, mandi shi kooko mina waba ka gbude kam,<sup>7</sup> Ma mankara penuko kupaaronmo 'kookeḡo kui tōmon roḡḡo tuku we appi, mara kunu shik an nodḡan wem. <sup>8</sup>Kelangkui Lau ninya anku shuppo lahadi".<sup>9</sup> Yeesu nwaccō piccure, nrweeni yammuna wabaaju. <sup>10</sup>Peneng aanḡo mandi ninya mo shi shirai shēḡkaani, peneng Farisiyawa nmaju Yeesu, cha, 'ḡaḡḡo kungko pidi mu kpaddo pida fōḡri shuppo ladi'a? "Kelangkui mu shinun wa cakka ka nodḡan we."<sup>11</sup> Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "A nong ta shakḡimai, shi ma kan dinji ḡok birang ḡinjin mo njuki ta kubbi shin joori fōḡri shuppo ladi ar ittu npittun ka te maa? <sup>12</sup>Ta tēmo gbude dinji yakai kan ninya moi! Kelangkummo kungko pidi mu yu tōmon roḡḡo fōḡri shuppo ladi."<sup>13</sup> Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti ninyan mo, "Shuppo shiraako" nshuppo shiraani, Shirai nmiiru kan ḡangro kiiji shidok shirai. <sup>14</sup>Peneng Farisiyawai npereju piira ndungko kunu shiki mu shinum tukku. Ndi keero kokko shira tukun cakka. <sup>15</sup>Shi Yeesu peenuko weemmo, Yeesu peneg nḡuḡu kuuni ti piccure. Ninya dakam n'ivu pi, nkpadḡo pida shikju doi. <sup>16</sup>Nḡang'u shinu mu shinu kar kappidi ti ninyam, <sup>17</sup>ḡiko kulli, we shi kakko ta fōkno piḡaḡku Ishaya cha,<sup>18</sup> Ningko, shovokḡo shinne shakko, shinne menuko, shinne kunji tōmonni padoi. Nda luun shiraano ta kuuni, ta kabu paaro karu kon ti ninya.<sup>19</sup> Ar yu boḡoḡoḡo yidang nshokro eleenim, akam mura kuma eleeni ti kokkom <sup>20</sup>Ar belo ya bara shi shikki dajanim, ar pitto waljim, peneng ta wattu ka karo kon wu shadu shira. <sup>21</sup>Peneng ninya ta lu bong ka shombōḡni. <sup>22</sup>Peneng mandi ninyai, anḡukum, birang angballa, limbi birang kam ti shikki, nwattun ka cakka ti Yeesu Nkpaddo pida shikki ndungko yu ni'ngō nwapidi birang nyu paaro. <sup>23</sup>Ninya lu shiraaju ti fokju padoi ndi kabi cha, "kpattinmo i laano Dauda ya?"<sup>24</sup> Peneng shi Farisiyawa kungko ywan kpangmo nkabi nong shinu cha, "Kpattinmo a fudji limbi bara ti pidi no Bahalizabum mai limbi." <sup>25</sup>Peneng Yeesu pēḡuḡo yimo ju, nkabi cha. "kup shi yiiji kenne ka shaabi ar sheraanim, birang turmina yindang mina shi bwaaruḡo ka shaabi ar sheraanim. <sup>26</sup>Shetan maa perko ka shetan bwaaruḡo nyu kenne ka kuuni, peneng kupni ta sheraani yakai? <sup>27</sup>Ne maar foddḡo limbi ka kpangno Ba'alzabul, ka wēḡo nong shi anwaraani ti piima fudjin shijui? kelangkummo, shini shi ta diya an yiima kon. <sup>28</sup>Tang ni maar foddḡo limbi ka shirim no Yamba kulli kup no Yamba wannan kuuma, <sup>29</sup>Birang ta yuwani yakai ninya nru yanmina anḡang npallu shadi a shi ḡungukoku ka kero cakkaim? Ti picce peneng nwaara kpaklo pallu shadi yanminani. <sup>30</sup>Maamua kam kan nem ti pidi yu kenne kan ne, tang maamua kauwu shikki, kan nem ta lēḡdina yei. <sup>31</sup>Tukummo ni pidi kabma, an nodḡo we doi kan an shwaalak ta ivu kelko nodḡan weejū, peneng anshwaalo shirim shin Bong-Bong ar ivu kelko nodḡan weejū. <sup>32</sup>Mu shi shwaaluko laau ninya ta ivu kelkooni peneng maamu shwaaluko shirim shin Bong-Bong ar ivu kelko nodḡan weenim, tuku piiramo waro kpaddan kupiira. <sup>33</sup>Piiniji furo ka leero, furo ma wala lee ta yu wala, furo ma dakḡilaani lei pang dakḡilaani, kelangkui piiniji furo ka leero. <sup>34</sup>Ma elet kuret, ma diikeema an yanjin, mara kpaklo kapparo shin wala yakai? Peneng ta keman we shir fōkroḡḡo fōk dang yu paaro <sup>35</sup>Ninya an yabong shin wala dang pittu ka tukḡan wei shir yabongni shin wala, an yanjin birang dang pittu ka dakḡilan tukḡan we shira bongni shi yanjin. <sup>36</sup>Ti picce ni ti pidi kabma fōḡri kon ninya ta kabu we doi shin waani shi kappujuko. <sup>37</sup>Ti pi arpaarooma ar weema

kan dakkilan wem, birang ti pi arpaarooma ta tedma.<sup>38</sup>Ti picce pidfi anshupet daang'i kan Farisiyawa nliga nong shinu nkabi ti Yeesu, "An shupet, minu minji minun wa mandi we wu shubaani ti pidfi shi kan ke"<sup>39</sup>Peneng Yeesu nligon ti shinu cha, "Yanjin kupiira kan anshindo pishaama, miniji wa we wu shubaani, peneng akam we wu shubaani shira mununn ti shinum, bara we wu shubaani weeno pibaaku Yununa.<sup>40</sup>Kan kokko shi Yununa yiikon shon gbonong kan yippa gbonong ta yaako shirip shin gbude kiji mo laau ninya ta yu shon gbonong kan yippa ti fokrocco ili<sup>41</sup>Ninya Nineba ta sheraani foori kon kan ninya kupiira mo peneng ntedo shinu. Kelangkui monko kelkoju shi kungkon kab paaro no Yunana, Peneng baano mandi shi kookko Yunana kam ti picce.<sup>42</sup>Mai shin paamun shir radfi ta illina kan ninya kupiirannmo birang ntedo shinu. Wannan nong te ti kpaddan kulli kupiira kelangkui te kungko fok a penanno Suleimanu, ningko birang, mu kookko Suleimanu mo kam ti picce.<sup>43</sup>Dakkilan limbi ma perko ti shik ninya, ndang keero shi iccani necon shikini, peneng a wam.<sup>44</sup>Birang nkabi cha, "nda meeno minano pidfi shinne pennan. 'Kaaabi shi meenan, nwattu wa minanmo shwaaraani wala.<sup>45</sup>Nbirang meeni nwa yiiru pidfi shirim shin dakkilani pattira peleu, shi kookko cakka ka yanjin, peneng shinu doi nwattu deejun ti pidfi, peneng diiji ninyammo shi ka pi ta koovo diiji shi ka toomi ka dakkilan. Ta diyaani kijinmo ti kupiirammo shi Yanjin.<sup>46</sup>Shi Yeesu ti pidfi yun sheer ti ninyai, anno ma iyyaani kan ma mulyanni wanna nwattu shiri ti piira, ta keero pidfi yu paaro ti cakka.<sup>47</sup>Peneng mandi nkabun ti cakka, 'Baano, iyyako kanma mulyanko sheraani ti piira, miniji shinun yu paaro kan ke"<sup>48</sup>Peneng Yeesu nliga nkabun ti cakka shi kakkon shurani, "Te nong shi iyyanoi? Birang ma nong shi ma mulyannoi? <sup>49</sup>Peneng nshubu shiraani nshubu shikki antummireu ni nkabi cha, "Ningko aanumo iyyaano kan ma mulyanno mo! <sup>50</sup>Peneng mu shi yiiji we shi Tattaano ti gak liikon bongni doi i cakka molno kan molloono kan Iyyaano.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Tuku foori mijee Yeesu penna ta mina ndeeni ti fok paali. <sup>2</sup>Kalitau shin dakam padoi nkombulo fokni, nrweeni ya koong nwa deenin diiji. Kalan ninyanmo birang nshereeni sheriji ti fok paali. <sup>3</sup>Peneng Yeesun nkabun ti shinu we dakam ta shakki temo Nkabi cha, "Mandi an pejeni waro ya pejen. <sup>4</sup>Shi yiikon pejeni, pidfi shidami njuki tuku kookko, Peneng diyo nwattu ncohbina. <sup>5</sup>Pidfi shidanmi birang njukkura tuku pandi pidfi shi akam illum, a balum kumunang pittu, kelangkui ya illi a joorim <sup>6</sup>Peneng shi foori illina, birang shikki nshukeero kelangkui a yu kan shoorin tidang'um, birang n'icceju ndadi. <sup>7</sup>Pidfi shidami birang njuki ta arjo, Arjo birang nraako shikki. <sup>8</sup>Pidfi shidami njuki ti kuuli shin wala nmunu are, pidfi nmunu shik, pidfi yaaji pattiranmundi, pidfi yashikunun. <sup>9</sup>Mu kan kuma kumaani doi, mu kuma. <sup>10</sup>Antummireuwi nwattu nkabi ti Yeesu, "Tukni shinka ndi yu paaro ti kalitau ninyammo ka temriyo? " <sup>11</sup>Yeesu nliga nkabun ti shinui, "Monkeema kokkoi ma peeno kumbili kup ku gak, peneng ti pidfi shi kan shinu a mununum. <sup>12</sup>Kelangkui mu kan te, ta picun kui, birang ta waani dakam padoi. peneng mua kam kan tem doi, birang ta shadun ti pidini kan we shi kan te nong cakka. <sup>13</sup>Kelangkummo ne yiikon paaro ta shakki temiriyoi, peneg kan kijimo weeko nong shinu, kan kiijimoi a wa nong shinim. Birang ka kijimo kungko nong shinu, kulli a kuma nong shinum, npeneng peenam. <sup>14</sup>Ti pidfi kan shinu paaroono pibaaku Ishaya kemko, shi kakko cha, "Birang ka kumaani mara kumani, peneng maar peenanim, "Tuku paaro niigo. birang mara ninkaani, peneng mar peenanim, <sup>15</sup>Kelangkui fokrocco ninyammo yiiko tili, kam kan bang kui ar kuma paarom, birang nummuko andooju kelangkui mu shinu kar wa ka andoojum, mu birang kar kuma ka kumojum, mu birang kar peeno ka yabongjum, kelangkui mu shinu kar miiru mun kangkuju shikjum, <sup>16</sup>Peneng kungkuno Yamba ti ando ma, kelangkui ma weeko, kijinmo kan kuma ma birang kelangkui ma kungko. <sup>17</sup>Kulli neri pidfi kabma, pibaako ninya dakam an tomnon yabong yiiko dalak shik we shi ma weeko, Peneng a wa chikki nong shinum. Shinu yiiko dalak we shimma kungko, birang a kuma nong shinum, <sup>18</sup>Ma kuma temriyommo we anpejen. <sup>19</sup>Mandi ma kungko paaro kup gak birang a peenom, peneng anyanjin mo nwattu lauwo we shi peenjukon ta yabong ni. Mommo cakka shidam shi penjuko tuku kokko. <sup>20</sup>Cakka shi penjuko tuku pandi cakka shi kungko paaro birang n ibi ka sheran shik pakkan. <sup>21</sup>Kan kiijimoi, ayu bang ta yem birang ar balaanim. Shi foddoo balala kon tangleeng n'illina kelangku paaroi, pakkan dan shuki. <sup>22</sup>Cakka shi penjuko ta arjoi mommo cakka shi kungko paaroi, birang diiji kupiira birang kan dakam jiiiko nshokko shik paaroi, peneng nsheron nwei a munu cibbam. <sup>23</sup>Cakka shi penjuko tuku illi shin wala, mommo cakka shi kungko paaroi, nbirang npeena. Mommo cakka shi monko cibba shi kulli, pidfi dade shik, pidfi yaaji pattira mundi pidfi birang yaajikunun, <sup>24</sup>Yeesu nmaaro ku nkabun mandi temriyo, ndi kabi cha, "Ta temmiju kup gak ka mandi ninyai shi peenjuko shidam shin wala ti kuuri. <sup>25</sup>Peneng shi ninya shinkon shon, ankenne nwattu peenjon shoojoi ta alkamai, nyu merjeeni <sup>26</sup>Shi pennan peneng nbirang munu are peneng shoojo npittu ta yee. <sup>27</sup>Shovok an ku kuuri birang nwattu kabun ti cakka an mina, a shidam shin wala shinka penjuko ti kuuriko ma? yiiko yakai kijimmoi nyu shoojoi? <sup>28</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, "An kenne shi yiiko wemmo" Peneng shovokki nkabun, "Ke minji minu waro minun nwa ukkurna? <sup>29</sup>Anku kuuri nkabi cha, O'ong, Menom ma ti pidfi ukkuro shoojoi, man ukkuron kan alkamai. <sup>30</sup>Indo mu gbudu gale shinu doi wu waro kushira shira kaccon nda kabun ti an kaccaani, "Ma ukkuro shoojei keng mun kengkurō shikki kparak kparak mun wa laalo, peneng mu kawu alkamai mun waron ya bunduno <sup>31</sup>Yeesu birang nmaaro ku yun paaro ti shinu ka temriyo, nkabi cha, "Ta temo kup gak ka ari mustad, shi mandi ninyai penjuko ta kuuri le furooni. <sup>32</sup>Mommo shidam shi ta shakki shidam doi kokko ku lauwiu. Peneng kaabi shi ma gbudukom birang ndan koovo elauwe shira kuuri furoi doi. Ndan diya furo, shi bangta diyo ku gak ndan yun luko ti ku fungkai. <sup>33</sup>Yeesu nmaaro ku munu mandi temriyo "Ta temo kup ku gak ka yis shi paamun nda shadi nlonkon ya shaabi kan rumbo shaakke gbonong ndan fullu. <sup>34</sup>Weemmo doi Yeesu kakko ti kalitau mo ta shakki temriyo. Akam we shi a kabu ta shakki temriyom, <sup>35</sup>Wemmo yiiko kiiji mo kelangkui we shi pibaaku kakko mun

diya kulli, shi kakko cha, "Nda abu fokno ka temriyo. Nen kabu we shi tukkaani ibani ti kuyan kupiira"<sup>36</sup>Peneng Yeesun nwacco kalitauwi nrweeni ya mina. Antummireu nwattu pidini nkabi cha "kabmu ku termiyo tuku shoqo shira kuuri le furommo"<sup>37</sup>Yeesu nliga birang cha, cakka shi penjuko shidam shin walai laau Ninya.<sup>38</sup>Kuuri birang kupiira; Shidam shin wala birang cibba kupppina, shoqo birang cibba anyanjini,<sup>39</sup>Ankenne shi penjukoi birang i shetan, kaccaani cakka taccan fok kupiira, birang ankaccaani Malaika.<sup>40</sup>Elangkummo, kiji shi kaukon shoqoi nwa laala ka wuji, kijimmo shira illiru ta taccan fok kupiira.<sup>41</sup>Laau Ninya ta shuru Malaikani, mun birang kawu shik we doi shi munji noddo Paaro ta shakki kup ni, birang kan mu shi yiiko shuran Yanjin.<sup>42</sup>Ta reejo shinu ta ippa wuji, pidi shi ra yun kuji kan adu wudo.<sup>43</sup>Peneng ti piccemmo ninya shi an yabong ya aarini kiji foori ta kup Tattaaju. Sheru mu kan kumo kumaani, mu kuma.<sup>44</sup>Kup ku gak kiji kpaada shi tukkaani ti kuuri. Ninya maa weeko mun tukko, mun koobeeni ka sheran shik mun nwa pilu ka we shiraani mun birang npilun kuram.<sup>45</sup>Kijimmo birang ta temo kup ku gak ka mandi anjikkoi an keero lu'ulu'ai shin wallina.<sup>46</sup>Ma wa lu'uluwi dok shin wala padoi, nwa pilun ka wushiraani doi birang npilleeni te.<sup>47</sup>Kijimoi birang ta temo kup ku gak ka ja shira tecaani ta paali, birang npallu kuya shidam-shidam.<sup>48</sup>Maa kengko, anparai ndan shulluru wu pittu fok konvo paali. nda diina nshakko we shin wallinai npattton ta kpaali shirippi, peneng we shin dakilaani, ndan pattina nong shinu.<sup>49</sup>Ta diyaani kijimoi ta taccan kupiira Malaika ta wattu nwankulo anyanjin ta shakki an yabong'i.<sup>50</sup>Ta reejo shinu ta ippa wuji, pidi shi ta yu kuji kan adu wudo.<sup>51</sup>Ma peenuko wemmo doi? Antummireu nwa kabun ti cakka, "e"<sup>52</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, 'Kelangkummo an shuper daang doi shi diiko antummireu kup ku gak, diiko kiji ninya an mina shi shoqo we shin taccan kan we shin fok ta gaddaani.<sup>53</sup>Ti picce, shi Yeesu kpaadduko fok yun temiriyoi, nkoobeeni nwaaco pidi.<sup>54</sup>Yeesu peneng nru kulli ni nwa shuppo ninya ta mina pidi wabaaju. peneng nlu shiraaju ti fokju ndi kabi nong shinu cha, "A ti pittai shi ninyammo weenan shikaani mmoi kan foro kpang'i?"<sup>55</sup>Ninyammo a laau an nyemommom ma? Birang shombo alleni a maryamum ma? Birang shombo ma muliyanni, Yakubu kan Yusufu kan Saminui birang kan Yahuza ma?<sup>56</sup>Narya kamma doi kan ma muliyani sherep ma? Peneng a ti pittai shi ninyammo weenan wemmo doi?<sup>57</sup>Nkpanu yabongju. Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "I pibaaku a yippiji gbudeenim bara ti minani birang kan yanmmminani."<sup>58</sup>Birang a wa pidi yu we wu kpang dakam ti piccirem kelangkui kindi munan shunkulliju.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira moi, Hiridus kup kungko fok shikno Yeesu, <sup>2</sup>Nkabi ti ma shovokni, "Mommo Yohanna an yu Batisma; Illikeenin ta furei kelangkui mommo kpang shira yun shuran ta yeeni.<sup>3</sup>Kelangkui Hiridus ikko Yohanna nkiri, nbirang ntidi ta mina muduk kelanguu Hiridiya, Manna Mulli Filibus.<sup>4</sup>Nkabun ti cakka, "A yu wala ken shadu te mun diya mannakom"<sup>5</sup>Shi Hiridus tukkon cakka, peneng nshoqo ninya, kelangkui shaduko cakka diyan pibaaku.<sup>6</sup>Peneng shi foori birang leeno Hiridus meenan, tuku shira mije paano Hiridiya nyu shor shi shaako yabongno Hiridus.<sup>7</sup>Peneng nmunun fokni kan pambam we ti shikki cha peeje maju bangta ni shi peeje miniji, cakka ta monaani ti peeje.<sup>8</sup>Kaabi shi ikkon munan fokmo ti pidi alleero, nkabi nong te, "mundeeno kuuno Yohanna anyu Batisma ta kpaali.<sup>9</sup>Mai nkpanaabongni ka dimmaaro, peneng kelangkui pambam we shi yiiko birang kelangkui ninya shi kam kan cakka ti pidi birang peneng nmunu kokkoi mu yu kijimoi,<sup>10</sup>Nshuri nwa karu kuuno Yohanna ta mina mudukki,<sup>11</sup>Npeneng nwattun ka kui ta kpaali, nmunun ti laa paamuni, nbirang nwaron ti iyyaro.<sup>12</sup>Peneng antummireuni nwattu, nshadu kumoi nwari nwa nani. Kaabi moi, nwari nwa kabu pidi ti Yeesu.<sup>13</sup>Peneng Shi Yeesu kungkon kiji mo, npereenin ta koong'i nwareeni mandi tukkan pidi. Shi kalan ninya kungkon kijimoi, nwaro pi ka sho ti turminai.<sup>14</sup>Peneng Yeesu nwattu ya toomju, birang nwa kalan ninya shi dakam. Nyu dakne ti shinu birang nkanko shikju kan anbarinye shiraa shakkiju.<sup>15</sup>Shi shuni yiikon, antummireuni nwattu kabun ti cakka, "Picce mo ya shoqo, yippa birang kpaadduko pidi ywaani. Nmunu kokko kalan ninyanmo kelangkui mun wareeju cibba minan mo, mun pillu wuccina ti kuuju.<sup>16</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu "akam shinbi kooqoojum, ma munun we shira chwaani nong shinu,<sup>17</sup>Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu "Minu kam kan kumbam fwaat kan shirip peleu waani.<sup>18</sup>Yeesu nkabun cha, "Ma watteron ka shinu"<sup>19</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti kalan ninyai mu deejju tuku shoqo Nshadu kumbam fwaat kan shirip peleuwi. Nningko gak, nfudun fok ti kui nbefbelayeri nbirang muni ti antummireuwi. Antummireuwi nmunun ti kalan ninyai.<sup>20</sup>Shinu doi ncii nkemmijina nong shinu. Peneng nshadu dadde kumbammi kan shirippi, nkemmishina ta koko kpummo are peleu.<sup>21</sup>Mu shi ciikoi birang ta fooro kpattin dik fwaat, akan sherep kan cibbam.<sup>22</sup>A balum nbirang nshubu antummireuni mu rweeju ya kooqo mu shinun teelo shidok kooovi keeng tang cakka, kelangkui mu cakkan munu kokko kalan ninyai.<sup>23</sup>Kaabi shi monkon kokko kalan ninyai, kookkeeju, birang ntureen ni ku pandi kelangkui mu cakkan nwa fuddun fokni. Shi yippa yiikon, ti piccure cakka dokni.<sup>24</sup>Peneng shooben diyan koong'i ti dul shakki paali, birang pidi shokaani pida kelangkui ta toomju ami ndi yu goong kan pilpil.<sup>25</sup>Kan laulauwi (kushirai kiji gendeng gbonong shikka yippa) Yeesu ntimrun shinu ndi yiiru merje tuku paali.<sup>26</sup>Shi antummireuni weekon shikki ti pidi yiiru merje tuku paali, peneng nshokro fokroccooju, nkabi nong shinu cha, "Boou mo," ndi yu yando ti shakki shoq.<sup>27</sup>Peneng Yeesu nyu paaro ti shinu ka dabal nkabi cha, "ma shumbo roccoo ma! i ne! ma kar yu shoq.<sup>28</sup>Bitrus nligon ti cakka cha, "Tatta mungbude, maa ke, monno kokkoi ne waro shelereko tuku ami"<sup>29</sup>Yeesu nkabi cha, "Wattu" Peneng Bitrus npiri ta kooqo'i ndi yu merje tuku ami wu waro shelereko Yeesu.<sup>30</sup>Peneng shi Bitrus weeko shik pilpil, nyu shoq. Shi dungkuko shaan yee, peneng nshokro eleeni cha Tatta mungbude, yiino miratte!"<sup>31</sup>A balum Yeesu nshubu shiraani shwat, nivun Bitrus nkabun ti cakka ke an kuman pidi shi lauwiu, a kelangkuni ke yiiko shoqi?<sup>32</sup>Kaabi shi Yeesu kan Bitrus riikon ya koong'i, peneng pilpil nwacco waakiraani.<sup>33</sup>Peneng antummireuwi shiraa koong'i nyu waba ti Yeesu ndi kabi nong shinu cha, "kulli ke laano Yamba"<sup>34</sup>Shi telemekon, foonna kuuli Janisarat nong

shinu.<sup>35</sup> Shi ninya piccire peenukon Yeesu, peneng nshoppooshuran ti kuuli doi, birang nwattun ka anbarinye doi ti cakka nong shinu.<sup>36</sup> Ndimmo cakka mu shinum tabu nyarac fok landaani, birang mu shi tabuko shikki doi kangkuko shinu.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Piddi Farisawa kamma an shuper daang nwattu shellenoi Yeesu ti Urshalima, nkabi cha. <sup>2</sup>A tukuni shi antummereuko ndi belo waari mungbudinai? Kelangkui a fudiju shiraaju ka we cu weciinam" <sup>3</sup>Yeesu nligun ti shinu cha: "A tukuni shimma ndi belo daangno Yamba kelangkui waarime?"<sup>4</sup>Kelangku Yamba kakko cha: "munu gbude ti Tattaako kan iyaaako, mu yiiko paaro shi a walam ti Tattaani kan iyaanim shungkulli ta muraani. <sup>5</sup>Penang man nkabi maja; "mamu kakko ti Tattaani kan iyaani, "chautau shinke ta waani ti pidno i muneno Yamba. <sup>6</sup>Ninya mua munji gbude ti Tattaanim. i ti piccirei shimma ta shadun paaro no Yamba a mandi wem kelangku waarima. <sup>7</sup>Ma an tebburo ya kui, i shun kulli shi pibaaku Ishaya yiikon kafai cha. <sup>8</sup>Ninyan munjeeno munugbude ka Fokju waani, peneng Yabongju i tali kan nee. <sup>9</sup>Ndi yiino wabai ta waani, Kelangkui ndi yweeju shuper daang ninya, shi shuperju shuppukon shinu"<sup>10</sup>Birang nyiiru kalittau ninya ti shelleeni nkabun ti shinu cha, "ma kuma birang man peni. <sup>11</sup>A we shira ru ya fok ninya shira dakkulon ninyam, penang i we shira pittun ta fokki, ta dakkulon ninyai tem. <sup>12</sup>Antumereuni nwattu nkabun ti cakka cha, ke penuko Farisawa a kuma tompon paaro shinke kakkom? <sup>13</sup>Yeesu nliga cha, "Ma pejen shi a penjo Tattano mur gak'um ta ukraani. <sup>14</sup>Ma waccon wei, shinu amfukum mu an ivu toom, birang anfuukum maa ivuiko toom anfuukum shinu doi ta shukaani ta kubbi. <sup>15</sup>Bitrus nliga nkabi ti Yeesu, "kabmu ku temriyo shinke yiikeemu."<sup>16</sup> Yeesu nkabi cha, "kamma mei birang maa peno ma? <sup>17</sup>Maa wiiji we shi riiko yaako ta fok ta peraani ti kari ja ma?"<sup>18</sup>We shira pittu ta fok ta pittu ta bong, imme we shi dakilji ninya. <sup>19</sup>Kelangkui i ta bong ninya shi dakilan yimo ndi pittun kiji tukui, noddo shindo, dacha kan cibba sherep, jiri ma pi chaba. kamma kpa-kpa. <sup>20</sup>Ummo we shi dakilji ninyei. Peneng cu wuciina kan shi shira a fuddaanim a dakilji ninyam"<sup>21</sup>Yeesu nkoobeeni ti piccirei nwareeni Taya kan Sidon. <sup>22</sup>Mandi paamun Kana'anai nwattu piccirei nshokro eleero nkabi cha, "yiino tompon rocco ya mungbude, laano Dauda, "Paano i ti pidi Foddo balala ta shira Limbi". Penang Yeesu deini ka fokni, Antumereuni nwattu dimmo cakka ndi kabun cha: <sup>23</sup>Peneng Yeesu a munun lignom antumereuni nkayupi mukar itu pijum, Kelangkui ndi wattu ti pimu kama ka tebo"<sup>24</sup>Peneng Yeesu nliga cha: a shutteeno ti ninya doim, Peneng bara ti shekan dinji mina Israila. <sup>25</sup>Birang nwatttu nong tei nwattu dungkeeron ta toomi nkabi nong te cha, "Ya mungbude chauno". <sup>26</sup>Nliga cha: "A yu wala mun shadu wuciina cibba nmuni ti biyam. <sup>27</sup>Nkabi nong te, i shungkulli, "ya mungbude Penang cibba bai ndan cu we shi shukkurkon ti kumbili tebo anminai." <sup>28</sup>Yeesu lignon ti te cha, Paamun, munan shunkuliji i gbude, mu diya kiji shinji minijin. "Peneng nwa bang shikro tuku shiran mije. <sup>29</sup>Yeesu nwacco piccire nwareeni nimmi kan fok paali Galili, nwa tureeni domor nwa deenin ti piccire. <sup>30</sup>Kalitau ninya dakam nwattu pidi ni nwattun ka ankuulo, kamma anfuukum, kamma an baabo, kamma an babu shik dakam kamma pidi mu a bang'um, nwattun ya toom no Yeesu, nfuddo pidaaju doi. <sup>31</sup> Kelangkui ummoi ninya dakam nlu shiraaju ti fokju tuku shira shi weekon an baabo ti pidi yu paaro, an babu shik n'illeju, ankuulo ndi yu merje, anfuukum ndi wa yapidi, munu gbude ti Yamba Israila. <sup>32</sup>Yeesu nyiiru antumereuni nkabun ti shinu cha: nen ndi kumu dakne kalitau ninyanmo, kelangku ne diiko kan shinu we shon gbonon aka wuciinam, Peneng a miniji wacco shinu kan kujamun, Kelangkui mu kar wa shukan ti kokkoim," <sup>33</sup>Antumereuni nkabun ti cakka cha: kamma ta wa kumbam shira kero kuuju tiyong ka dakam ninyanmo shi ta fopron ku kalitauwi ? <sup>34</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "ma kan kumbam tikei? nliga nong shinu cha, "Patirapeleu kan shirip shi a dakamum," <sup>35</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti kaliteu ninyei mu deju tukuuli. <sup>36</sup>Nshadu kumbam pattira peleu kaabi shi yiikon pambi, nyimburo yei nmuni ta antumereuni, antumereuni nbwaaron ti kawan ninyai. <sup>37</sup>Kalitau ninyei nci nkimi, birang nkemmujo dadde kaabi shi ciikon, nkemmujo ya <sup>38</sup>koko patira peleu. Mu ciikoi i kpattin dik peedou a maaro sherep kan cibbam. <sup>39</sup>Yeesu nlu pii kalitau ninyei nkoobeeni nwari nwa rweeni ya koong am nwareeni kuili Magadan.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Farisawa kan Sadukiyawa nwattu ya temo cakka, ndimmo cakka mu kabju we wu shubaani ti gak. <sup>2</sup>Peneng lignon ti shinu cha: " chwini maa yiiko, man ndan kabi, "Maja yapidi mo wala, kelangkui gak yiiko twii. <sup>3</sup>Maa ka sheket man ndan nkabi maja, "Yapidi ar yu wala wala baajim kelangkui gak yiiko twii kemko yapidi. Ma penuko temmujo, diyan yapidi, Peneng maa peno temmujo kushiram. <sup>4</sup>Yanjin kupiira, an cu ting miniji keero we wu shubaani, penang akam wu shubaanim bara weeno Yunusa."Ti piccei Yeesu peneng nkoobeeni. <sup>5</sup>Shi Antumereuwi ndabinan ti komvo nmije, Peneng shikaajun nshikru ka shattu kumbami. <sup>6</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "ma naako shikma wala ka melvo Farisawa kamma Sadukiyawa" <sup>7</sup>Antumireu ndungko paaro ka shaabi cha "A Kelangku shi minua wattun ka kumbami nyaa" <sup>8</sup>Yeesu kan penan wemmo peneng nkabi cha, "ma shimma kan munan shungkulli shin laawiu, a kelangkuni man ndi yu paaro ti shaabi man ndi kabi maja a kelangkuni shi mina wattun ka kumbami nya? <sup>9</sup>Ma peno ma birang yimo tuku kumbam fwaat shi ciikon ka ninya dik fwaat, birang dadei shi kauwujuko a koko tikei? <sup>10</sup>Kan kumbam pattira peleu shi ninya dik pedeu, birang kawujuko dicci koko tikei? <sup>11</sup>A yakei shimma peenon nara yima paaro tuku kumbamim? ma naako shikma bang ka melvo Farisawa kan Sadukiyawa. <sup>12</sup>Peneng nwaaraa penani cha, ari paaro melvoi ya kumbamum, ta kabi paaro shuper Farisawa kan Sadukiyawa. <sup>13</sup>Tuku shira shi Yeesu Fopnan ku ili Kaisariya shiri Filibi, nmaju fok Antumereuini cha, "Dima ninya ndi kabi cha laau ninyai nong? <sup>14</sup>Kabi nong shinu cha: "piddi ndi kabi cha Yahaya an yui Batisma, piddi cha Iliya, piddi cha Irimiya yindang dok ti shakki pibaaku mo. <sup>15</sup>Nkabun ti shinui, "Peneng man ndi kabi maja nei nong?

<sup>16</sup>Siman Bitrus ligna cha, "ke Almasihu laano Yamba mu kan doni"<sup>17</sup>"Yeesu nlignon ti cakka cha, kungkuno Yamba ti ke, Saminu laano Yunana, kelangkui lo-shik kan tom a shubko penang mom, penang Tattano mur gak. <sup>18</sup>Nē birang ta kakko ke Bitrus, i tuku pandin mo nda difu Ikkilisiyano kokko fokna hadist ar kooṽo bang'im. <sup>19</sup>Nda mungko waabu fokna gak. we shinke kpakkuo tuku piira, i kpakkaani ti gak, birang maa we shinke pidduko tuku piira i piddaani ti gak. <sup>20</sup>Yeesu nkabi ti antumereuni cha, peme kar kabpidi ti ninya cakka Almasihum. <sup>21</sup>Tuku shira mije Yeesu dungko kabaani ti Antumereuni cha, diiko kurunjum cakkan waro Urshalima, cakkan Foddō balala dakam ta shira mungbuddina kan mungbuddina an kpaaka kan an shuper daang, ntuku cakka, waara do tuku shon gbonong n'illeeni. <sup>22</sup>Peneng Bitrus warun Yeesu mandi pidi nepko cakka cha, "mu wemmo yu tali kan ke mungbude, wemmo ar weikom." <sup>23</sup>Peneng Yeesu nshiwa dooni nkabi ti Bitrus, "Meeko ya piino shetan, ke pandi kuduje ti pidi shi kan ne kelengkui ka yiji dume tuku weeno Yambam, Peneng bara we ninya."<sup>24</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabi ti Antumereuni cha, mu minji waraani ti piini, i kulli ta kudu kuuni birang nshadu nga'jang Furooni nwari ti piino. <sup>25</sup>Kelangkui mu minji miru kuuni ar miraanim, birang mu mungko kuuni Kelangkuuno ta wa shirim shi kpar wu waro dungko. <sup>26</sup>Kelangkui wu pi ni ninya maa weeko kupiira doi birang nyiipo doonii? Ninya ta kpaklo muni ni ka fok doonii?<sup>27</sup>Kelangkui laau ninya ta shaaru ta cakki shuka Tattaani kan Malaikaani. Peneng ta angko ninya doi ka wu shik forooni. <sup>28</sup>Shunkulli ne ti pidi kabma, kam nong pidfi ma shi sheraani ti picce shi ar nabu murom, peneng ta wa laau ninya ta shaaru ta cakki kupni.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi shon patiranmundi Yeesu nshadu Bitrus kan Yakubu kan Yohana muli nwaron shinu ku mandi pandi shin joori shinu dokju. <sup>2</sup>Ku dooni nshiweero ta toomju. kudooni n'aara kiji foori, biran landani ndi taddu malash. <sup>3</sup>Penang aano Musa kan Iliya nshubu shikju ta toomju ndi yu paaro kan cakka. <sup>4</sup>Bitrus ligna nkabi ti Yeesu, "Mungbude, yiiko wala shi minu kam ti picce. ke ma minji, nda rimbujō koola gbonong, dok elangkuuko, dok elangkuuno Musa, dok elangkuuno Iliya." <sup>5</sup>Penang ta shakki yu Paaro, peneng chungu shin pe nakku kuuju, mandi elei ta chungui, ndi kabi cha, "umoi i laano mu shine minji, i cakka shi duullisheno fokroccoono ma kumu cakka. <sup>6</sup>Shi Antumereuni kungkon kijimo, njukkunna ka fukdooju ti kuuli, kelangkui shoo shi ivuko shinu. <sup>7</sup>Penang Yeesu nwattu tabu shikju nkabi cha, "Ma illo, ma kar yu shoom." <sup>8</sup>Penang shi shokron kuuju a wa ninyam bara Yeesu cakka dokni. <sup>9</sup>Shi ti pidi shaarun tuku pandi, Yeesun nkabun ti shinu cha, "ma kar kabpidi shuna foorimmo ti ninyam, Peneng bara shi laau ninya ta illiko ta fure. <sup>10</sup>Antumereuni ntelo cakka cha, "a kelangkuni shi an balla ndi kabi cha i kulli Iliya dungkuko wattua?" <sup>11</sup>Yeesu nligna cha, "Shunkulli, Iliya ta wattu nmiru ka we doi. <sup>12</sup>Penang nda kabma, Iliya kpadduko pidi fuuttu, Penang a peeno cakka. Tukummo, nyun we shi yabongju miinji. Ti shidam kokkommoi, laau ninya birang ta foddō balala ta shiraaju. <sup>13</sup>Penang Antumereuni npeena cha ti pidi yu paaro tukuuno Yohana an yu Batisma. <sup>14</sup>Bara shi foonan pidi kalitauwi, mandi ninyai nwattu sheleni, nwattu njukunon ta toomi nkabi cha, <sup>15</sup>"Mungbude, yino dakne ti laano, elangkui kan pida iccijo-iccijo birang ndi foddō balala padoi elangkui sho dakam ndan shuki ta wuji kan ya am. <sup>16</sup>Nen wattun pidi antumereuko, peneng a kpaklom kpadddo pidem. <sup>17</sup>Yeesu ligna nkabi cha, ma shi maa kan munan shunkullim kan dakkilan kupiira, waaro dimin shinne ta diyan kan mai? birang dimin shinne ta kurmaani ka mai? ma wattenon ka cakka." <sup>18</sup>Yeesu nepko cakka, peneng limbii nperon ti shikki. lawii nwa bang shikni pakkan. <sup>19</sup>Peneng Antumereuni nwattu pidino Yeesu ka tuket, nkabi cha, "A kelangkuni shi minu a kpaklo fudu cakkeem? <sup>20</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "i kelangku lakkiduu munan shunkullima. Kelangkui Shunkulli nda kabma, ma mara kan munan shunkulli nin shi bangta kiji ari mustad, mara kabaani ti pandimmoi, 'kija ti piccei ma puccu,' birang ta kishaani akam we shira yekmam. <sup>21</sup>[Shidam limbimmo a pirjim bara ka dimma, kan kero fok]. <sup>22</sup>Diyaanju ti Gallili, Yeesu nkabi ti Antumereuni, "ta munu laau ninya ta shira ninya. <sup>23</sup>Birang ta tuku cakka, tuku shon gbonong ta ileeni." Peneng yabong Antumereuni nkpani padoi. <sup>24</sup>Shi foonan Kafarnahum nong shinu, ninya an ivu kurbe kuuli, wu ape shekkel nwattu sheleno Bitrus nong shinu nkabi cha, "Anshuper ma munji ape shekkel wu kurbei kuula?" <sup>25</sup>Peneng nkaabi cha, "ee." penang shi Bitrus riikon yammima, Yeesu ndungko yu paaro ti cakka cha, "yimoko ni Saminu? Ankupina kupiira, ibji kurbe kuuli kan kurbe wu fodo ti pidi no nong? Ti pidi ninyajua nyindang ti pidi mijibaa?" <sup>26</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabi cha, "ti pidi mijibaa", "Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, peneng yeenuko angkuyo tuku ninyaa. <sup>27</sup>Peneng kelangkui mu kamma kar shubu an ivu kurbe kuuli ta noddan wem, waru fok paali, ken tedon wu ippo shirippi, ken futtu shirippi shi tunguna wattu. Ke ma appuko ya fokki, kera nwan shekkel (kurbe) kan chattu ken wattua angkon kurbe kuuli sheno kan sheko.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shirammoi Antumereuni nwattu sheleni Yeesu nwattu kabi cha, mungbude annong kokko ku gbude ta kup gakki? <sup>2</sup>Peneng Yeesu nyiru laau lakkiduu, nwattu sheron ka cakka ti cakki, <sup>3</sup>Nkabi cha, shunkulli nda kabma, ma maa pengkuron kuuma kiji cibba yittittim, maar ru ya kup gak'um. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkummo, mu durko kuuni kiji laau lauwiduu mo cakka shi ta diya mungbude ta kup shiri gak. <sup>5</sup>Mu ivuko laau lauwiduu ta shomboono, ivko ne. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ma mu shobko dok ti cakki cibba yittitti mo, mi munko shun kulli ta noddo we, ta yu wala mun lokon pandi icco we ta bong'i mun teddo ta paali shin joori. <sup>7</sup>Dakkam kupiira kelangku kushira wu katto shoo! kulli kushiramme ta fuutu, peneng dakam ninya shi wu katto shoo ta wattun ti pidni! <sup>8</sup>Shiraako kan shoko mar shobko ta noddo we, karu ken tidi. Ta yu wala ti ke ken ru ya kupno Yamba ka kuulo, kan shira tedkon ta wuji kpar waro dungku kan shiraako yindang shoko. <sup>9</sup>Andooko mar shobko ta nodan we, kpaakulu, ken tidi, Ta yu wala ti ke ken ru ya kup no Yamba kan ando dok, kan shira tedkon ta wuji kan

andooko peleuwi.<sup>10</sup>Ma baano bang ma kar shwaalo cibba yittittimmom, kelangku kpar-kpar Malaika ti gak ndi baano fukdo Tattaano mur gakki.<sup>11</sup>"Laau ninyā wanna ya miru mu chekko."<sup>12</sup>Yimo ma ni? ninyā ma kan dinji dik dok, dok nshiki, peneng ar wacco yaaji komvoi kan komvoi ti kuu domor nwari nwa kiiru pidi dok shi shekoi ma?<sup>13</sup> Peneng ma weena, shungkulli sheren ni ti pidi kabma, sheran shikni shi weenan dok mo shi shekoi, ta koovo shi yaaji komvoi kan komvoimo.<sup>14</sup>kijimmoi birang, a lwangbong Tattaamam mur gak'um shi shokrukomo ta shakki mun yittittimme mu muttukon.<sup>15</sup>Molko maa noddikeeko, nwaru ken kabun ti cakka ya shakkima, ma kan cakka dokma. Maa kungkeema, ke meina ka molko tang.<sup>16</sup>Peneng ma kudkeeni, waro kan molko peleu yindang gbonong mun diya an maapi, kelangkui ta pidi an mapii peleu yindang gbonong dang kumpidi ka ar paaroi doi.<sup>17</sup>Birang ma kudkeeni ka kuma shinui, ken warun ka paaroi ya toom Ikkilisiya. Maa kuma Ikkilisiyam ken luu cakka ti cakki mua peno Yambam kan an ivu kurbe kuuli.<sup>18</sup>"Shun kulli nda kabma, ma we shimma kpakuko doi tukupiira, kpaakaan ti gak. we shimma pidoko birang, piddaani ti gak.<sup>19</sup>Birang nda kabma, ninyā peleu ma kungko pidi tuku we shima dimmuo doi Tatta no mur gak ta yiima.<sup>20</sup> Pidi shi ninyā peleu yindang gbonong diiko ta shakki shomboono nda diyaani doi kan shinu."<sup>21</sup>Bitrus nwattu nkabi ti Yeesu, "Mungbude, dima mollo ta dakukullo we sho tikei ken ivu kelkoni? peneng ta fooro sho patira peleua?<sup>22</sup> Yeesun ligna nkabun ti cakka, "na kakko na sho patira peleu'um, penang patira peleuwi sho yaaji patira peleu.<sup>23</sup>Kelangkumo, ta temo kup gak ka mandi mai, shi minji maaro kpaadaani shi ti pidi shovokni.<sup>24</sup>Shi dunguko yun kijimoi, peneng nwattun ka dok ti shakki shovokni mu kan kuvoni dik kpummo.<sup>25</sup>Penang shi akam wu ankaanim, anku minaani nkabi cha: mu pilun ka cakka, kan mannaani kamma cibbaani kamma wu shiraani doi, kelangkui mun ankon.<sup>26</sup>Peneng Shovokki ndedo shikni ti kuuli, ndungkeeni ta toom ankuminaani, kabi cha "ammuna shumbo roccoko, nda ankuko we shinne ikko doi".<sup>27</sup>Kelangku ummo amminii nyu yimo, peneng nkabi cha ne waccikeeko kuboi doi. Ma fudun shira ka shovokki.<sup>28</sup>Penang kaabi shi fodkon shira ka shovokki, nwattu nwa mandi shovokki kiji cakka shi kan kubooni ta kui dinari shik dok, n'ibi, nshikon ti bong'i cha, 'ankuno kuboono shiraa kuuiko.'<sup>29</sup>Peneng mullini shovok ndimmo cakka cha, 'shumbo roccoko nda ankuko we shinne ikko doi.<sup>30</sup>Peneng shovok mo shi ka toomi nkudeeni. Fok mo, nshubi ntedo mulli shovok ta mina muduk peneng mu anko kubomo.<sup>31</sup>Bara shi dicci shovoki wekon we shi yiiko, dumme ru yabongju padoi. Peneng nwari nwa kabi ti ankuminaaju we shi yiiko doi.<sup>32</sup>Peneng Anminaani nyiiru cakka, nkabun ti cakka, "ke shovok an yanjin, ne waccikeeko dakam kubo yakuuko kelangkui ke dimmikeeno.<sup>33</sup>Peneng ayakai a yu wala ken birang yu dakne ti molko shovok, kiji shinne yiikekon dakne ma?<sup>34</sup>Aminaani nyu den, nmunu cakka ta shira an natti, mun kpaddo anko kubo yakuuni doi keeng.<sup>35</sup>Kijimoi birang tattano mur gak ta yiima, maamu ivu kelko noddan we mullim ka fokrocco dok'um.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>peneng shi Yeesu kpaddukon yidiyo paarommoi, peneng nwacco Galili nwatteeni ku kedek Yahudiya, ti komvo Urdun.  
<sup>2</sup>Kalittau ninyā dakam nwaron ti piini, birang nkaddo pidaaju ti piccirei.<sup>3</sup>Farisawa nwattu sheleni, ndi temo cakka, nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, "Yiiko wala ti ninyā mu fudu shiraani ka mannaani tuku lwan kumbili we doi?" "Yeesu lignon ti shinu cha, "Ma Tebburo, cha cakka shi yiiko shinu ka tom yiiko shinu nong cakka kpattin kan paamun ma?  
<sup>5</sup>Cakka mu yiiko shinui birang nkabi cha, "kelengku moi, ninyā ta bwaaraani kan Tattaani kan iyaani nwattu kpumi kan mannaani," shinu peleuwi mo ar diina lo shik dok ma?<sup>6</sup>Shinui a peleum birang'um, peneng lo shikju dok. I kelangku ummoi we shi Yamba kawuko mu ninyā kar bwaaro yeem".<sup>7</sup>Peneng nkabun ti cakka nong shinui, "Peneng yiiko yakai Musa nkabmu mu minu munu takadda tuku dik minu birang nkayu pii?"<sup>8</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu, "I kelangkui bang kuuma, peneng Musa nkabi sha ma fudu shira ka mannaama, peneng ka toomi a kijimom.<sup>9</sup>Ne ti pidi kabma, mu shi foduko shira ka mannaani ma tuku noddō shindom, birang ndikru mandi, noddō shindo tang. mamu dikko paamun shi fonnan shira, ta noddina pang shindoi"<sup>10</sup>Antummereunwi nkabi ti Yeesu, "Maa kijimo nong diiji kpattin kan paamun ar yu wala mu ninyā nyu dikam"<sup>11</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "A ninyā doi shira ivu shuper mom, peneng bara mu kungkon pidi mu ivu.  
<sup>13</sup>Peneng nwattun ti cakka ka cibba yittiti, kelangkui mu cakkan nluun shiraani tu kuuju, mun fudun fok ti shinu, penneng antummereuwi nkpatto pidi.<sup>14</sup>Penang Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma wacco cibba yittiti, ma kar kpatto shinu wattu shelenom, kelangkui kup gak ti shidamju."<sup>15</sup>Nluun shiraani ta kuuju, peneng nwacco pidi.<sup>16</sup>Peneng mandi ninyā nwattu sheleno Yeesu cha, "Anshuper, a shuran ni shin wala shinne ta ywani kelangkui nen wa do wu waru dungkoi?"  
<sup>17</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "A tukuni shinka ndi yu telyo tuku we shin walai? we shin walai bara dok, peneng ke ma minji ken wa diiji do ken naako daang'i."<sup>18</sup>Ninyai nkabun cha, "a daang ni?" Yeesun nkabun ti cakka, "ke kar tuk kuim, kar noddō shindom, kar yu jirim, kar mapi dakkilan wem,<sup>19</sup>Munu gbude ti Tattaako kan iyaako, birang ken meno an foknaako kiji kuuiko."<sup>20</sup>Laa yeerenmo nligon ti cakka cha, "ne naako wemme doi. Mandi birang ni?"<sup>21</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "kema miniji ken diina mu kemaani, koovo ken wa pillu ka wushiraako, ken bwaara ti an kindi, kera wa kpaada ti gak. Peneng ken wattu itu piino."<sup>22</sup>Peneng shi laa yeerenmo kungkon we shi Yeesu kakko, nmeeni ka kpanang yabong, kelangkui cakka i ankpaada padoi.<sup>23</sup>Yeesu nkabi ti antummireuni, "Shunkulli ne ti pidi kabma, ta yu pida ankpaada ru ya kup gak.<sup>24</sup>Ne pidi maaro ku kabma, ta koovo kui ti trelu nri ti kubbi korji kan shi ankpaada ta run ya kup gak."<sup>25</sup>Bara shi antummireuni kungkon kijimo, nlu shiraaju ti fokju padoi, nkabi cha, "ta wa mirattemo nong?"<sup>26</sup>Yeesu ningko shinu, nkabi cha, "Ti pidi ninyā wemmo ari ywaanin, peneng ti pidino Yamba we doi ta ywaani."<sup>27</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, "baano, minu waccina we doi minun itu piiiko. Peneng minda ta we ni?"<sup>28</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Shunkulli nda kabma, ma shimma wanna ti piino, ta lee shin fok, tukushira shi laau ninyā diiko tuku ju k shuka gbudeeni, mara diyaani

pang kijimoi tuku pidđiiji juk kpummo are peleu, man ndi yun kōn ti pidđi perē Israila kpummo are peleuwi.<sup>29</sup> Mu waccina minaju doi, ma muliyanju kpattin, kan sherep, Tattaaju, kan iyaaju cibbāaju, kan kuuriju elangku shomboono, ta wa wu shikki shik sho shik, Birang nwa diiji do shi kpar waarō dungku.<sup>30</sup> Peneng dakam nong shi ka toom shooje, ta diya mur pii, mir pii birang ta diyaani antoomi.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Birang Kup gak kiji mandi anku kuuri, mu perko kan laaulauwi ya keero an yiini fōrō ta kuuri ni. <sup>2</sup>Kaabi shi yiikon paaro kurbe shi cakka ta ankon shinu ta fōori dōk gbaame dōk, nshuru shinu nwa dōngko yu foroi, <sup>3</sup>Ka kushira gbonong npiri birang, nwa wa pidđi an fōrōi sheraani ti fōk tamkengkem, diyaani waani, <sup>4</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, ma wattu yiino fōrōnō, maa we shinne wēēko nda mumma, "nkoobina nwari nwa yu foroi." <sup>5</sup>Nperi ti ku shira pattiran mudi birang pero mandi tuku shira komvoi, birang yu mandi kijimoi. <sup>6</sup>Birang Pero mandi tuku shira kpummo arei dōk, shi pennan nwatti wa pidđi sheshshiraani waani a ti pidđi yu mandi weem. Nkabun ti shinu cha, kelangku ni foori doi ma sherkeema maa yiiji mandi wem? <sup>7</sup>Peneng nkabun ti cakka nong shinu a kam mu shadikeemu ka sheramnum i elangku tē. <sup>8</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu, 'ma birang, ma waro ya kuurii. <sup>9</sup>Shi shwini yiikon, peneng anku kuuri nkabi ti an baano ku kuuri yiiru an shuranmo ken ankon wushik shuranju, peneng dōngko ka mu wanna ka pii wu waro mu ka toomi. <sup>10</sup>Peneng mu dōngkuko yu fōrō ka chwini nwattu, n'angko shinu pang kiji shi ankukon an shuran fōorii. <sup>11</sup>Mu dōngkuko fōrō ka sheket nwattu, ndi lun bongju ta munju nkoovō shinna mu wanna kaabi, peneng munun ti shinui gbaame dōk dōk. <sup>12</sup>Shi ikkon we shik shuranju ndeeju ta bōorofok kan angku kuurii. <sup>13</sup>Nkabi nong shinu cha, 'mimme shi wanna ka pi yiiko fōrō pang wu kushira dōk peneng ken ankumu fōkshaabi, minu shi minu fōdduko balala fōrō ta den fōori. <sup>14</sup>Peneng anku kuuri ligna ti mu dōk ti shakkiju cha, 'Abonno, naa dakkilma weemam, kamma deebuko tuku gbaame dōk ta fōori, a kijimom ma? <sup>15</sup>Ma ivu wu shi wēēma, man kooheema, ne ankikeema kpandal dōk ta menan yabongno nen mumma kurbei kpandal dōk. <sup>16</sup>Peneng a yu wala ti pidđi shi kan ne nen yu we shinne minji ka wushiraanon nya? Tuku ni shimma ndi yu mucci kelangku tōmōn rōccō noi? <sup>17</sup>Kijimoi birang, mu takkan dicci ta diya an toomi, an toomi birang ta diya" takkan dicci. [mu yēna dakam, peneng mu chakkeju laawiu]. <sup>18</sup>Shi Yeesu ta waron Urshalima, nshadu arei peleu mo ti shēlēēni, maa yu merjei nong shinu nkabun ti shinui cha, <sup>19</sup>"Ma baano, kamma ta waru Urshalima, birang ta munu laau ninya ta shira mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma an balla birang ta karun kōn wu muro. <sup>20</sup>Ta munu cakka ti mua peno Yambam kelangkui mun yun shwalak, ta biru shikki birang nbang'u cakka peneng tuku shon gbonong ta shokro cakka. <sup>21</sup>Peneng iyya cibbāano Zabadi nwattu pidno Yeesu gale kan cibbaaro. Nwattu dungkeero ta toomi ndi keero chautau ti pidini. <sup>22</sup>Yeesun nkabun ti tēi cha, shi miniji nen yiiji ni? Nkabun ti cakka nong tēi, ne minji ken muni ti chibbāani pidđi pidia ta kupko, mudok tuku shira shurooko mudok tuku shira cijjauko. <sup>23</sup>Peneng Yeesu ligna cha, "maa peno we shimma ta dimmaanim, mara kpaqlō cwaani ti ingkilang shinne ta shōon shoo-shoojei? "nkabi nen shinu, cha, minda ta pkaklaani." <sup>24</sup>Nkabun ti shinu nong cakka cha, "Ma ingkilangmoi shine ta shōon, i kulli mara cwaani. Peneng, munu pidđi pidia tuku shira shuuroono kan cijjauno, ta munaani a nem peneng, ta munaani i Tattaano ti mu shi cakka rimbukon, <sup>25</sup>Penang shi dicci antummereuwi kpummo kungkon kijimoi, ya bongju nkpani ti shik muliyan peleuwu mo. <sup>26</sup>Peneng Yeesu yiiru shinui ti shēlēēni nkabi ti shinu cha, "ma penuko cha, Ankupina kupiira ndan shubu kupju ti ninya, mungbuddina turmina ndan shubu fōkkui. <sup>27</sup>Ar diyaani kijimo ti shakkimam, penang ta diyaani, mamu minji ndiya mungbudei ti shakkima, ta diina shovokma. <sup>28</sup>Ma mu birang yu dalak diya an dōk ti shakkima mu diya shovokma. <sup>29</sup>Kiji shi laau ninya a wattu kelangkui man wabu cakka, Peneng mun yu waba. Birang mun munu kuuni kelangku ninya dakam. <sup>30</sup>Shi pennan nong shinu ti Yeriko, Kalitau ninya shin dakam nwarun ti piini. <sup>31</sup>Peneng birang aano anfukumo peleu nong shinu diyanju ti fōk kōkko, bara shi an fukum mo kungkon cha i Yeesu ti pidđi koobaani, nshokro eleju nkabi cha, 'ya Mungbude pēen Dauda, yiimu dakne." <sup>32</sup>Penang Kalittau ninyai npekro shinui, nkabun cha, ma deema ka fokma; Kan kijimoi Anfukumi ndi shokro mandi eleju ka bang padoi, ndi kabi cha, "Ya Mungbude, peeno Dauda, yiimu dakne." <sup>33</sup>Peneng Yeesu nshiri diing nkabi cha ma yiiru shinu, nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma minji nen yiima ni?" <sup>34</sup>Nkabi nong shinu ti cakka cha, Ya Mungbude, minu miniji minun wa yapidđi" <sup>35</sup>Peneng Yeesu nyu yimo ta bongni, ntabu andooju. A balum, nwa yapidđi nong shinu, birang nwari ti piini.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shi Yeesu kan antummireuni nemnan Urshalima, nfuuttu Betafaji pidđi shi kan pandi Zaitun, Yeesu nshuru Antummereuni peleu. <sup>2</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, "ma ru turmina shira tooma, marA wa mandi lukui kan Lāaro, ma pidđuru man wateēnon," <sup>3</sup>Ma mu majikeema, diima mara pidđani ka wu niya? ma nkabun i mungbude shi miniji, Ninyan mije ta waceēma man pidđina" <sup>4</sup>Yiiko wemmoi kelangkui we kemmujo kaba no pibaaku shi kakko cha, <sup>5</sup>"Ma kabu ti paano Sihiyona, baano aano mai shi mo ta wattu shēlēēma, aa gbudu kum, birang tuku laa luku" <sup>6</sup>Antummereuni nkoobina, nwa we kiji shi Yeesu kakkon ti shinu. <sup>7</sup>Nwattun ka lukui kan laaro, shadu landaaju nlippon tukui, Yeesu ntureeni kui. <sup>8</sup>Dakam ninyai nshadu landaaju nmarun tuku kokkoi, pidđi birang nashuru alau biimo nmarun tuku kokkoi. <sup>9</sup>Kalitau ninyai shira toomni kamma mura piini, nshokro eleju ndi kabi cha, "Hossana ti laan Dauda an shēran shik nong cakka mura wattu ta shomboono Mungbude, "Hossana ti Mungbude" <sup>10</sup>Bara shi Yeesu riinan Urshalima, ninya doi ndi kabi cha ummomo nong ya? <sup>11</sup>Birang kalitau ninyai ligna cha ummoi i "Yeesu pibaaku muri Nazarat tukuuli Galili" <sup>12</sup>Yeesu nwari nwa ru mina waba, nwa kayu pii an pippilaani ka shadi ti pidđi wabai, ndi fōjō pii tēēbō kamma an paaro kuu kurbe kamma an pippilaani ka bagri. <sup>13</sup>Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ballaani balliji cha, ta yō minaano ka mina pidđi fōk, birang man

penkiron ju'nga an tuk kuu." <sup>14</sup> An fukum kamma an kuulo, nwattun shẹlẹni ti pidi wabai, mu nfuđduju pidaaju. <sup>15</sup> Peneng shi mungbuđdina Ankpaakai kamma anshuper ɗaang nwa wemmoi nlu shiraaju, ti fokju, birang nkumi cibba nshokro eleeju ta mina wabai ndi nkabi cha, 'Hossana ti laano Dauda, " birang ndi kpanu yabongju. <sup>16</sup> Nkabun ti cakakai cha, " ke kam ta kuma we shi cibbamme ndi kabi? Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "E" maa nabu tebbiraani nya ta fok cibba kamma an shumbo widdi shi shokkon pambi nya?" <sup>17</sup> Yeesu nwacco shinu npereeni ti shakki minai nwareeni Batanya nwa shineenin ti piccirei. <sup>18</sup> Ka kpaaliyapidi kan sheketti nmireeni ya shakki mina, nkuma kujam. <sup>19</sup> Bara shi weekon furo dugni, ti fok kokko nwaru shẹlei awa leem bara alauwi, nkabun ti tei, "shi ar yu le kpar dungkum" a ballum furoi icceero. <sup>20</sup> Shi antumireuni weekon kijimoi nlu shiraaju ti fokju nkabi cha, "a yakakai shi furo duginimmo iccikeeron shwatti? <sup>21</sup> Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha, shunkulli nda kabma, ma mankara kan munan shunkulli birang ma ma fudu fokrocco mam. a we shi yiiko ti dugin mo dokrom shimma ta yiikon, mara kakko ti pandi mejei "illiru, wacco piccirei wa diya ta paali, furoi ta illina. <sup>22</sup> Ma ma dimmuko we doi ta fudu fok ma ma munko shunkukullima, mara waani." <sup>23</sup> Bara shi Yeesu riikon pidi waba mungbuđdina ankpaakai kamma an koovo toom ninyai birang nwattu tuku shira shi ndi yun shuper, nkabi nong shinu cha, "ka fokkuu nong shin ka ta yun wemmei?" <sup>24</sup> Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha nda yiima telyo dok, ma ma lignikeeno, ne birang ta kabma pidi shinne weenan fokku we yu wemme. <sup>25</sup> Batisma no Yohanna penna tuyong ti gaak yindang ti pidi ninyai? nyu deebo keeng ka shaabi, nkabi cha, "kamma ma kakko, kamma cha ti gak, ta kabaani cha a tukni shin ma munun shunkullimu kammeem? <sup>26</sup> Peneng kamma ma kakko kamma cha ti pidi ninyai, " kamma yiiko we shoo kelangkui ninyai doi penuko Yohanna i pibaaku. <sup>27</sup> Peneng nliga ti Yeesu cha, "minua penom," cakakai nkabun ti shinu cha, "nnari kabma pidi shinne weenan fokku yu wemmam. <sup>28</sup> Peneng mara yimmima ni? Mandi ninyai kan cibba peleu nwaru shẹlei mudok nkabun cha, peeno koro waro kuuri ken nwa yireno foro. <sup>29</sup> Laawi nliga nkabi cha, naar waraanim, birang kaabi nyu yimo nkoobina nwari. <sup>30</sup> Birang nwaru shẹlei an peleuwi nwa kabun pang kijimoi, laaumo nliga nkabi cha, Tatta nda waraani, peneng kaabi a warum. <sup>31</sup> Amure ta shakki chibba peleumo shi yiiko we shi Tattaaju miniji? nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Mu ka toomi' Yeesu nkabi cha, shungkulli nda kabma an ivu kurbe kuuli kamma antakri ta beema ka ru ya kupno Yamba. <sup>32</sup> Birang Yohanna waneema ka kokko shi kulli, maa munun shunkullimam, birang an ivu kurbe kuuli kamma antakri nmunun shungkulliju, ma birang, kaabi shimma wekkon wemmo, ma munu kelkom birang ma munun shungkulli ti cakkam. <sup>33</sup> Ma kuma mandi temriyou. Kam nong mandi ninyai an chittau, npenjo kuuri nrimbo ya kuuri kan fokki, ndiku pidi chotto am akkakka ta kuurii, ndiku mina shin joori wu baano ku kuuri npalu an foro kuuri nkoobeeni wareeni mandi kuuli. <sup>34</sup> Shi kushira kacoi akkakakai fonan nshuru pidi shovokni mua itteeni am akkakka kuurii. <sup>35</sup> Peneng an chittauwi n'ivu shovokki shi an kuri shunnai, nyun tuka ti mudok, birang ntuku mudok, nrecco ku mudok ka pandi. <sup>36</sup> An ku kuurii birang nshuttu pididi shovokki shi kookko shi ka toomi, peneng an chittauwi nyun pang kiji shi yiikon ti mi ka toomi. <sup>37</sup> Kaabi ummo, an ku kuurii nshuttu laani ti pidiju, nkabi cha, ta munugbude ti laano nong shinu. <sup>38</sup> Peneng shi an chittauwi weekon laau an minai, nkabi ti shaabi cha, ummoi i an cu piina anminai, ma wattu kamma tuku mu kuurii ndiya wiimu kamma. <sup>39</sup> N'ivu laau an minai, nreejon ta pi kuurii, npiri birang nwa tukui. <sup>40</sup> Birang an ku kuurii ma fona ta yi ni ka an chittaummoi? <sup>41</sup> Nkabun ti cakakai, "ta munun fodo balala shin bang ti an yanjinmo birang ntukkujo shinui ti kokko shin pida, nmunu kuurii wu tottiyo ti pidi an chittauwi mura munugbude birang nmunu am akkakka tukushira shi am akkakka ma yiikon." <sup>42</sup> Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "ma nabu tebbirani ta paaron ya, 'Pandi shi an dike shwaalu, ta dero pandi shi kookko ku yu foro. umoi i foro no mungbude, birang i wu lu shira ti fok ti doomu kamma? <sup>43</sup> Kelangkui ummoi nda kabma, ta ivu kupno Yamba ti pidma birang nmuni ti mua peno Yambam mura munu shungkulli. <sup>44</sup> Mu shi shukko tuku pandimmo ta reppina shikni. Peneng ma mu pandii shukkon tukui ta lando yei. <sup>45</sup> Bara shi mungbuđdina Ankpaakai kamma Farisawai kungkon temriyoum, Peneng nPeena ta yu paaro kan shinu. <sup>46</sup> Shi keerukon pidi ivu akka, birang ndi shoro kalitau, kelangkui ninyai shaduko cakakai pibaaku.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup> Yeesu birang nyu paaro ti shinu ka fudon shindi, cha, <sup>2</sup> Kup gak i kiji mandi mai shi yiiko ciina dikai laani. <sup>3</sup> Nshuru shovokni mu yiirumme mu yena mu wattu ya cu ciina dikai peneng a wattu nong shinum. <sup>4</sup> Peneng mai nshuru mandi shovoki cha, Ma nkabun ti mu "yenei, ningko ne yiiko ciina shin gbude. Tangaano shin gbude kan cibba shalang shin kemmishaani ne kangkurko, we doi kpadduko fokro. Ma wattu ya cu ciina dikai. <sup>5</sup> Peneng ninyai shadu shuranni we shin walam, nkoobeeju. mudok nwareeni kuurini, mudok ya pili ti tamkengkem. <sup>6</sup> Pididi n'ivu shovok mai npalun pe ti shikki, ntukkujo shinu. <sup>7</sup> Mai nyu den nshuru an kec ni nwa tukujuru an tukumme, nlallu turminaaaju. <sup>8</sup> Nkabi ti shovokni, dikai kpadduko fokro, peneng mu yee nai a foro fokkiim. <sup>9</sup> Kelangkummo ma waro pidi nshin gbuddina kokko man yiiru ninyai dakam kiji shi ta wiirun mun wattu ya cu ciina dikai. <sup>10</sup> Shovokkii npero ku kokko shin gbuddina nwa pallun ninyai doi shi weena, mun wallina kan mun dakilaani. Yammina dikai nwattu kimi ka mijba. <sup>11</sup> Peneng kushira shi mai riiko ya ningko mijibai, nwa mandi kpattini ti piccire a tittu landa dikeem.

<sup>13</sup> Mai nkabun ti shovokki, ma kero kpattinmo shirai kan shoi, man reejo shakkai ti pidi shin tili, ti piccire ta yu kuji kan adu fok. <sup>14</sup> Kelangkui ninyai dakam shi yena, Peneng lauwiu shi shakko. <sup>15</sup> Kaabimmo, Farisawa nwari nwa debo kokko shi shinda dikkon Yeesu ka paaroni. <sup>16</sup> Nshuru antummireuju, kamma ninyano Hiridus ti sheleni. Nkabun ti Yeesu nong shinu, "Anshuper, minu penuko ke kacci kulli, ke birang shupiji kokkono Yamba kulli. Ka dummiji kuuko ka we shi mudok kakkom, birang ka yiiji shaka ti shakki ninyam. <sup>17</sup> Kabmu, yimoo ko ni? Yiiko wala minu angko kurbe kuuli ti Kaisaar nyindang o' oong?" <sup>18</sup> Peneng Yeesu penuko dakkilan fokroccouju nkabi, "A kelangkui ni mara temno ma

anchaɓai? <sup>19</sup>"Ma shubno arkurbe kuuli." Nwattun ka gbaame dok ti cakka. <sup>20</sup>"Yeesun nkabun ti shinu, "a shirim kuun nong kan shomboon nong tu kui?" <sup>21</sup>Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, "weeno Kaisar." Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Ma munu we shi weeno Kaisar ti Kaisar, birang ti Yamba we shi weeno Yamba". <sup>22</sup>"Shi kungkonong shunu nlu shira ti fokju. Nwaccenin ti piccirei nkobeeju. <sup>23</sup>Foɓrimije pidɗi Sadukiyawai, mu kacci a kam illan mu muttukom, nwattu sheleeni ni ntelo fokki nong shinu, <sup>24</sup>Cha, Anshuper, Musa cha, kpattin ma murko, a kam kan cibɓam, diiko kummujum mu mulli ndiku Paamuni mun wan cibɓa ti mulli. <sup>25</sup>Kam nong anmulliyɓan pattira peleu. An dokki yiiko diɗa nmureeni, a wacco cibɓam, nwacco mannaani ti mulli. <sup>26</sup>Birang an peleu mulli nyi pang kijimmoi, birang kijimo nong angbonong'i, waaro an pattira peleuii. <sup>27</sup>Kaapiju shinu doi, paamunni nmuri. <sup>28</sup>Shooje ta illan mu muttuko, ta diina mannaa nong, nong tei ta shaɓki patira peleui? Kelangkui shinu doi diɗko te. <sup>29</sup>Peneng Yeesu nligkna birang nkabun ti shinu, ma shekko, Kelangku maa peno takaddam, ma birang a peno fokku Yambam. <sup>30</sup>Kelangku ta illan mu muttuko a yiiji diɗam birang a munji ta diɗam, Fokmoi, ta diyaani kiji anshuran gak. <sup>31</sup>Peneng ta paaro illan mu muttuko, maa teɓɓuro we shi Yamba kakkeema <sup>32</sup>cha, 'Ne Yamba no Ibrahim, Yamba no Ishaku, birang Yamba no Yakubun nya? Yamba a Yamba mu muttukom peneng mu kam kan dooju.' <sup>33</sup>Shi kalan ninya kungkon mo, nyu yimo tuku shupet ni. <sup>34</sup>Peneng shi Farisawa kungkon Yeesu picciko Sadukiyawa, nkawu kuuju. <sup>35</sup>Dok ta shaɓkiji an peno kon, nyun telyo, wu temo cakka. <sup>36</sup>"Anshuper, a shire shin gbude padoi ta shaɓki daang'i? <sup>37</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'Meno mungbude Yambaako ka fokroccokko doi, kan shirim ko doi birang kan yimooko doi. <sup>38</sup>Mummoi shin gbude birang an dok daang'i. <sup>39</sup>Birang an peleu daang'i pang kijimoi 'meno ankalkan minaa kiji kuu. <sup>40</sup>Tuku daang' shin peleumme diikon tukui nong dicci daang'i kan pibaaku. <sup>41</sup>Shooje bara shi Farisawa bampidi kawani ti do shaabi, Yeesu nyun telyo ti shinu. <sup>42</sup>Nkabi nong shaɓka, "Kaɗti ma ni tuukuno Kristi? a laan nong nen cakka? Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu. 'Laan Dauda. <sup>43</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, Peneng a yakai shi Dauda ta shirim nyo cakka Mungbude, cha, <sup>44</sup>"Mungbude kakko ti nong cha mungbudeeno, "Deeko tuku shira shuroono, nen lu ankenneko mun diya juk wu kuma shooko. <sup>45</sup>Dauda ma yeeko Kristi 'Mungbude' 'a yekei shi cakka diikon laan Dauda? <sup>46</sup>A kam mu kpaɓluko munu ligno paaroim, birang a kam ninya mu kan birang rocco yun telyom.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Peneng Yeesu nyu paaro ti kalan ninya kan antummireuni. <sup>2</sup>Nkabi nong cakka, 'an balla kamma Farisawa yiiji diiji, ti pidɗiyano Musa. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkummo maa we shi kakkeema ma yu, ma yu man naaki na. peneng ma kar maddo fok we shi yiiji nong shinu. Ndang kabu we nong shinu shi a yiijim. <sup>4</sup>Ɛ! dang kero shadi shin tida shi pidi shadaani pida, peneng ndang lii tuku tempel ninya. Peneng shinu ka shikju ar shubu laa ar shiraaaju nshokronom. <sup>5</sup>We shi Yiiji nong shinu doi cha mu ninya nwa, ndan tondo Lukat shin gbuddina ti shik landaaju kan landa shin joori. <sup>6</sup>Miniji pidɗiya shin wallina ti pidi cu shik. kan pidɗiya mungbuddina tammina kalittau. <sup>7</sup>Kan kale shi dokro ti tamkengkem, mu ninya yiiji ka 'Anshupper' <sup>8</sup>Peneng mu kar yee ma ka 'Anshupper'um' elangkui ma kam kan Anshupet pang dok, ma doi an muliyɓan shaabi. <sup>9</sup>Birang ma kar yo ninya tuku piirammo ka Tatta mam kelangkui ma kan Tatta pang dok birang ti gak nong cakka. <sup>10</sup>Mu birang kar yeema ka anshuper'um, ma kam kan anshupet pang dok, Almasihu. <sup>11</sup>Peneng mungbude doi ti shaɓkima ta diina shvovokma. <sup>12</sup>Ma mu shokruko kuuni ta maan ili birang ma mu meekeeni ili ta shokro cakka. <sup>13</sup>Peneng dakamma ma anballa kan farisawa, ma anyanjin! ma nummuko fokna kup gak ti ninya. Maa rum, birang ma wacco ninya shi miniji rwaani mun rum. <sup>14</sup>Dakamma, anballa kan Farisawa ma lawujuko mina sherep kolo. <sup>15</sup>Dakamma anballa kan Farisawa anyanjin! Ma pirji komvo paali kamma kuuli ya keero antummireu dok, maa kungko pidi nong cakka, man dang shuppina mu diya an ru ya wuji sho peleu kiji ma. <sup>16</sup>Dakamma, fukum ivu toom, ma shimma kacci, maja, ma mu pambuko ka pidi waba a mandi weem. Peneng mamu pambuko ka gɓaɓa pidi waba, ibko cakka nong pamban weeni. <sup>17</sup>Ma luung anfukum! a shire shi kookko kui, gɓaɓa ya yindang pidi wabai shi shobkon gɓaɓa ndiya shin bong bong'i? <sup>18</sup>Birang, Mamu pampuko ka pandi waba a mandi weem, Peneng mamu pambuko ka wu dappidi shir ku pandi wabai, ivko cakka nong pamban weeni" <sup>19</sup>Ma anfukum! A shire shi kookko kui wu dappidiya yindang pandi wabai shi daangko wu dappidi ndiya shinna Yamba. <sup>20</sup>Kelangkummo, cakka shi pambuko ka pandi waba, pambuko ka we doi shir kui. <sup>21</sup>Mudok mu pambuko ka pidi waba, pambuko ka te birang kan mudok mu diijin ta yeero, <sup>22</sup>Birang mudok maa pambuko ka gak, pambuko ka pidɗiya kup no Yamba birang kan cakka mu diijin tukui. <sup>23</sup>Dakamma, an balla kan Farisawa, ma an yanjiin! man dang fudu dok ta shaɓki kpummo ku wuciina shin shiddidi, Peneng Man reejo we shin tida, shi i daang kakko natti, tomorocco, kan munan shungkulli. Mimme yiiko wala we shimma ta yiiko, mara wacco pidɗim. <sup>24</sup>Ma fukum ivu toom, man dang kaakuru laa biibi, peneng man delo teɗu! <sup>25</sup>Dakamma, an balla kan Farisawa ma an yanjin! man dang fudɗo ya pi shaake kan kpaali, peneng yei kemaani ka dalak kan menokui. <sup>26</sup>Ke fukum Farisawa fudɗo ya shaakei kan ya kpaali keeng peneng ya pii mun diya fudɗaani. <sup>27</sup>Dakamma, anballa kan Farisawa, an yanjin! Ma kiji kufure shi shaɓkon Peru ti shikki. Ta pi wala nen pidi ningkaani, Peneng ta yei keemani ka wajak ninya kan buran we doi. <sup>28</sup>Kijimmoi ta pii ma kiji ninya mun wallina, Peneng ta yei ma kemaani ka yanjin kan dakkanan we. <sup>29</sup>Dakama, anballa kan Farisawa, anyanjin! Ma diɗko kufure pibaaku ma birang rimbo shik fure mun wallina. <sup>30</sup>Maja, minu monkara kam ta kupiira ma tattaamu, minda shupu shira ta patto toom pibaak'um. <sup>31</sup>Kelangkummo, ma meko piima ka tukujuko pibaaku. <sup>32</sup>Ma birang kengko ya wu maako we wu tattaama. <sup>33</sup>Ma kuret, ma cibba wunan, mara peraani yakai tammina wuji!? <sup>34</sup>Kelangkummo, ningko, nda shurma pibaaku kan ninya an penan, kan anballa. Mara tukkujo pidɗi man bang'u pidɗi, birang pidɗi mara biru shinu tammina kalittau man kayu pidɗi turmina waaro turmina. <sup>35</sup>We shikki i ta kuuma, ta shaaru nong tom mun wallina shi pattuko tukupiira, illani ta toomno mun wala Habila, waara Zaakariya laano Barakiya,

shimma tukko ta shakki mina waba kan pandi waba. <sup>36</sup>Kulli nda kabma, wemme doi ta shaaru ku cibba shi shooje. <sup>37</sup>Urshalima, Urshalima, shi shinji tukko pibaaku Yamba, shin recco ku mu shunne shi ka pandi! A sho tika shinne miniji nen kauji cibbaaji ti pidfok kiji shi fofje ndang kawu cibbaaro ta baakro, peneng shi a kumbidfiim. <sup>38</sup>Aannumo, waccikeeji minaaji tdaani waani. <sup>39</sup>'Ne kakkeema, ma birang ar weeno shiknom illani ti baaji waaro fofori shimma ta kabaani, 'kungku no Yamba i mura wattu ta shomboono mungbude'

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Yeesu perkon ti pidi wabai, ivu kokkooni, antummireuni nwattu shelleeni ndi nshubun, dikaan pidi wabai. <sup>2</sup>Peneng nligknon ti shinu nong cakka cha, 'ma weeko wemme doi? kulli nda kabma, a kam pandi shira waccaani tuku chatto shi ar bukranim' <sup>3</sup>Tuku shira shi diikeenin tuku pandi Zetun antummireuni nwattu shelleeni ka tuket cha, 'Kabmu, a dimin chi wemme ta yuani? annni shira shubu maanuko kan kpaddan kupiirai?' <sup>4</sup>Yeesu nliga nkabun ti shinu, 'Ma naako shikma mu mudok kar dokkeemam. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkui dakam ta wattu ta shomboono, ta kabaani nong shinu 'Ne Almasihu, 'birang ta dokko ninyo dakam' <sup>6</sup>Mara kuma fok kec kamma paaro ku kec, ma baano ma kar yu shoom, diiko kurumjum wemme doi ta yuani, peneng kpaddantofuttum. <sup>7</sup>Ninyo kupiira ta illaani ti shik shaabi kuuli ankuppiina ta illaani ti shik shaabi. Ta yu kujam kan midfan ili ta pidi doi. <sup>8</sup>Peneng wemme doi i bara luan kumbili pida le kpaddani. <sup>9</sup>Kaabi ta momma fodfo balala birang ntukkujuma. Ta kudma nong kupiira doi kelangku shomboono, <sup>10</sup>Kaabi dakam ta shukuraani. npili ka shaabi birang nkudu ka shaabi. <sup>11</sup>Pibaaku shi a shinkulliim ta illaani dakam ndokko ninyo dakam. <sup>12</sup>Kelangkui nyanjin ta yanani, menan ninyo dakam ta duleero. <sup>13</sup>Peneng mamu kurmuo waaro takkan dicci ta miraani. <sup>14</sup>Paaro shin tomon wu kupmo ta perofokki tukupiira doi kiji wu penan ti ninyo kupiira doi, kaabi takkan dicci nfuutu. <sup>15</sup>Kelangkummo, ma maa weeko we shin dacca shin dakkilaani, shi yiikon paaro tukui nong Daniel pibaaku, sheraani ti pidi shin bong-bong' (Mu an tebbiraani mu peno). <sup>16</sup>'Ma shero mu mur Yahudiya mu tanu wu ambo ku pandi. <sup>17</sup>Cakka mur ku mina, mu kar shaaru ya shadu mandi wei tamminaanim. <sup>18</sup>Birang cakka mur kuuri kar miiru ya shadu landaani shin gbudem. <sup>19</sup>Peneng dakkam ti mu kan kputtan laau kan mura munu wudi tuku shirammije! <sup>20</sup>Ma fudu fok mu tanaama kar wattu ta go'komum yindang fofori shuppo laadim. <sup>21</sup>Kelangku ta fodfo balala shin gbude shidam shi a nabu yuanim bara dungkan kupiira waatu shooje, o'ong, birang ar nabu yuanim. <sup>22</sup>Maa kelangku shi shoniim kparkonun ta a kam shokki ding shira miraaniim. Peneng kelangku mu shakko, ta kparu shon mije. <sup>23</sup>Peneng mudok ma kakkeeko. Ningko, "aano Kristi mo!" yindang, "aano Kristi mije!" ma kar kumpidiim. <sup>24</sup>Kelangku Kristi shi a kullim kam, pibaaku shi a kullim ta wattu, nshubu we shin gbuddina kamma fokku kelangku mun dokko ninyo dakam, kamma mu shakko. <sup>25</sup>Ningko, na kakkeema pidddang kushirai a fuutum. <sup>26</sup>kelangkummo, ni kakkeema, 'Ningko, ta shoojo nong cakka, ma kar waro ya shoojom yindang 'Baano, tammina shir pii nong cakka, ma kar kumpidiim. <sup>27</sup>Kiji shi malash maljuko ti shwal n'ngaara waaro fukaya, ta diyaani kijimmo nin foforan laau ninyo. <sup>28</sup>Ma pididi shi kan kumof lo ti piccire akoobe ta kalun. <sup>29</sup>Peneng kaabi fodfo balala fofori ta yu tili, tere ar aaro yapidim, timbilim ta shukkuru ti gak ta midfo shikju. <sup>30</sup>Kaabimmof, we shira shubu laau ninyo ta pittu ta kargu, birang ninyo kupiira doi ta yu kuji. Ta wa laau ninyo ti pidi shaaru ta yebe ta kargu kan fokku kan shukunye shin gbude. <sup>31</sup>Ta shuttu malaika ka ele angunnam shin bang, birang ta kauwujo mu cakka shakkuko ti pidi dok ti ku ger pedeu illani ti dungkan karu wu waro takkan dicci geeri. <sup>32</sup>Ma tummo we ti pidi furo dugni shi ku fungkei ma tangko pashru nong alauwi mo, penuko kufofori nemna. <sup>33</sup>Birang kijimmo ma maa weeko wemme doi ma peno nemna nong cakka, ti kokko foknai. <sup>34</sup>Kulli ne kakkeema kupiirammo ar kpaddaanim wemme doi ta yuani. <sup>35</sup>Gak kan ili ta kpaddaani, peneng paaroono ar nabu kpaddaanim. <sup>36</sup>Peneng tuku fofrimmo kan kushirai a kam mu penukom bangta malaika shir gakki yindang lauwi, peneng Tattai dokni. <sup>37</sup>Kiji ku shira shon ma Nuhu, ta diyaani kijimmo nong foforanno Laau ninyo. <sup>38</sup>Kiji ta shon mije ta toom kaman amii ndi cii, ndi sheii nong shinu, ndi digi ndi muni ta dika, wara fofori shi Nuhu rikeenin ya koong'i. <sup>39</sup>A Peno mandi wei nong shinum, kaabi, kaman am nwattu palu shinu. Ta diyaani kijimmo nong foforan laau ninyo. <sup>40</sup>Peneng ninyo peleu diyaani ta kuuri, ta shadu dok nwacco dok. <sup>41</sup>Sherep peleu ta icco we, ta shadu dok nwacco dok. <sup>42</sup>Kelangkummo ma diya kan shokkan shikma kelangkui ma peno fofori shi mungbudeema ta futtu. <sup>43</sup>Peneng ma penommo, anmina mankara penuko kushira shi anjiri ta wattun ka yippa, ta diiko ta keren ta kumpidi mu riiru yamminaanim. <sup>44</sup>Kelangkummo, diiko kurunjum man shokko shikma, kelangku laau ninyo ta fuutu tukushira shi maa luun bong'um. <sup>45</sup>Peneng shovokmo nong shi an shenni, shi anku minaani liikon tuku we yamminaanim doi mu shakkan ndi munju wuciina tuku shirai? <sup>46</sup>Kungkuno Yamba ti shovokmo shi anminaanim ta-ti wa cakka ti pidi yu shuran tuku shira shi meenan. <sup>47</sup>Kulli ne kakkeema anminaanim ta luani tuku we doi shi kan te nong cakka. <sup>48</sup>Peneng shovok annyannin ma kakko ti fokroccooni 'Anminaanim a futum', <sup>49</sup>Ndungko biru shik pididi shovokki, ndungko cuani ndi shei kamma pididi an sheyyo-sheyyoi, <sup>50</sup>Anmina shovokmo ta fuuttu fofori shi shovokmo a luun bongnim tuku shira shi a penom. <sup>51</sup>Anminaanim ta peero yeeni ta diyaani kiji an yanjin me, ta lu cakka ti pidi shira yun kuji kan adu fok.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Peneng kup gak kiji cibba sherep kpummo mu shaduko walji nwara kpumu fok wari shin kpattin. <sup>2</sup>Fwaat ta shakkiju an shen, fwaat birang anluung. <sup>3</sup>Shi cibba sherep me anluung shaduko waljiju a shadun jobri yalamiim. <sup>4</sup>Peneng cibba sherep an sheni nshadu yalam ta bokko gale kan waljiju. <sup>5</sup>Shi wari shin kpattini a fuuttu shwar'um, shon shadu shinu doi. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ta shakki yippa nshoppo fok cha, 'Ningko, wari shin kpattinin fofona! ma pero ma kpamu fokki. <sup>7</sup>Kaabi cibba sherep me doi n'illo ya rimbo waljiju, <sup>8</sup>An luung'ii nkabi ti an shenii, 'ma mundeemu pididi yalamma kelangkui waljimu ta

mureeju.<sup>9</sup>Peneng an shenii nliga cha, yalammi ar fuuru mu kamma doim, ma waro pidi an pilun man wa pillu tukuma.<sup>10</sup>Shi warko ya pillun nong shinu, wari shin kpattini nriiru, mu shokkuo shikju nri kan cakka ya cu ciina dikei, nnummo foknai.<sup>11</sup>Kaabii pididi cibba shereppii nmiiru cha, 'Ankumina, ankumina, appumu foknai.'<sup>12</sup>Peneng nliga nong cakka cha, 'kulli ne kakkeema, na penman.'<sup>13</sup>Peneng ma yimmo, kelangkui ma peno fofori yingdang ku shiram.<sup>14</sup>Kelangkui kiji mandi ninyai mu miniji waro mandi kuuli, nyiiru shovokni nmunun kpadaani.<sup>15</sup>Ti mudok nmunun arkurbe fwaat, ti mudok nmunun peleu birang ti mudok nmunun arkube dok. Shinu doi mongkon kerka kan bangni, peneng kpattinmo nkoobeeni.<sup>16</sup>A balum mu ikko ar kurbe fwaatti pakkinan nwa yuu shuran ka te nwa mandi arkurbe fwaat.<sup>17</sup>Kijimmo mu ikko arkurbe peleui nwa mandi peleu.<sup>18</sup>Peneng shovok mu ikko arkurbe dokki nwari nwa oppo ya ili ntukkon kurbe amminaanii.<sup>19</sup>Kaabi shi balkon ankumina shovok me nmiiru nwattu baano we shi yiiko ka kurbei.<sup>20</sup>Shovok shi ikko arkurbe fwaatti nwattun ka mandi arkurbe fwaat. Nkabi nong cakka, 'Ankuminaano, ke monkeeno arkurbe fwaat ningko ne weeko mandi arkurbe fwaat.<sup>21</sup>Amminaanii nkabun ti chakkai, wee! shovok mun wala, ke yiiko we shin walauku we shin lauwiu, nda liiko tuku we shin dakamme. Ru ya kuma toomon ankuminaako.<sup>22</sup>Shovok shi ikko arkurbe peleui nwattu cha, 'Angkuminaano, ke mongkeeno arkurbe peleu aano mo arkurbe peleu tukui.<sup>23</sup>Amminaanii nkabun ti cakka cha, we shovok mun wala ka kungko pidi ka we shin lauwiu nda liiko tuku we shin dakam. ru ya kuma tomon an kuminaako.<sup>24</sup>Peneng shovok shi ikko arkurbe dokki nwattu cha, 'Angkuminaano, ne penuko ke anfokrroco. Ken dang kacco we ti pidi shinka a penjom, ken dang kauwujoku pidi shin ka wajum.<sup>25</sup>Ne yiiko shovok, nen waari nen wa tukko arkurbeeko ta ili. Ningko, aano weeko mo.<sup>26</sup>Peneng amminaanii nliga nkabun ti cakka, 'Ke shovok an yanjin birang ke fuuji, ke penuko ne ndang kacco we ti pidi shin na penjom birang nen dang kauwujoku we ti pidi shinna wajum.<sup>27</sup>Kelangkummo ke ra mongkeeno kurbeeno ti an luu kurbe kan foforanno ndaati ikkon weeno kan ami.<sup>28</sup>Kelangkummo ma lauwo arkurbe ti pidini man muni ti shovok mu kan arkurbe fwaarummoi.<sup>29</sup>Ti mu kan te ta munun mandi bangta dakami peneng mua akam kan teem bangta we shi kan te ta ivun ti pidi.<sup>30</sup>Ma reejo dakkilan shovokmo ti pidi shi tili, ti piccire ta diyaani ta kuuji kamma adufok.<sup>31</sup>Tuku shira shi laau Ninyu ta fuuttu ta shakki shukunyeeni kan malaikaani doi, peneng ta deeni tuku juk shukunyeeni.<sup>32</sup>Ta toomni taati kawaani nong ninyu kupiira doi, ta bwaaro ninyu ka dok-dok kiji shi ankauri ndang bwaaro dinji kan biya.<sup>33</sup>Ta lu dinji tuku shiraani shuro peneng biya tuku shira shijau.<sup>34</sup>Peneng maii ta kabaani ti mur kushira shurooni, 'Ma wattu, ma shimma weeko kungku Tattaano, ma ivu piinna kup shi yiiko kelangkummo ta lwan kili kupiira.<sup>35</sup>Kelangkui ne kan kujam man monno ciina, yafokno iccaani man monno wu she. Ne diiko misba man riinon yamina.<sup>36</sup>Shikno waani man yiino sholom, Ne yiiko barye man baano kuuno, Ne ta mina muduk man wateeno ka kale.<sup>37</sup>Peneng mun wallinai ta lignaani cha, 'Mungbude a dimin shi minu wekeeko kan kujaam minun mongko wuciinai? yindang iccan ya fok minun mongko wu shei? <sup>38</sup>A dimin shi minu weekoko ke misba minun riikon yaminai? yindang shik waani minun yiiko sholomi? <sup>39</sup>A dimin shi minu wekeeko kan barye kan ta mina muduk minun nwateeno ka kale? <sup>40</sup>Peneng mai ta lignaani ti shinu cha 'Kulli ne kakkeema, we shimma yiiko ti dok ti mun lauwiu muliyannomme ma yiiko ti ne? <sup>41</sup>Peneng ta kabun nong cakka ti mur kushiraani shijauwi, 'Ma koovo ti sheleeno, ma shi yiikeema fok, ma ru ya wuji shi ar pittanim shi yiiko kelanguuno shetan kan limbini, <sup>42</sup>Kelangkui ne kan kujam peneng ma monno wucciinam, ne kan iccan yafok ma monno wu shem. <sup>43</sup>Ne misba peneng ma riinon yaminam, shikno waani ma yiino sholomum, na yiiko barye kan yamina muduk peneng ma baanom. <sup>44</sup>Peneng ta lignaani ni nong shinu cha, 'Mungbude, a dimin shi minu wekeeko kan kujam yindang iccan yafok tang misba kan shik waani kan barye yindang ta mina muduk minua yiiko shatuwim? <sup>45</sup>Peneng nligon ti shinu cha, kulli ne kakkeema, we shimma yiiko dok mun lauwiu, ma yiiko ti ne. <sup>46</sup>Mimme ta wari ya natti shi akam teccan fokkiim, peneng mun wallina ta diiji tomon shi a kam kpaddaanim.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Shi Yeesu kpadduko yun paarommo nkabi ti antummireuni, <sup>2</sup>Ma penuko kaabi shon peleu pebe aklaani ta kui ta fuuttu, birang ta munnu laau Ninyu mun ba'ngu cakka. <sup>3</sup>Peneng mungbuddina ankpaakai kamma mungbuddina ninyu nkali nong shinu tammina mungbude ankpaakai, shi shomboi Kayafa. <sup>4</sup>Nyu debo ka kokko shi shinu ta ivun Yeesu ka jiri mun birang tuku cakka. <sup>5</sup>Peneng nkabi nong shinu cha, 'A tukushira pebeem, kelangkui mu bure kar illo ta shakki ninyam? <sup>6</sup>Peneng, shi Yeesu ti shakki Baitannya tamminaano Saminu anbuuka, <sup>7</sup>Kerka tukushira shi diyaani ti shele tebebo cu ciina, peneng mandi paamuni nwattu shele ka bokko yalam shi kurbe, nsharon yalam mo ta kuuni. <sup>8</sup>Peneng shi weekom kijimo nong antummireuni, nkpanu yabongju cha, "Kumbili ni shira dakkulon wemmoi? <sup>9</sup>Ta pilkon ka weemmo kurbe shin dakam ta mongko ta ankindi. <sup>10</sup>Peneng, shi Yeesu penukon yimooju, nkabun ti shinu, 'A kelangkuni shimman di dummo kuuma ka paamun moi? yiiko we shin wala nong te ti ne. <sup>11</sup>Kpat ma diiji kan ankindi, peneng naari diyaani kan ma kpar'um. <sup>12</sup>Kelangku shi shaarukon yalam mo ti shikno nong te, yiiko kijmo nong te kelangu naneno. <sup>13</sup>Kulli ne kakkeema, pidi shi ta peron fok paaro shin tomon mo doi tukupiira doi, we shi paamunmo yiiko diyan ta kabaani kelangu katto te. <sup>14</sup>Peneng dok ti shakki kpummo are peleui, mu shomboi Yahuza Iskariyoti, nwaro pidi mungbuddina ankpaaka. <sup>15</sup>Cha, 'Mara monno ni ne maa mongkeema cakka? <sup>16</sup>Nmaakon anyem shin pe yajikunung nong shinu. <sup>17</sup>Bara tuku shirammoi ndungko keero kokko shira munun cakka ti shinu? <sup>18</sup>Peneng tuku fofori andokki ta peebe aklaani ta kui antummireui nwattu sheleeno Yeesu nong shinu cha, 'A ti pitte ke miniji minun rimbuo pidi shinke ta cun wuciina pebe aklaani ta kui? <sup>19</sup>Nkabi nong cakka, 'Ma waro shakki turminai mara wa mandi kpattini man kabun ti cakka, 'An shuper cha, ku shiraano nemna. nda cu ciina aklaani ta kui ti minaako ne kan antummireuno. <sup>20</sup>Antummireui nyii kiji

shi Yeesu kakkeejun. Nwa rimbo wuciina aklaani ta kui nong shinu.<sup>20</sup> Shi kushira shuni yiikon, peneng ndeeni diji kelengku mu shinun cu gale kan antummireu ni are peleu.<sup>21</sup> Ti pidi cuun nong shinu peneng nkabi nong cakka, 'Kulli ni ti pidi kabma dok ti shakkima ta monno ne.'<sup>22</sup> Yabongju nkpani, ndungko telo cakka nong shinu ka dok-dok, 'Ne penuko tang a nem, mungbude?'<sup>23</sup> Peneng nligna nong cakka cha, 'Mudok mu shokko shiraani kan ne ta kpaali dok i cakka shira monno.'<sup>24</sup> Laau ninya ta koobaani, kiji shi balluko tukuuni. Peneng dakkam ti kpattinmo shi ti pidini laau Ninya pilkon. Ta yiiko wala ti kpattinmo ta la cakkam.<sup>25</sup> Yahuza, mura munu cakka, nkabi, 'I naa Anshuper?' Nkabun ti cakka, ke kakko ka shikko'.<sup>26</sup> Shi pidi cuun ciinai nong shinu, peneng Yeesu nshadu kumbam, nshubun kungku ti kui, mbebbulo yei, nmunun ti antummireuni cha, 'Ma ivu, ma cu, 'Mummo shikno.'<sup>27</sup> Peneng nshadu inglang'i, nyu pambi, nmunun ti shinu nong cakka cha, 'Ma sho, ma doi,'<sup>28</sup> Peneng mummo tomno, wu shadan tida shi pattiko kelangku ninya dakam wu ivu kelko noddan we.<sup>29</sup> Peneng ni tipidi kabma, naari sho le akkakkam birang'um, peneng bara foori shinne ta shoon shin foori gale kan ma ta kup Tattaano.<sup>30</sup> Shi yiikon fonok nong shinu, peneng n'ambeeju ku pandi Zaitun.<sup>31</sup> Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, Ma doi mara gbuuko shooma ka yippammo kelangkuuno, ballaani balliji, 'Nda loovo ankaurimmo, an pali dinjii ta tekjeeju.<sup>32</sup> Peneng kaabi shi illuko ka ne, nda beema ka waru Galili.<sup>33</sup> Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, 'bangta pididi doi ta shukkurko kelangkuukoi, Naari naba shukaniim,<sup>34</sup> Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'Kulli ni ti pidi kakko ka yippammo, kaabi shi kokkurok wolkon kuji kera yu pekoono sho gbonong.<sup>35</sup> Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, bangta nda muraani kan kei, naari kudaani ka kem, 'Peneng pididi antummireu nkabi pang kijimmoi.<sup>36</sup> Peneng Yeesu nkoobina gale kan shinu, waro mandi pidi shi yiiji ka Getsaimani nkabi ti antummireuni, 'ma diya ti picce, nda waro toom ya fudfok'<sup>37</sup> Nshadu Bitrus kan cibbaano Zabadi peleu birang kan cakka, Fokroccojo ndungko foddaani kan foddfo balala.<sup>38</sup> 'Peneng nkabun ti shinu, fokroccojo ta dume padoi wu waaro ya muro. 'ma diyan ti picce kamma ndi yu keren doi'<sup>39</sup> Nnabu merje lauwiw wu waro toom nong cakka, peneng njuki ka fukdooni nfudufok. cha, ya Tattaano, 'maa kam nen kokkoi, mu laa kpaalimmo kooovo ti pid shi kan nem, Peneng a kiji shinne minijinim peneng kiji shinke minijin'<sup>40</sup> Npingkuru shela antummireuni nwattu we ti pidi shina shon, peneng nkabi ti Bitrus, 'Anni, maa kerofok yu keren kan ne wu kushira dok ma?'<sup>41</sup> Ma yu keren birang,ma nfudfok kelangkui ma kar ru ya temom. shirim kungko pidi peneng, lo shikka a bang'um.'<sup>42</sup> Npenkirna an sho peleuwi, nwa fudufok cha, 'Tattaano wemmo mari kobaniim maa diiko kurunjum nin shei yu we wu menanko.'<sup>43</sup> Nmaaru ku pingkuru mandi birang nwattu wa shinu ti pidi shina shon kelangku kuju yiiko tida.<sup>44</sup> Nwacco shinu mandi birang, nkoobeeni nwa fudufok an gbonong'i ndi kabu paaro shi shidam dok.<sup>45</sup> Yeesu peneng npengkuro shela antummireuni nkabun ti shinu cha, 'wu wattu ya shooje ma ti pidi shina shon mandi wu necco shikma? Ningko, kushirei nemna, birang mungko laau ninya ta shira an noddan we.<sup>46</sup> Ma illo kamma kooovo. Ningko, mura mununei yiina nimmi.<sup>47</sup> Ta shakki yu paaro nong cakka, Yahuza, dok ta shakki are peleuwi, nfuuttu, kan ampali ninya wanna kan cakka ti pidi mungbude an kpaaka kan mungbuddina ninya. Wanna nong shinu kan gbuttan gattun kan bwat.<sup>48</sup> Mura pilaani ka Yeesu kakkon ti shinu, cha, 'Mu shinne taamuko, cakka, ma ivu cakka'.<sup>49</sup> Pakkinang nwattu shelaeno Yeesu, cha 'Kale, Anshuper!' 'Peneng ntaamo shikki nong cakka.<sup>50</sup> Yeesu nbirang nkabun ti cakka, 'Abo, yu we shinke wanna kui.' Nwattu nong shinu, nshubu shiraaju n'ivun Yeesu.<sup>51</sup> A ballum, mudok, shakki mu shi kan Yeesu, nshuttu shiraani, njullun gattum, nkaan shovok mungbude ankpaakai, nfudu kumoi.<sup>52</sup> Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'Maan gattum ko ya shaabukkro kelangkui, mu shaduko gattum doi ta muraani ka gattum.<sup>53</sup> Ta bongko naari kpaklo dimmo Tattaano, mun shutteeno malaika shi kookko ampali kpummo are peleu ma?'<sup>54</sup> Peneng ka yake shi we shi kakko ta takadda ta kemaani, cha, diiko kurunjum wemmo ta ywaani.<sup>55</sup> Tuku shirammo Yeesu nkabun ti kalittauwi, 'Ma penna ke gattum kan bwat wu ivuno kiji ne anbeero kokko? Ne diiji kpaliya pidi doi Tammina waba ta yu shupet, peneng maa ivunom.<sup>56</sup> Peneng wemme doi shi yiiko kelangku mu ballaano pibaaku nkemmujo. kaabimmo antummireui doi nwocco cakka nshweju.<sup>57</sup> Mu shi ivuko Yeesu, nwaron cakka pidino Kayafa mungbude ankpaaka, ti pidi shi an balla kamma mungbuddina ninya kaukon.<sup>58</sup> Peneng Bitrus warkon ti pi ka tali, wu waro pidi shi kan shakki kaara mungbuddina ankpaakai. Nru yaminai nong cakka nwa deeni kamma an baano ku minai, mu cakkan wa we shira yuani.<sup>59</sup> Tuku shirammo, mungbude ankpaakai kamma an konii doi ndi keero chaba shi shinu ta kabaani tukuuno Yeesu, kelangkui mu shinu nmunu murooni.<sup>60</sup> Peneng bangta dokki a wa nong shinu, kan kijimmoi milam nmapi chaba dakam. Peneng kaabi mun peleu npittu.<sup>61</sup> Nkabi nong shinu, 'Kpattinmo cha, ne ra kpaklo bubro mina waba Yamba nen diku pi ta shon gbonong!'<sup>62</sup> Mungbude ankpaakai nshetto shikni nkabun ti cakka, 'kaa kam kan lignoi ma? A shidam mapi ni shi ikkara kabaani ti kuukoi?'<sup>63</sup> Peneng Yeesu ndeeni ka fokni, mungbude ankpaaka nkabun ti cakka, 'Ne kakkeeko ta shakki shomboono Yamba mu kan dooni, kabmu tang ke kristi, laano Yamba,'<sup>64</sup> Yeesu nlignon ti cakka, 'Ke kakko ke ka fokko. Peneng ne ti pidi kakko, shoojemmo, kera wa laau ninya diyaani tuku shira shuro fokku, ta shaaru ta yeba ti gak.<sup>65</sup> Peneng mungbude ankpaakai njadduro ya landaani cha, 'Kakko paaro shwaalak nong cakka! A kelangkuni shimma ta keeron mandi mapi? Ningko-shooje ma kungko paaro shwaalakki.<sup>66</sup> Ma yimmuko ni? Nligna nong shinu cha, 'Kerko fok muro nong cakka.'<sup>67</sup> Birang nfushu elech ta andoi birang nbiru shikki nloppina ka shiraaju.<sup>68</sup> Ndi kabi, 'yiimu kabe, ke Kiristi. Annong shi lobikeeko?'<sup>69</sup> Peneng Bitrus diyaani ti piira ta kaarai, mandi lapamuni laau shuran nwattu shelaeni cha, 'Ke pang gale kan Yeesu laau Galilii'.<sup>70</sup> Peneng nyu pekro ta toomju doi cha, 'Na peno we shin shi ti pidi yun paaro ti kuiim.'<sup>71</sup> Shi perkon piira nong cakka ti kokko fokna, mandi lapamun anshurani nwa shikki nkabi ti mur piccirei, 'Kpattinmo pang doi kan Yeesu laau Nazareth'<sup>72</sup> Birang nyu paaro kan pampo we cha 'Naa peno kpattinmom!'<sup>73</sup> Kaabi neccaani lauwiu mu shi sheraani ti piccirei nwattu nkabi ti Bitrus, 'Kulli ke pang dok ti shakkijui, kokko shinke yiijin paaro fottukeeko kuuko.'<sup>74</sup> Peneng ndungko shani kan pampo we cha, 'Naa peno kpattimom, 'pakkan kokkurok nwulu kuji.<sup>75</sup> Bitrus nkatto paaro shi Yeesu kakko. 'Ke ra yu pekro ka ne sho gbonong kokkurok nwara wulu kuji ' Peneng npero piira nong cakka nwa yu kuji bang.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Ka kpaliyoyapidi, mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma mungbuddina ninya nkawu fokju tukuuno Yeesu mu tuku cakka, <sup>2</sup>Nkero cakka, nmunu cakka ti Gofna Bilatus. <sup>3</sup>Peneng tuku shira shi Yahuda, mu pilko ka cakka, weeko karkon kon muro ti Yeesu. nkeero munu kelko, peneng nmaan ka anyem shin pei yaaji kunung ti mungbuddi ankpaakai kan mungbuddina. <sup>4</sup>Nkabun cha, "Ne nodduko we shinne pilko ka tom mua kan noddan wem" Peneng nkabi nong shinu "perko kuumu ni? Baano mije ka shikko" <sup>5</sup>Peneng npatton anyem shin pei yaajikunung tammina wabai, nkuuteeni, birang mpiri nwa kero tudni. <sup>6</sup>Mungbude ankpaakai nyokko anyem shin pei yaajikunungmo nkabi cha, "A yu wala mun lu ta birmam, kelangkui i kurbe tom" <sup>7</sup>Nyun deebo tukui nong shinu, tuku kurbemmo, npilun kuram ti pidi andiku dike nyun pidi nanu misba. <sup>8</sup>Kelangkummo nyo kurammije ka "kuram tom" waattu ya baaji. <sup>9</sup>Peneng we shi kakko nong Irimiya pibaaku kengko, cha, "Nshadu anyem yaaji kunnung'i, kurbe shi liikon tukuuni nong ninya Israila, <sup>10</sup>Nmuni nong shinu. Tuku kuram andiku dike, kiji shi mungbude kakkeenon. <sup>11</sup>Peneng Yeesu nshiri ta toomno gobna, gobnan maju cakka, 'Ke Mai Yahudawa?' Yeesu nligon ti cakka, 'Ke kakko kijimmo.'" <sup>12</sup>Peneng tuku shira shi yiikon paaro tukui nong mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma mungbuddina a ligno nong cakkam. <sup>13</sup>Peneng Bilatus nkabun ti cakkai, "Kaa kuma paaro shi ikkara yuwani tu kuukommaa?" <sup>14</sup>Peneng a ligno ka arpaaro dok'um, wemmo nmunu yimo shin gbude ti gobnai. <sup>15</sup>Peneng ti kushira cu ciina wu koobaani ta ku, wu waarino gobna ndang fudu shira ka mu tammina muduk dok shi shakko nong ampali ninya. <sup>16</sup>Tuku shiram mije kam nong mandi mu tammina mudukki shi ninya doi penuko cakka, shomboi Barabas. <sup>17</sup>Tuku shira shi kaunan nong shinu, peneng Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, "An nong shimma miniji ne fodman shirai? Barabas a yingdang Yeesu mu yiiji ka Almasihu?" <sup>18</sup>Penuko nong cakka mongko Yeesu ti cakka kelanku kudan tom, <sup>19</sup>Tuku shira shi diijin tuku juk konni mannaani nshuttu ka paaro cha, :ke kar yu mandi weem ka kpattinmo shi a noddo wemmom kelangkui ne fodduko balala fushaani baaji kelanku shuna shinne yiiko ka cakka. <sup>20</sup>Tuku shirammo, mungbude ankpaaka kamma mungbuddina nshubu dakam ninya mu fudu shira ka Barabas mun tuku Yeesu. <sup>21</sup>Gobna nmaju shinu "Ta shakki mun peleu a mure shimma miniji nen fodman shirai?" Nkabi nong shinu, "Barabas". <sup>22</sup>Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, Nda yii ni ka Yeesu mu yiiji ka Almasihu?" Shinun nliga " Mu bang'u cakka" <sup>23</sup>Peneng nkabi nong cakka, "A kelangkuni, nodduko paaro ni nong cakkai"? Peneng nyandina bang, "Bang'u cakkai". <sup>24</sup>Shi Bilatus weekon ar kpaklo yu mandi weem, peneng wee borofok ta illaani, nshadu am nfuddon shiraani ta toom ninya cha, "Naa kam kan noddan we ka toom kpattinmo shi a kam kan noddan wemmom " ma yu we shimma miniji. <sup>25</sup>Ninya doi cha, 'Mu tomni diya tukuumu kamma cibbaamu'. <sup>26</sup>Peneng nfudun shira ka Barabas nong cakka, peneng nbiru Yeesu, nmunu cakka mua bang'u. <sup>27</sup>Peneng ankec no gobnai nshadu Yeesu nrun ya kumbi mina gobnati nkawu ku ankecci doi. <sup>28</sup>Nfoddo landa shikki nong shinu, nshubun landa mai shin twi ti shikki. <sup>29</sup>Nrimbon girong Mai ka arjo nshubun ti kui nlun gbaram Mai ta shira shuuroi. Ndungkon ta toomi ndi shiddina cha, "Ne mungkeeko gbude Mai Yafudawa." <sup>30</sup>Nfujon elec ti shikki nong shinu, n'ivu gbarammi, nbirun ta kui nong shinu ti fokki-fokki sho gbonong. <sup>31</sup>Shi kpadduko fok shiddaani nong shinu, nfudu landa Mai nong shinu nshubun landaani ti shikki, nwaron pidi shi ta bang'un cakka. <sup>32</sup>Shi Pennan piira, nong shinu, nwa shik mandi kpattin kurami shomboi Saminu nshubu cakka mu waro kan shinu kelangkui mun shadu ngangjan furooni. <sup>33</sup>Peneng nfuuttu mandi pidi shi yiiji ka Golgota ta fok Yafudawa "pidi kurumkui" <sup>34</sup>Nmunun am akkakka shi longkuko ka we shi den peneng chi nakko nong cakka, nkudeenin ka shwaani. <sup>35</sup>Kaabi shi kpadduko bang'un cakka, nbwaaro ya landaani nong shinu ka shulu jeeku. <sup>36</sup>Ndeeu diiji ndi baanon kui. <sup>37</sup>Ti gak ta kuuni, nballon paaro kuuni, "Mummo cakka Mai Yafudawai" <sup>38</sup>Nbang'u cakka kan an beero kokko shinu peleu, dok tuku shira shurooni, dok tuku shira chiijauni. <sup>39</sup>Mu ikkara koobaani ti piccirei ndi kpaako cakka, ndi waakuro kuuju. <sup>40</sup>Birang cha, "Ke shinke ta bubro mina waba ken birang diku pi ta shon gbonong, miru kuko, ke ma laano Yamba shaarun tuku ngangjan furoi!" <sup>41</sup>Kijimmoi birang Mungbuddina ankpaaka ndi shiddina, shinu kamma amballa kamma mungbuddina, sha, <sup>42</sup>Mirko pididi nong cakka, peneng a kpaklo miru kuunim. Mai Israila nong cakka. An mun shareeni tuku ngangjan furoi, minun peneng munu shunkulli ka cakka. <sup>43</sup>Kumbili ma kijimo mongko shungkullini ti Yamba. Shero mu Yambai peneng wattu miru cakka shooje, kelangkui kakko nong cakka cha, "ne laano Yamba". <sup>44</sup>Pang kiji moi birang an bero kokkoi shunu peleu shi bangko shinu kan cakkai, nkpaako cakka. <sup>45</sup>Ka sheran foori tili nnummo ku ili doi waaro kushira gendeng an gbonong. <sup>46</sup>Tuku shiira an gbonong'i Yeesu nshokro eleeni bang cha, "Eli Eli Lama Sabattani?" "Shi kakko "Yambaano, Yambaano a kelangkuni shinke washikeeni?" <sup>47</sup>Tuku shira shi pididi mu sheshiraani ti piccire kungkon, nkabi nong shinu cha, "Ta yiiru Iliya nong cakka." <sup>48</sup>A balum mudok nshuunkuna nshattun cuccup nshubi ta am akkakka shin shwang nshubi ti fok bara nmunun ti cakka mu sho. <sup>49</sup>Pididi nkabi cha, "Wocceenin wei Kamma baano Iliyai mu shaaru mun miru cakkai. " <sup>50</sup>Peneng Yeesu nshokro eleeni bang, nyu kuji peneng nfudu shira ka shirimni. <sup>51</sup>Peneng wu yaagko-fokna mina wabai nbwaaro yero peleu ibaani ti gakkii wu shaaru kumbilii, birang ili midfo shikro, ya pandi mbabilla. <sup>52</sup>Ya fure n'appishina, birang lo shik ninyaano Yamba dakam mu shingko shon n'illereju. <sup>53</sup>Npittun ta furei nong shinu kaafi illani, nru ya turmina shin bong-bong nshufu shikju ti ninya dakam. <sup>54</sup>Shi mungbude ankec kan mura baano Yeesu wekon midfan shik ili kamma we shi yiiko, shoo n'ivu shinu padoi cha, "Kulli laammo laano Yamba" <sup>55</sup>Sherep dakam mu shaana ti piino Yeesu ti Galili ya shau cakka, kam nong shinu ndi baandu ka tali. <sup>56</sup>Ta shakkiju ma Maryamu Magadaliya, Maryamu Iyyaano Yakubu kan Yusufu, kan iyya cibbaano Zabadi. <sup>57</sup>Shi shwini yiikon nfuuttu nong mandi kpattin anjikkoi ti Armatiya shomboi Yusufu, cakka, pang antummireuno Yeesui. <sup>58</sup>Nwaro shikno Bilatus nwa dimmuru shikno Yeesu. Peneng Bilatus nshubi mu munun ti cakkai. <sup>59</sup>Yusufu nshadu lo shikki, nfumi ta linin shin fuddaani. <sup>60</sup>Nwa li ta fureeni ka shikni shin fook, shi cakkai keeko ta pandi peneng ngenduro pandi shin gbude nnummon fok furei, nkoobeeni. <sup>61</sup>Maryamu Magdaliya kan shudok Maryamui kam nong shinu diyaanju ndi

ningko furei ta toomju.<sup>62</sup> Ka kpaliyo, shi diiko foori dok kaabi rimbo shik, mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma Farisawa nwa kawu kuuju kan Bilatus.<sup>63</sup> Nkabi nong shinu, "Mungbude, minu kattuko tuku shira shi andokko-dokkomo shi kan dooni, nkabi nong cakka." Kaabi shon gbonong nda illaani birang.<sup>64</sup> Kelangkummo shubu mu kerinno furei bang waaro shon gbonong'i, maa kiijimmom, menom antummireuni taatu jiru cakka nkabi ti ninya, Illikeenin ta furei'. Peneng dokko-dokko shi kabi ta koovo shi ka toomi.<sup>65</sup> Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, "Ma shadu an kereni, ma waro ma kerunno kiji shimma ta kpaklon"<sup>66</sup> Perneng nkoobina nong shinu nwa kerno kufurei, nluun shoban shiraaju tuku pandi, birang nlu an kerenni.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Ka yippa tuku shuppo laadi, shi yapiidi dungkuko Kpaalaani waaro foori andok ka shon pattira peleu, Maryamu Magadaliya kan shidok Maryamu nwattu kelangkui shinun baano ku furei. <sup>2</sup>Peneng nyu midik ili shin bang ,kelangkui malaika no mungbude ti gak nsharu nwatti genduro pandi ndeenin ti kui. <sup>3</sup>Shikki kiji malac, landaani birang pe kiji andakile. <sup>4</sup>An baano kufurei shon ikko shinu ndiina kiji mu muttuko. <sup>5</sup>Malaikai nyun paaro ti shereppi nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma kar yu shom", ne penuko mara keera Yeesu mu bangko. <sup>6</sup>A kam nong cakkam, peneng illikeeni kiji shi kakko nong cakka. Ma wattu ningko pidi shi likon cakka <sup>7</sup>Ma waro Shwat ma kabun ti antummireuni, "Illuko nong cakka ta furai". Ningko, ta waraani ta toom ma waaro Galili. Ti piccire mara wa shikni, ningko ne kakkeema."<sup>8</sup>Shereppi pakkan nwaccuru ku furei ka shoo kan sheranshik shin, nyu tana kelangu wa kabun ti antummireuni. <sup>9</sup>Peneng aano Yeesu mo kan shinu, nkabun ti shinu, "Ma Kale!" Peneng shereppi nwari nwa gbutton ti shoi, ndungko wabu cakka . <sup>10</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Ma kar yu shoom." Ma waro ma kabu ti ma muliyanno mu waro Galili. Ti piccire ta weeno"<sup>11</sup>Shi sherepii kokeejun peneng pididi ankerno kufurei nru shakki turminei nwa kattun ti mungbuddina ankpaaka we shi yiiko doi. <sup>12</sup>Shi ankpaakai kponkon kan Mungbuddina, nyu debo tuku wei. Nmunu kurbe shin gbude ti ankecci. <sup>13</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, "Ma kabun ti dicci maja, antummireuno Yeesu wanna ka yippa nwattu jiru loshikni tuku shira shi minu shingkon shon. <sup>14</sup>Paarommo ma riiko ya kummooon gobna, "minu shullu shikaani minun bwaarima ka dume." <sup>15</sup>Peneng ankecci n'ivu kurbei nyi kiji shi kakkeejun. Fok paarommo ntekjina ta shakki Yahudawa, ndiina kpat wu fuuttu ya baaji. <sup>16</sup>Peneng antummireuni are dokki nwaro Galili, nwaro ku pandi shi Yeesu kakkon ti shinu. <sup>17</sup>Shi weekon cakka nwabi nong shinu. peneng pididju a munnun shunkullijum. <sup>18</sup>Yeesu nwattu shelleju, nyu paaro ti shinu, cha, "Fokku doi shi ti gak kan illi monna ti ne. <sup>19</sup>Peneng ma waaro man pero fokpaaroono ti ninya kupiira doi, mandi yun batisma ta shomboono Tatta, Lauwi kan shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>20</sup>Ma shuppo shinu mu naako we doi shinne kakkeema. Ningko, "ne birang kam kan ma kpat waaro teccan kupiira."

## Mark

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ummo dungkan paaro shin tomon tukuno Yeesu Kristi laano Yamba <sup>2</sup>kiji shi ballukon nong pibaaku Ishaya ningko nda shuttu anshuran ta dooma ninya shira rimbi ma kokko. <sup>3</sup>Elei an yee ta shoojo ma rimbo kokko no mungbude ma rimbo kokkoni wala. <sup>4</sup>Yohanna wanna ta shoojo ndi yu paaro shin tomon tukui batisma fudfo noddan wee. <sup>5</sup>Ninya kuuli Yahudiya kamma ninya kuuli Urshalima doi nwattu sheleeni, Nyun Batisma ti shinu doi ta turai Urdun shinu doi ndi kabu noddan weeu. <sup>6</sup>Yohana kan tedan landa shok tellu ti shikni kan keran kada ti kumaani wucinani nangka kan shikni. Yohana ndi peero fok paarono Yamba, mandi kam ta wattu ti piino gbude tukuno nong cakka, shi bangta kedek takaani nari kpaklo pididanim. <sup>7</sup>Ne yike ma, batisma ka am, cakka ta yi ma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ti shonummo Yeesu wannan ti Nazareth tukuuili Galili Yohana yun Batisma, ta ture Urdun. <sup>9</sup>Peranno Yeesu ta ami, gak appina shirim shin Bong-Bong nshaarun tukui kiji malbi. <sup>10</sup>Ele nshaaru ti gak: ummo laano, shinne miniji shi yabongno tomon ti shikki. <sup>11</sup>Shirim shin Bong-Bong, nperon cakka ya shoojo. <sup>12</sup>Ta shoojoi shon yaji pedeu (40) satan temo cakka diye ni kamma lo ya shoojo. Malaika ndi wabu cakka. <sup>13</sup>Kabi shi ivkon Yohana, Yeesun ru kuuli Galili ndi peero fok paaro shin tomon weeno Yamba. <sup>14</sup>Ndin kaabi nong cakka, kushirai foona kupno Yamba nemna, ma mu kelko, mang kuma paro shin tomon". <sup>15</sup>Ti piidi koo-beeni ti fok paali Galilii nwa shikno Simon kan Andarawus, mulli ti pidi reccho ja'a we ippo shirip, kelangkui an ippo shirip nong shinu. <sup>16</sup>Yeesu kabun ti shinu ma wattu ma ivreno piino, peneng neng liman an ippo ninya. <sup>17</sup>A balum nwecco ja'a we ippo shirippi, n'ivu piini nong shinu. <sup>18</sup>Yeesu kijiko lauwiu, nwa shikma Yakubu lano Zebedee kan Yohana mulli, ta koong ti piidi rimbo ja'a. <sup>19</sup>nyiru shinu, nwuccuru Tattaju Zabedee ta kong'i kan dicci an foori, ippi nong shinu. <sup>20</sup>Nwattu kafarnum nong shinu. foori shuppo waba Yeesu rui pidi kalitau ndi yun shupet. <sup>21</sup>Lu shira ti fok ju kelangkui shuper ni kam kan fokku, A kiji shidam we an ballam. <sup>22</sup>Ti pidi kalitauwi kam nong mandi an shirim shin dakkilani yu yando bang nong cakka. <sup>23</sup>Ndi kapi nong cakka perko kuuiko ni kamminui Yeesu ninya Nazareth? Ke wanna ya tukumu'a? ne penuko ken nonghi, ne penukoh ke mungbude dok mun bong-bongno Yamba. <sup>24</sup>Yeesu pekro shinu dakkilan shirimmi nkabi cha, deeko ka fokko, peeron ti shikki. <sup>25</sup>Shirim shin dakkilani tedo cakka ti kuuli peneng dakkilan shirimmi yandina nperenin ti shikki. <sup>26</sup>Peneng ninya doi nlu shira ti fokju padoi, ndi yu maja ti shaabi ani in ummo? A shidam shuper shin foyo ojan fokku ni kijimoi? ndang kabi ti shirim shin dakkilaani shinu birang ndi munun gbudei!" <sup>27</sup>A ballum fok paaro ntekjo ya pidi doi tuukuili galili. <sup>28</sup>Kabi shi weccinan pidi wabai, peneng shinui ru yamminama Saminu kan Andarawus, shinu birang kam kan Yakubu kan Yahaya. <sup>29</sup>gbalmino Saminu shinaani a bang'um ti pidi foddo balala ka akkum. Peneng kabu pidi shik ti Yeesu. <sup>30</sup>Wattu nong cakka, ivun ti shirai, shokro shikki, akkuni

fodon shira, tei dungko nyun waba.<sup>32</sup> Ka shwiinimmo, shi fõori shukkon, peneng nwattun ka an baafu lõ shik doi kan an fõddõ balaala kan limbi.<sup>33</sup> Ninya turminai doi nwattu kawun ti fõknai.<sup>34</sup> Kpadddõ pida an baafu lõshik dakam kan an pida shidam-shidami, birang fõddõ limbi shin ding, peneng a kumpidi nõng cakka mu limbi yu paarom kelangkui penuko cakka.<sup>35</sup> N'illina kan laulauwi, bampidi pidfi yippai, nwareeni pidishi a kam ninyam, ti piccire nyu dimma nõng cakka.<sup>36</sup> Saminu kan miri sheleeni nkero pidi nõng shinu.<sup>37</sup> Nwa shikki nõng shinu, kabun ti cakka nõng shinu," ninya doi ti pidfi keruko pidiko.<sup>38</sup> Kabun cha, ma illo kamma nwaru mandi pidfi, nwaro mandi turminai shi kombilekeemu shelemu kamma, kelengkui nen peerofok paaro ti piccire birang, ummo shi shopkeeno nen nwattu picce.<sup>39</sup> Nwaru kuuili Galili doi nõng cakka, ndi peero fok paaro nõng cakka ti pidfi wabaaju birang ndi fõddõ limbi.<sup>40</sup> Mandi an bukka nwattu sheleeni, ndi dimmo cakka, njukneeni njuknishi. Kabun ti cakka cha, "Kema kungko pidfi ken kpadddõ pidano.<sup>41</sup> Peneng nyun dakne, Yeesu shupu shiraani nabu shikki ndi kabun ti cakka cha" Ne kungko pidfi nwa bangshik.<sup>42</sup> A yang'um bukka wecco cakka, nwa bang shikni.<sup>43</sup> Yeesu nshullu kumoi padoi, kabi cha mu koobeeni.<sup>44</sup> Kabun ti cakka cha" Mu kar kabu pidfi ti ninyam, peneng koovo ken nwa shupu shikko ti ankpaaka, ken nwa munu wu daariyo kelanku kpadddan pida kiji shi Musa kakkon, kelangkui mapl.<sup>45</sup> Peneng shi perkon nõng cakka dungko kabaani ti ninya, tekjo fok paaro ya pidfi doi, Yeesu a kpaklo nyu merje ya shakki turminai ka sheran shik. Koobeeni nwa shereeni ti pidfi shi akam ninyam, ninya birang wattu shelei ta pidfi doi.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Shi pengkirran Kafarnahum nõng cakka kaabi shon lauwiu, kumi nõng shinu cha ti mina nõng cakka.<sup>2</sup> Ninya dakam shi kakkon ti piccirei, akam pidfi sheryem kamma fokko foknai, peneng Yeesu nyun paaro ti shinu.<sup>3</sup> Peneng pidfi ninya nwattu sheleeni shadaani kan mandi ninyai an shengkan shik, ninya pedeu shi shanna cakka.<sup>4</sup> Tuku shira shi ar kpaklo nwattun nimmi kan cakka kelanku dakam ninya Peneng maben fudu peejan kuminai shir pidjin kan Yeesu. Kaabi shi tuulukon kubbi ndurun jika shi an shengkan shikki tukui.<sup>5</sup> Shi weekon munan shungkulliju, Yeesu kabun ti an shengkan shikki cha, "Lau, ivuko kelko noddan weeko.<sup>6</sup> Peneng pidfi an ballai shi diyanju ti pidini, nyu yiimo ta bongju nõng shinu.<sup>7</sup> Dima yakai shi lammo tayu paaro kijimmoi? yiiko shwalak nõng cakka! Annong ta kpaklo ivu kelko noddan wei" peneng bara Yamba dokni.<sup>8</sup> A yang'um Yeesu piini ta shirimni, we shi ti pidfi yimmani ta shakkiju. Kabun ti shinu" Dima ni shimma ti pidfi yimmaani ti fok roccomai? <sup>9</sup>Yiiko wala shirei shira kabkon ti an shengkan shikki, ivukeko kelkon noddan weeko yindang ta kabkon ti cakka cha, illo, shadu wu fudushonko, ken koobeko.<sup>10</sup> Peneng kelangkui ma peno cha, lau ninya kam fokku ivu kelko noddan we tuku piira, kabun ti an shengkan shikki, <sup>11</sup>Ne kabkeeko, illo, shadu dobokko ken wareeko minaako" <sup>12</sup>Pakkinang illina shetto shikni nshadu dobokni pereeni ta shakki ninya shinu doi nlu shira ti fokju, munugbude ti Yamba, "nkabi nõng shinu minua nabu wa shidam wemmom"<sup>13</sup> Pereeni fok shakkijika, ampali ninya nwaru sheleeni peneng shuppo shinu. <sup>14</sup>Peneng ti pidfi koobeni, nwa shikni Levi laano Alpha diyaani ti pidfi ivu kurbe kuili. kabun ti cakka, wattu ti piino." n'illina, ivu pii.<sup>15</sup> Peneng shi Yeesu riikon yamminano Levi ti pidfi cu wuciina. An ippo kurbe kuili kan an noddan we dakam nõng shinu nwattu sheleeni kan antummireuni, ninya dakam padoi nwarun ti pii.<sup>16</sup> Peneng anballa shi i Farisawa, weeko Yeesu ti pidfi cu ciina kan an noddan we kan an ivu kurbe kuili shinui kabun ti antummireuni cha, "Dima kelangkuni shi Yeesu ti pidfi cu ciina kan an ivu kurbe kuili kan ninya mi an noddan wei?"<sup>17</sup> Shi Yeesu kungkon wemmo kabun ti shinu cha, "Ninya shikan bang shikju a miniji an kawang'um peneng bara mua bang'um shira nwa shikki. Na wattu ya yõ min wallinam, peneng an noddan we."<sup>18</sup> Antummireuno Yahaya kan Farisawa ndang kero fokju, peneng pidfi ninyai nwattu nkabi cha, "Dima kelangkuni shi antummireuno Yahaya kan antummireu Farisawai ndang kero fokju peneng sheeko antummireu a yijim?" <sup>19</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha "Anjeddere waari, ndang kero fokju peneng tuku shira shi yeerei ma kam kan shinua? peneng ma kam nõng shinu kan yeerei ar kero fokjum.<sup>20</sup> Peneng fõori kam ta wattu shira nshadun yeerei ti sheleeju, tuku shiran mije, ta kero fokju. <sup>21</sup>A kam ninya shira tondo landa shin fõyo kawi kan fok landa shin teccem, peneng landai ma jaaruko, birang ta jaarero padoi.<sup>22</sup> A kam ninya shira lu am le furõ akakka shin fõyo ta dike shin teccem, peneng dikei ta balero birang am akakka pattero. Shinu donpeleuwi am le furõ akakka kan dikei ta kuccon ka shinu.<sup>23</sup> Fõori shuppo necco Yeesu ti pidfi yu merje ta kuuri shau, antummireuni dungko tuuro arshauwi <sup>24</sup>Peneng Farisawa kabun ti cakka, "baano, dima kelangkuni shira yun weji a wallam nõng shinu fõori shuppo necco?"<sup>25</sup> Nkabun ti shinu, ma tebburo weji Dawuda yiiko tuku shira shi ti pidfi kuma kuujam ma, cakka kan ninya shiri sheleeni ma? <sup>26</sup>Shi riikon yammianaano Yamba, tuku shira shi Abiyata mungbude ankpaaka, ncu kumbam ankpaaka weshi a yu walam mu mandi ninya cum bara ankpaakai. birang bara cakka mungbude ankpaakai muni birang ti mur sheleeni doi.<sup>27</sup> Yeesu nkabun cha, " Fõori shuppo necco yiiko kelanku ninya ayu ninya kelanku, <sup>28</sup>lau ninya diiko Tatta Mungbude, peneng kan we shuppo necco".

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Peneng nwareeni pidfi wabai peneng ano mandi ninya mu shirai shengkaani. <sup>2</sup>Pidfi ninyai ndi ningko cakka padoi, ndi bakna mari kpadddõ pidai fõori shuppo necco, kelanku shinu kpaako cakka.<sup>3</sup> Yeesu nkabun ti an shengkan shirai "Illo ken shiri ta shakki ninya." <sup>4</sup>Peneng nkabun ti ninya cha, "yiiko wala mun yu wejin wala fõori shuppo necco yindang muyu yanjina; mu miru doa yindang tukkua?" Peneng deju ka fokju.<sup>5</sup> Peneng bakno shinu ta shakki den, cakka yabong'i kpani tuku bang fokroccõju, nkabun ti kpattini mu shuppo shiraani, peneng shuppo shiraani yeesu birang kpaado pidai.<sup>6</sup> Peneng Farisawa npiiri ka dabal nwaru shele ninyano Hiridus shinu kero kokko shira tukun cakka.<sup>7</sup> Peneng Yeesu kan

antummiereuni nwareeju fok paali. Ninya dakam ivu piini, ti Galili kan Yahudiya. <sup>8</sup>Ti Urshalima kan Edom ta toom Urdun kan kombilan fok taya kan Sidon, kan kalittau ninyai, kungko weji yiiji nong cakka. Nwattu shelei nong shinu. <sup>9</sup>Maju antummiereuni mu rimbini la koong am kelangkui ninya dakam kelangkui mukar tappijini yaanim. <sup>10</sup>Kpadfo pida ninya dakam nong cakka, kiji muji kan pida ndiyu dabal wattu ya nabu shikni. <sup>11</sup>Peneng shi dakkilan shirim ma weeko shikni, peneng ndang njuknon ta toomi yu yando shinu shin bang kabi cha, ke laano Yamba, <sup>12</sup>Cakkai npejo pii bang mukar shoopo nong shinu mun pinnim. <sup>13</sup>Ntureeni diwit pandi, nyiiru mi miniji nwa shikki, mu nwattu sheleeni, <sup>14</sup>Nshaaku kpummo are peleu (yo shinu ka anshuran) mu shira diyaani kan cakka, birang nshuru shinu nong cakka, mu npeero fok paaroi nong shinu. <sup>15</sup>Cakkai birang munun fokku wu fudu limbi. <sup>16</sup>Peneng cakkai nshakku kpummo arepeleuwi peneng Saminu munun shomboi Bitrus. <sup>17</sup>Yakubu laano Zabadi kan yahaya mullo Yakubu shi mungkon shombo nong cakka Buwanarjis cibba naani, <sup>18</sup>kan ANdarawus kan Filibus kan Bartalamawus kan Matta kan Toma kan Yakubu laano Alpha, kan Taddawus kan Saminu Bakananiye, <sup>19</sup>kan Yahuza Iskariyoti mura tuku cakka. <sup>20</sup>Peneng shi riikon yammina nong cakka, kalittauwi birang gbumi, kpatto shinu ka cu ciina, <sup>21</sup>Shi an yamminaani kungkon kijimmo, peneng npittu ivu cakka, kelangkui kabko nong shinu cha, "bo, ata shakki yiimonim." <sup>22</sup>An ballai shi wanna ti Urshalima nkabi cha, "bo i Ba'alzabuba shi turko kui, kan fokku mai limbi birang ndi foddo limbi nong cakka." <sup>23</sup>Yeesu nyiiru shinu ti sheleni nkabun ti shinu ta shakki shubaani, "Dimayakei shi shetan ta fudu shetanni?" <sup>24</sup>Peneng kup ma bwaaruko mina peleu ar sheraanim. <sup>25</sup>Pang kijimmoi mina ma bwaaruko yaaro peleu, toom ka kuuni ar sheraanim. <sup>26</sup>Shetan birang ma illiko ti shikni yei bwaaruko, ar kpaklo sheraanim, peneng teccan fokni fonna. <sup>27</sup>Peneng akam ninya mura kpaklo ru yammina mu babanbam pallu shaadinim, peneng ta kpakkina ninya mu babanbam keng peneng ken ndang pallu shaadi yamminal. <sup>28</sup>Shungkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, noddan we shi ninya yiiko doi ta ivu munan kelkoju. yindang shidam dakkilan we shi kabko, <sup>29</sup>Peneng ninya doi shi dakkulko paaro ti shik shirim shin 'Bong-Bong ar ivu kelko noddan weenim yindang lauwiu'um, diiko an noddan we kpar waro dungku." <sup>30</sup>Yeesu ti pidi kabu wemme kelangkui ndi nkabi nong shinu cha kam kan limbi shin dakilaani nong cakka. <sup>31</sup>Peneng iyyaani, kan mamullinyaani nwattu shelei shereju ti piira. peneng nshurun ti cakka, shinu birang kabun mu wattu. <sup>32</sup>Kalittauwi birang diyaani shi kombulko shelei, peneng nyun paaro ti cakka cha, ano iyyako kan mamulliyani kam nong shinu ti piira ti pidi keruko pidiko. <sup>33</sup>Nlignon ti shinu, "cha ammaa nong shi iyyaani kan maamulliyanno?" <sup>34</sup>Peneng ningko ya piini muji diyaani kombulko sheleeni, nkabi cha, "ano iyyaanomo kam maamulliyannomo ti picce!" <sup>35</sup>Penengf muji yiiji we doi shi yamba miniji, cakkai i mullo kan molono, kan iyyaano."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Cakkai birang dungko nyu shuper ti fok paali. Kam nong kalittau shin gbude kombulko sheleni, peneng ruweeni ya koong am ta paali, cakkai birang deenin. Kalittauwi doi birang ti domor ti fok paali. <sup>2</sup>Shuppon we dakam ka shubaani, ta shakki shupperi kabun ti shinu, <sup>3</sup>"Maa kuuma! mandi an pejeeni waruko ya pejen. <sup>4</sup>Ti shakki penjo shidami, peneng pidfi shidami shukkura ti do fokko, diyo birang nwattu shobina. <sup>5</sup>Pidfi birang shuki tuku pandi kelangku kuuli joori yaili. <sup>6</sup>Shi fopri pennan, peneng shikki njuki kelangkui akam shorini padom, peneng icceju. <sup>7</sup>Pidfi birang shukkura ta arjo gbudi peneng arjo kparo kui, ayu arem. <sup>8</sup>Pidfi birang njuki tukuili shin wala, nyu wala, nyu are, gbudi, pidfi arei yaaji kuunung, pidfi yaaji pattiranmundi, pidfi birang shik" <sup>9</sup>Nkabi nong cakka, mukan kumo kumaani doi, mu kuma, <sup>10</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu cakka dokni, mushi nimmi kan cakka kan arepeleuwi maaju cakka tuku ari paaro wu shumbaani. <sup>11</sup>Nkabun nong cakka" kungkeema pidi, maa peno tukaan kupno Yamba, peneng mua kam ta shakkijum, we doi peneng ta shakki shubaani, <sup>12</sup>Kelangku waani ka ando weeko nong shinu, peneng a penom. kumaani birang, kungko nong shinu peneng a peno nong shinum. Kelangkui mu shinu kar miiru mun ivuju noddan kelkojum. <sup>13</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, "be maa peeno wu shubaanimmo ma? mara peno dicci dimin? <sup>14</sup>An pejenummo penjuko paarono Yamba. <sup>15</sup>Shi shukkurko ti fokko birang shinui temmijan kudo muji penjukon paaroi ta roccoju, shi kungkon nong shinu, shoshooje shetan nwattu nshaadu paaro shi penjukon ta roccoju. Kijimmo birang pidfi shi penjuko ti pidjin kan pandi, shinui mu kungko paaroi peneng ivpi ka peeyabong. <sup>17</sup>Shinu birang akam nluwan kumbilijum, bang'um, peneng dume kan foddo balala ma foonna kelangku paaroi, shoshooje ndang yu kudje. <sup>18</sup>Pidfi birang temmijan kudo mu shukko ta arjo, shinui mu kungko paaroi, <sup>19</sup>Peneng we kuupira, ka chaba kpaada kan birang dalak pidfi wei, ndang rii nong shinu kparko ku paaroi, peneng diina akam foporoim. <sup>20</sup>Pidfi shi penjuko tukuili shin wala birang, shinui temmijan kudo mushi kungko paaroi, ivpi, shinu birang yun foporo ka te pidfi arei yaaji kunung, pidfi yaaji pattiranmundi, pidfi shik. <sup>21</sup>Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Meekon, nwaatu ka walji tammina kelangkui jukko ka kooko yindang liina ti fok kumbili gunja? mang ndang nwattun kelangkui mang liina tuku we luwando. <sup>22</sup>Akam we shi tukkanim, shiar penanim yindang birang we shi tukkani shi ar npittu piiram. <sup>23</sup>Mukan kumo kumaani, mui kuma! <sup>24</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, ma lu shikaama tuku we shimma kungko, shaake shingke temkon, ta temkon ka te, birang fujukon kui. <sup>25</sup>Kelangkui mukan we ndang fujun kui ti cakka, mukan weenim birang ndang ivun ti pidi birang fujun kui ti mukan te. <sup>26</sup>Nkabi cha, 'kupno Yamba kiji ninya shira penjo shidam tukuili. <sup>27</sup>Ta shakki shon lauwiu shidami npittu, gbudi a peno yiiko yaakei yim. <sup>28</sup>Kuili ka kuuro, ndang munu wuccina, npittu shika toomi, <sup>29</sup>peneng kui, peneng nshaarun ar shidam shin nekaani. peneng wucinai niina, peneng nshaadu waji guuru karun shoshooje, peneng fok ciicif yiiko. <sup>30</sup>Nkabi nong cakka birang, "Kamma ta temo kupno Yamba kani? yindang birang ka shidam wu temaani ni shi kamma ta temani? <sup>31</sup>Kiji ar mustard shima penjuko birang i te shi lauwiu ta shakki ar shidam tuku piira. <sup>32</sup>Kan kijimmoi doi ma penjuko, peneng ndang gbudi yeko pidfi furo shira shoojo ka gbudina

kufungka, peneng diyo ndang kpaklo lun luukuro tuku fungka<sup>33</sup> Wu shubaani dakam, shidam wemmo yiikon paaro fokshaabi ka tukkushik penanni, <sup>34</sup>A kabjin wem peneng ta shubaani, peneng ti jeele, ndang nvabi ti antummireuni we doi. <sup>35</sup>Ta foprimmo shi shwini yiikon nkabun ti shinu, "kamma peero komvommije". <sup>36</sup>Wecco kalittauwi nong shinu, koobina kan cakka nong shinu ta koong'i. Pididi birang kam ti sheleeni <sup>37</sup>Liiru nong yapidi shin gbude kan fuyo shin bang illiru, gong ya am birang ndi dadu ya koong'i, peneng ya koong'i kimi. <sup>38</sup>Yeesu birang ta pii koong'i tuku juk, ti pididi shina shon, peneng pikdo cakka nong shinu, nkabun ti cakka "An shuper minda muraani kakam ta baknaanima?" <sup>39</sup>Peneng pikdina nong cakka, npekro fuyoi. Nkabun ti am paali, "tamo shikno! deko ka fok! "Peneng fuyoi nshiri, pidiju doi deju ka fokju. <sup>40</sup>Nkabun ti shinu, "ma yiiko kijimmo yahei? peneng shooje maa kan munan shungkullima?" <sup>41</sup>Peneng shinui nyu shoo padoi nkabi ti shaabi, "Ummo nong birang'i shi fuyo kan paali munun gbude ti cakka.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Shi wannan shidok komvo paali, shira shakki karan fok kuuli Garasinawa <sup>2</sup>Peneng Yeesu njuburun ta koong ami peneng mandi ninya shikan limbi npittu ta fure kaajo cakka. <sup>3</sup>Kpattini dijenita fure kpakkuko cakka ka shinglang kan lappa. <sup>4</sup>Kpakkuko cakka ka shinglang kan lappa shoo dakam, peneng bebburo ya shinglang'i kan lappa. <sup>5</sup>Yippa kan fopri ta fure kan ya pandi kpattini ndi yandina ndi jadduro shikni ka pandi kpattini ndi yandina ndi jadduro shikni ka pandi shin den <sup>6</sup>Peneng shi weenan shikno Yeesu ka tali, peneng kaajo fokno Yeesu njuknon ta toomi nong cakka. <sup>7</sup>Nshokro eleni bang nkabi cha, perko kuuno ni kan kei? Yeesu laano Yamba mu shukaani ne ti pididi dimmeko ta shakki shombono Yamba ke kar munno fuddo balalam, <sup>8</sup>Peneng Yeesu kabi cha, ke limbi npittu taani. <sup>9</sup>Maaju cakka, "Shomboko ni? nkabi cha, shombono dakam kelangkui minu dakam <sup>10</sup>Ndi dimmo cakka mukar bwaaruju kan karan fok kuulimmom. <sup>11</sup>Kam nong gbude ampaali allade ti piccirei ti pididi cu fokju ti fok kumbili kude. <sup>12</sup>Peneng dimmo cakka nong shinu mu weceju shinu ruweeju yaako allademme. <sup>13</sup>Cakkai birang kumun pididi ti shinu. Limbi pereju wa ruweeju yaako allade foruko kiji shinu dikpeleu. allade dik peleuwi nshaaru ti fok kumbili kudei tedo shikju ta am. <sup>14</sup>Ninyai muri pididi bakno ku allade nru shakki turminai shi kombulko fok paaroi shi illina Ninya dakam shi warko ya baano weji illina. <sup>15</sup>Peneng nwattu sheleeno Yeesu nwattu nwa kpattini shikan limbi diyaani diji, ta shakki yiimoni, sheranni kan wu shollom, peneng nyu shoo nong shinu. <sup>16</sup>Pididi mu wannan ya baano weji illina shi weeko tuku allade <sup>17</sup>Ninya dimmo cakka mu pereeni tyi karan fok kuuliju. <sup>18</sup>Kpattini shi limbi kan fokku ka cakka, shi weekon shikno Yeesu ta nru ya koong am we koobeni dimmo cakka wu ivupi <sup>19</sup>Peneng Yeesu a kumpidim, nkabun ti cakka wareeko minaama, shele ninyako ken kabun we shin wala shi Tatta mungbude yiikeeko. <sup>20</sup>Ninyai nru shakki Dikafolis ndi mapi gbude we shi Yeesu yiikeni, shinu doi nlu shira ti fokju. <sup>21</sup>Peneng Yeesu telo ya turei waaro shidok fok jeleng'i ta koong am, peneng kalittau ninya kombulo shelei, ti fok jeleng paalii. <sup>22</sup>Peneng mandi dok ta shakki ankoovo toom pididi wabai mu shomboi Yayirus, nwattu sheleeni peneng shi weekon shikni juknon ta toomi. <sup>23</sup>Ndi yu dimma nong cakka, ndi kaabi cha, "paanoa bang'um yiiko mimmi muraani. Ne ti pididi dimmeko kanke nwaaro minaano ken nwa nlun shira tukui kelangkui mun kpaddina nong pidai. Mun miiru." <sup>24</sup>peneng koobina kan cakka, ampaali kalittauwi ivu ru pii ndi peejo shukku <sup>25</sup>Kam nong mandi paamuni shi tom pirjin ti shikni fopurko shene kpummo arepeleu. <sup>26</sup>Fodduko balala nongte padoi warko shele ankawang dakam tukko kurbe padoi, peneng pidai a kpaddom wei ndi kisheero toom. <sup>27</sup>Kungko pididi shikno Yeesu. peneng ivuru pii ti pididi merje ta shakki kalittauwi, nabu fok arac lamndaani. <sup>28</sup>kelangkui kabko nongte "bangta ne nabko arac fok landai pidaano ta kpaddani." <sup>29</sup>Shi nabkon shikni nongte patto tomi njiiri, kumi ta shikro pidaaro kpadduko, ta shakki dumero. <sup>30</sup>A yang'um Yeesu kuuni fokku perko ti shikni nkabi nong cakka "Annong nabkeeno landaano?" <sup>31</sup>Antummireuni nkabi cha "ta shakki kalittau ninya dakam ken kabi kera nabkeeko shikni nong? <sup>32</sup>Peneng Yeesu shwiwa yapiini baanna yindang tabkeeni shikni nong. <sup>33</sup>Paamuni penuko weshi itto illiru peneng nwattu ta shakki shoo kan shor shik njukna ta toomi Yeesu kabun shungkulli ti cakka. <sup>34</sup>Peneng Yeesu kabun ti tei, "Paano munan shungkulliju kpaddikeeji pidaaji, koovoo bang shi weeko kpaddan pidaaji". <sup>35</sup>Peneng shir pididi yun paaro kante peneng ano ninya ti mina ankooovo toom waba nkabi nong shinu "Paako murkeero dima tukuni shingken ndi dumu anshupetti?" <sup>36</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu kungkon we shi ti pididi kabaani nong shinu, peneng kabun ti ankooovo toom pididi wabai, "ke kar kuma shom munu pang shungkulli" <sup>37</sup>A wecco ninya mun diina kan cakkam peneng bara Bitrus kan Yakubu kan Yohanna mullo Yakubu. <sup>38</sup>Nwattu mina ankooovo toom pididi wabai nwa ninya ta kpaanan yabong, ndi yu kuuji padoi. <sup>39</sup>Peneng shi riikon yamminal kabi ti ning, "Dima ni mandi yu dume kan kuuji?" Laapaamuni a muru nongtem ti pididi shini shon <sup>40</sup>Peneng yun nshuro nong shinu. Peneng npittun ka shinu piira doi. yiiru tatta laapaamuni kan iyyaro kan mushi doi kan cakka nru pidijin kan laapaamuni nong shinu. <sup>41</sup>Ivu shira laapaamuni kabun ti tei "Tilatha koum" Peneng ne kakko laapaamun illo" <sup>42</sup>A ballum ninya nlu shiraaju ti fokju padoi pa kulli. <sup>43</sup>Nkabun ti shinu kulli mu ninya kar peenom. Kabun ti shinu mu munun wu ciina mu cu nongte.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Nweccuru shinu nong cakka nwattu turminaaju, antummireuni ivuru piini <sup>2</sup>Shi fopri shuppo necco fopnan nru pididi waba nong cakka yun shuper. Ninya dakam shi kungkon shuperni nlu shira ti fokju, nkabi nong shinu ti pittai shi weena shidam shupermoi? Dima shidam peenan ni shi Yamba munan kijimmoi? Dima shidam foporo kpang ni shi yiiji ka shiraani? <sup>3</sup>Ummo an shippo furummo laano Maryamu, mullo Yakubu kan Yosi kan Yahuza kan Saminu ma? Ne ne ano maa mulliyanni cibba sherep minu doi kamma shinu ma? A kuma toomon ta bongju kelangkuno Yeesum. <sup>4</sup>Yeesu nkabun cha, "Pibaaku wiiji shukunye bara ti minaani kan turminaani kan pididi pereeni. <sup>5</sup>A kpaklo foporo kpang nong cakka ti

pidijinim peneng bara ninya lauwiu mua bang'um nlun shira kpadfo pidaaju nong cakka. <sup>6</sup>Kindi munan shungkulliju mungkon nlu shira ti fokju. Peneng waareeni la shakki turmina shi kombulko sheleeju ndi yun shuper. <sup>7</sup>Nyiiru antummireuni kpummo are peleu nong cakka, nshuru shinu peleu-peleu, munun fokku suku limbi nong cakka. <sup>8</sup>Kabun ti shinu cha peme kar shadui wei ti shira pemem, bara gbalam. Kpaddaani Mu kar shadu wuciinam, yindang luttu, yindang kurbem ta lukkajum, <sup>9</sup>Peneng mu shupu takka waani mu kar shupu landa peleu tishikjum. <sup>10</sup>Kabun ti shinu, maa mina shimma riiko, ma deeman ti minai waaru kushira shimma ta illon. <sup>11</sup>Maa ma warko mandi turminai nkudeeju ka ibma, ma tadduru bulku shir shooma mun diya we maapi ti ninya piccirei. <sup>12</sup>Nkoobina nong shinu ndi shoppo fok ti ninya cha mu munu kelko noddan weeju. <sup>13</sup>Foddo limbi dakam, ninya dakam ndi shakun yalam pidajun kpadfina <sup>14</sup>Shi mai Hiridus kungkon wemmo, kelangku shombono Yeesu tekjikeero yapidi doi. Pididi ndi kabi cha "Yohana an yu Batisma illikeeni ta furei kelengkui foro kpang mo shi ta yuwani ta shomboni. <sup>15</sup>Pididi birang ndi kabi cha "Iliya" pididi cha "dok ta cakki pibaaku shi fucci mu." <sup>16</sup>Bara shi kungkon wemmo nkabi cha, "Yohana shinne karko kui illikeni." <sup>17</sup>Kelangkummo Hiridus shopuko mu ivu Yohana mu kadu fokki tammina mudu. Kelangkuno Hiridiya (mannano Filibus mulni kelangkui dikko tei) <sup>18</sup>Kelangku Yohana kakko ti Hiridus, a yu wala mun diku manna mullim. <sup>19</sup>Peneng tei Hiridiya kpitto Yohana ta bongro, ndi keero pidi keng, Peneng ayum <sup>20</sup>Kelangku Hiridus ndi shooro Yohana, kelangkui penuko i an tomon fokrocco birang mun Bong-Bong kelangkummo Hiridus ndi naako Yohana. Peneng ndang kpanu yabongni kelangku paaro shin tomon shi Yohana yiiji. Kan kijimmoi, ndang kumu cakka ka pe fokrocco. <sup>21</sup>Peneng ku shirai afuttu shi Hiridiya miniji nyu weshi menko yuwanim. Shi kushira leeni fona, peneng hiridus rimbo cu fokju kan mungbuddina shir Galili. <sup>22</sup>Paano Hiridiya nwattu yun shor ti shinu, shorishi yiiko wala nyu wala ti Hiridus kamma misbaani. Mai nkabun ti laapaamuni" maju we shinji minji doi nda munji". <sup>23</sup>Npambon we ti tei, cha, shima kakko bangta ni shinji miniji apa kupno nda munji". <sup>24</sup>Npiiri nongte nwa majuru iyyaaro," nda nkabi ni mu munnoi?" Nkabun nongte cha kuuno Yohana an yu batisma. <sup>25</sup>Nmiiru nongta ka dabal tammina kalittau nwaru sheleeno mai, nkabun cha. "Ne miniji ken munno kuuno Yohana anyu batisma ta kpaali. <sup>26</sup>Yabongno mai ndumi padoi, peneng kelangkui mongko fokni birang ano mungbuddinaanim, akam kokkoi nkabi cha O'ong'um. <sup>27</sup>Peneng mai nshuru mandi ankecci munun fokkoi mu nwattu ka kuuno Yohana. Nwari nwa gbittu kuuno Yohana tammina mudukki. <sup>28</sup>Nwattun ka kui ta kpali munun ti laapaamuni, laapaamuni birang nwarun ti iyyaaro. <sup>29</sup>Shi antummireuni kungkon fokki nwattu shadu kumoi nwa nani. <sup>30</sup>Antummireuwi nwaru sheleeno Yeesu, nwattu kabun pidi weshi yiiko doi. Kan we shi shuppukon doi. <sup>31</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinui, "Ma waru pidiji akam ninyam mang nwa necco shikma, kelangkui ninya ndi wattu ndi koobina, awa pidi neccom kan cu wem. <sup>32</sup>Peneng nkoobeeju ta koong'i nwareeju pidiji akam ninyam shinu dokju. <sup>33</sup>Peneng ninya dakam nwa shikju ti pidi merje npeena, peneng npittu ti shakki turmina doi ka tana nba shinu fofranni piccirei peneng nfuttu nong shinu. <sup>34</sup>Bara shi fona fok paali nwattu nwa kawan ninya dakam, nwa shikju nyu dakne kelangkui weeko shinu dakam kiji dinji shi akam an bano i kwuim peneng ndang ru ya shuppon kawe dakam. <sup>35</sup>Shi shwuni yiikon, antummireuwini nwattu sheleeni cha, pidimmo waakan pidi birang kushirai kofker <sup>36</sup>Wecco shinu muru shakki mina mun nwa piilu wuccina shira cuwaani. <sup>37</sup>Peneng n'lignon ti shinu, "Ma munun wuciina mu cuu". n'ligna nong shinu cha," Minua piilu kumbam we shik peleu minu munun ti shinu mun ciina?" <sup>38</sup>Peneng n'ligna kabun ti shinu cha, ma kan kumbam tikei? ma waro ma bandu; shi weenan nkabi nong shinu cha; Kumbam fwaat kan shirio peleu. <sup>39</sup>Peneng kabun ti ninya doi mu deej u diiju suku yong shojo. <sup>40</sup>Deeju diiju ta kawankuuju, pididi shik pididi yaaji fwaat. <sup>41</sup>Nshadu kumbam fwaati kan shirip peleuwi, nshokro kuuni ti gak nyun dimma, bebulo ya kumbammi nmunun ti antummireuni kelangku mun bwaara ti kalittau ninyai doi. <sup>42</sup>Gbabun tukui nong shinu ka bwaat, fujun elec ta andoi njugkna ndi munun gbude shwalak. <sup>43</sup>Kaabi shi kpadfukon shwalaani nfudu landa gbudei dedon landaani ti shikki, pittun ka chakka wattunn tang bang'angni. <sup>44</sup>Ti pidi merjei gbumi kang mandi ninyai shombi Saminu Bakairawani, ("Tattama Alizanda kan Rufus;) shupu vakka ka kurumjum mu shadu Ngajang furono Yeesu. <sup>45</sup>Shoshooje nkabi ti antummireuni mu turu ya koong ami mun koobo tomni peneng cakka nfuttu, mun nwaro Batisaida. Cakka nshereeni kelangkui nlupii kalittau ninya <sup>46</sup>Kaabi shi liikon piiju, peneng ntureeni ku pandi kelangku nyu dimma <sup>47</sup>SHi shwini yiikon, koong'i ta shakki paali, Yeesu birang kam suku domorri cakka dokni. <sup>48</sup>Shi weekon ti pidi foddo balala tonlaani, kelangkui fuyo kofko bangju. Tuku shira gendeng gbonong shika yippa ndang wattu sheleeju suku ami, yiiko kiji ta koovon ya tomju, <sup>49</sup>Peneng shi weekon cakka ta yu merje suku paali, nlun bong nong shinu cha i boyou nyu yandon nong shinu. <sup>50</sup>Kelangku shinu doi weeko shikki, yu sho. Sho shoje nyun paaro ti shinu cha, "Akam wem, i ne, makar yu shom." <sup>51</sup>Nru sheleeju ta koong'i pilpil nshiri. Peneng nlu shira ti fokju padoi. <sup>52</sup>Kelangku a peeno. Paaro kumbamim. Kelangkui bang fokroccoju. <sup>53</sup>Bara shi telkon, nfooro kuuli Janisarata, nkero koong'i ti fokkakki. <sup>54</sup>Ma pittun ta koong'i ninya npeena i Yeesu. <sup>55</sup>Fwuyu kuuli ka tana nong shinu, dungko nwattu ka ambarinye suku doboju wattu pidiji kungkon kam nong cakka. <sup>56</sup>Pidiji riiko birang doi, turmina yindang laamina yindang turmina ndang lun an lshik ti tamkengkem, ndang dimma cakka shinu banta nabko fok arac wu yaako shikni. Fok mu nabko shikki birang pidai kpadfina.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Farisawa kauwi ti sheleeno Yeesu kan pididi anballai nwattu ti Urshalima. <sup>2</sup>Weeko nong shinu ta shakki antummireuni ciiko kumbam ka shira shia fuddanim, peneng a fuddo shiraajum, <sup>3</sup>(kelangkui Farisawa kamma Yahudawa doi a ciiji ciinam peneng diiko kurumjum fuddako shiraaju wala kelangku ti pidi naako wari mungbuddina. <sup>4</sup>Peneng Farisawa ma pengkrina ti tamkengkem, diiko kurumjum nbina am ndang cu wuciina. Kam nong pididi wari shi naakiji nong shinu,

kijji fuddo ya kpaali, diike kan baato wu anyem, kamma yammuna cuu ciina)<sup>5</sup>Farisawa kan anballa maju Yeesu, "Dima kelangkuni shi antummireuko a naako waari mungbudfinem, kelangkui ndang cu wuciina a fuddiji shiraajum?"<sup>6</sup>Peneng lignon nong cakka cha, "Ishaya yiikeema kafe tukuuma ma shimma waba ando, shi balluko nong cha "ninyamme munjeeno gbude ta fok waani peneng fokroccuju tali kanne. <sup>7</sup>Waba lung shiri pidi yiino ndi shuppina ka daang we ninya ti fok rukunansu."<sup>8</sup>Ma kudufo ka daangno Yamba peneng mang tameema waari ninya <sup>9</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu, ma yiiko yaaka tuku foqo daangno Yamba kelangkui mang naako waariima wu ninya <sup>10</sup>kan kijimmoi musa balluko cha, "Munu gbude ti Tattako kan Iyyako," birang "Mushi kpakko tattani yindang iyyaani, kerko fok muro shwat."<sup>11</sup>Peneng mang nkabi "peneng ninya ma kakko tima alleeni, miratte doi shi yiiko wala mang we ti pidino dii wakaani (peneng ne mungko ti Yamba)" <sup>12</sup>Kan kijimmoi, ma mungkon fokjelei mukar yu ti tattaani yindang iyyaani mandi wem. <sup>13</sup>Mandi yu bilang ka daangno Yamba a fokwem, kelangku waariima shimma mungkon ti shinu. Ummo, kan pididi wei kiji kijimmoi shimma yiji."<sup>14</sup>Maaro ku yiiru kalittau ninyai nkabun ti shinu, "Ma fudu kumoma ti pidijin ne, birang mang pini. <sup>15</sup>Akam mandi we ti pidi ninya shira dakulo cakka peneng ma riiko yaakoi. Peneng weshi pennan ta yaako ti pidi dakulo cakka tei."<sup>16</sup>Peneng mukan kumo kumaani, mu kuma<sup>17</sup>Shi Yeesu weccukon kalittau ninyai, nru yammuna, peneng antummireuni maju cakka kumbili wu shubaani. <sup>18</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun cha; be makam penanma? Yindang ma peno cha weshi riiko yaako ninya ti shir piira ta dakulo cakka te. <sup>19</sup>Kelangkui ar kpaklo ru yaakom, peneng shima riikon yaakoi birang npiiri ti pidi nabu shik" ka paarommo, Yeesu nshadu wuciina doi mu diya shin fuddani. <sup>20</sup>Nkabi nong cakka, we shira yaako ninya ta dakulo cakka te. <sup>21</sup>Kelangkui ta yaako ninya, birang ti fokroccoi, dakkilan yiimo, kuro, jiri, tukkwu, <sup>22</sup>shindo, dala, yanjin, shek, kolong-kolong, mucci, ippo kpanye, gbuduku, foqo lung, <sup>23</sup>Yanjin wemme doi pirji ti fokrocco, birang dakulo ninya te.<sup>24</sup>Ti piccei birang illeni nwareeni ka Taya kan Sidon. Ru mandi minai nong cakka, birang a miniji mu ninya piinim, peneng a tukko shikim. <sup>25</sup>A ballum peneng mandi paamuni, shi laaro laau lauwiu kan limbi shin ding kuma fokki, nwattu juknon ta toomi nongte. <sup>26</sup>Paamuni birang i Baheleniya nongte, birang te pidi Pereero Basurofokniya nongte. Dimma cakka nongte mu fudu limbii laaro.<sup>27</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti te, "Ma wecco mu cibba kemo keng, kelangku ayu walam mun munu wuciina cibba ti baiim."<sup>28</sup>Peneng lignon nong nkabi cha, "ee kijimmo, kpo mungbude, peneng be, bai ciiji ya kpaali cibba."<sup>29</sup>Nkabun ti tei nong cakka, "Kelengku paaroojimmo, npengkuro mina, limbii bwaaruka kan laaji."<sup>30</sup>Peneng npengkireero mina nwa wa laayi shinaani tuku gunji, limbi birang perko.<sup>31</sup>Peneng pingkuru ti Taya, mireeni ti shir Sidon nwaro paali Galili shir Dikafolis. <sup>32</sup>Nwqattun ka mandi an baqo an taccaele, dimmo cakka mu nlun shira tukui. <sup>33</sup>Yeesu nshadu cakka pengkireeju pidi dok, bwaarukon kan kalittauwi, nshiopon ar shiraani ta kumoi, fujun elec nong cakka, birang tafu dakki nong cakka <sup>34</sup>Nshokro kuuni ti gak nlun fokrocconi nkabun ti cakka, "Iffata!" Peneng "appo!"<sup>35</sup>Peneng appo ya kumoi, nfu du we ti fok dakki, nyu paaro nong cakka padoi.<sup>36</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu mukar kabu pidi ti ninyam, peneng dakam kpatto pidi dakam tekjan fokki. <sup>37</sup>Nlu shira ti fokju yeko shika toomi, nkabi nong shinu," ke, yiiko we wala! peneng baabo shupi kumi, antaccommo birang nyu paaro.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>. Tuku shiranmmo, kam nong mandi gwanglang kalittau ninya, birang akan wuciina nong shinum. Yeesu njiiru antummireuni nkabun cha, <sup>2</sup>"Ne ti pidi dakne kalittau ninyammo kelangku shon gbonong kam kan nong shinu akam wuciinam. <sup>3</sup>Nema liiko piiju mun pengkireeju minaaju a cu wuciina nong shinum,ta kuma shik nong shinu ti kakkko kelangkui minaaju tali <sup>4</sup>Antummireuni lignon ti cakka cha, "Dima ti pidtei shi kamma ta nwan kumbam ta shoshoojommoi shira foro ninyammo kijimmoi?"<sup>5</sup>Maju shinu, "kumbam tikei shimma kantei?" Nkabi nong shinu cha, "Pattirapeleu." <sup>6</sup>Nkabun ti ninyai mu deju-diji nshadu kumbam pattira peleuwi, kaabi shi yiikon pambi, bebbulo kumbammi, peneng nvabun ti antummireuni mu bwaaron ti ninyai. Shinu birang bwaaron ti shinu.<sup>7</sup>Shinu birang kam kan yittitti shirip lauwiu. kaabi shi yiikon pambi tukui, nkabun ti antummireuwi mu bwaaron ti ninyai. <sup>8</sup>Cii nong shinu, nkimi. Kauwusho dicci, peneng kemo ya kko pattirapeleu <sup>9</sup>Kam nong kpattin foqruko kijji dik pedeu ti piccirei. Yeesu nlu piiju. <sup>10</sup>Pakkinang, nruweeni ya koong am kan antummiruni nwaru shwaaran fok kuuli Dalmanuta.<sup>11</sup>Peneng Farisawa nwattu dungko bworo fok kan cakka. Ti pidi kero mu shupju wu shubaani ti gak, kelangku shinun temo cakka. <sup>12</sup>Njolo shunna ta shirimni nkabi cha, "Dima kelangkui shi piinnammo ti pidi kero wushubaani. Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma, akam mandi wushubaani shira munaani ti piinnammom. <sup>13</sup>Peneng nwecco npengkireeni nwa ru ya koong waro komro shakkiskai.<sup>14</sup>Tuku shiranmmo, antummireuni shike shekko ka kumbam shi shauna. Kelangku i bara kumbam dok ti pidiju ta koong ami. <sup>15</sup>Npekro shinu, " Ma yiimo ka melbo wu Farisawa kan melbono Hiridus."<sup>16</sup>Antummireuwi dungko yu debo ta shakkiju. "kelangkui minua kam kumbamum." <sup>17</sup>Yeesu kam kan penan ka wemmo, peneng nkabun ti shinu cha, "Dima kelangkuni shimma ti pidi yu debo tuku shia kam kumbamim? Peneng shoje ma penoma? Yindang fokroccoma yiiko tilia?"<sup>18</sup>Ma kan ando, makam ta waanimma! ma kan kumo, ma kam ta kumaanim? ma yimoma?<sup>19</sup>Shinne bebbuloko kumbami ta shakki ninya dik fwaat, koko tikei shimma weeko diccii? Nkabun nong shinu cha, "Kpummo are peleu."<sup>20</sup>Birang shinne bebbulkon kumbam pattirapeleu ta shakki ninya dik pedeu, koko tikei shimma shadukoi kemani ka dicci? Nkabun nong shinu cha, "Pattirapeleu." <sup>21</sup>Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Peneng shoje ma penoma?"<sup>22</sup>Wanna Batisaida. ninya piccirei nwattun ka mandi anfu kummi, peneng dimmo cakka mu tafu shikki. <sup>23</sup>Yeesu gbittu shira anfu kummi, ivu toomi nong cakka nwarun yapii laamina. Shi fujukon elecni ta ando ninyai, birang nlu shiraani tuku ninyai, peneng maju cakka "ke kam ta wa mandi we birang'nga?"<sup>24</sup>Nshokro dooni nkabi cha, "netto wa ninya ndi yu meerje kiji fuo <sup>25</sup>Nlun shiraani mandi ta andoi. Anfu kumi dwalo andooni padoi, kpadfima nong fukumi, nwa ya pidi padoi. <sup>26</sup>Peneng Yeesu

nlupii npengkireni mina, nkabi cha, "Yindang laamina you ke karrum."<sup>27</sup>Yeesu illina, cakka kan antummireuni. Nru laamina Kaisariya Filiya. Ti kokkoi birang maju antummireuni. Dima ninya ndi nkabi shanne nong?"<sup>28</sup>Nkabi nong shinu cha, "Yohanna anyu batisma, pididi birang, Iliya, Pididi birang, mandi ta shakki pibaaku."<sup>29</sup>Peneng maju shinui nong cakka." Peneng mei, ma nkabiji mara ne nong?" Bitrus ligna nkabi cha, "Ke Almasihu."<sup>30</sup>Peneng kpatto shinu mukar nkabi pidi ti ninyam.<sup>31</sup>Dungko shuppo shinu, cha kulli laau ninya ta foddoo balala shidam-shidami, ankooovo toom, kan mungbuddina ankpaaka, kan anshupper daang ta kudu cakka, ntuku cakka, kaabi shon gbonong birang illeni kan dooni<sup>32</sup>Kabko paarommo ti piira nong cakka, peneng Bitrus Jollina nwarun pidi dok, dungko illon ti shikki.<sup>33</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu shiukon dooni nwa antummireuni, illina ti shikno Bitrus nkabi cha, "Yu tali kenne, shetan! kakam ta riiimbo kokkono Yambam bara we ninya<sup>34</sup>Nyiiru kalittau kan antummireuni, nkabun ti shinu cha, "mu miniji ivno piino.<sup>35</sup>Mu miniji dooni kelanguuno, kelanguka paaro shin tomonno birang, ta miru cakka.<sup>36</sup>Tayu foro ninyani kema weeko kupiira peneng keng kusshina ka dooko<sup>37</sup>Kera muni ni fokkusho dooko?"<sup>38</sup>Muji kuuni yuuriyu, yindang paaroni ta shakki kupiirammo wu shindo kan noddan we, laau ninya ta kuma yooran kuuni tukushira cakka ma pengkirran ya shakki shukunye Tattaani kan mala'iku shin Bong-Bong.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu cha, "Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma, kam nong pididima ti picce shi ar muraanim, peneng ta wa kupno keng shuppuke kan fokku."<sup>2</sup>Kaabi shon pattiramundi Yeesu nshadu Bitrus, kan yakubu, kan Yohanna, cakka nwarun ku mandi pandi shin joori, shinu dokju. Peneng kuudo shiweero ta tomju.<sup>3</sup>Peneng landaani deero pee wak-wak, shi akam an fuku shikki gta kpaklo fukaani kijimmo tuku piirammon.<sup>4</sup>Peneng Iliya kan Musa shuppu shikju ti shinu, ndiya paaro kan Yeesu.<sup>5</sup>Peneng Bitrus ligna cha, anshupper, peneng minu ti picce minu ta rimbo kolo gbonong, dok sheeko, dok ti Musa, kan sheeno Iliya<sup>6</sup>Akam we shira kabaanim nong cakka, kelanguka shi ivko shinu padoi)<sup>7</sup>Peneng aano mandi shungkui wattu nyaako kuuju, birang kuma mandi elei ta shakki shungkui, "Nkabi cha, ummo laano shinne miniji, ma kuma cakka.<sup>8</sup>Pakkinang shi baanukon, nong shinu a wa ninyam bara Yeesu cakka dokni."Shi ti pidi shaarun ti pandii, peneng nkabun ti shinu mukar kabu pidi ti ninya weji shi shinu weenam, peneng ma kaabi shi laau ninya illinan ta fure.<sup>10</sup>Peneng wecco paaro ta shakkiju, peneng maju shaapiju, "Dima illaani ta furei ni."<sup>11</sup>Maju cakka nong shinu dima anshupper daang kabko cha ta dungko wattu Iliya?"<sup>12</sup>Nkabun ti shinui cha, kulli i Iliya shi dungkuko wattu miru we doi. kelanguka shi balluko cha laau ninya, ta foddoo balala shidam shidami birang kudu cakka?<sup>13</sup>Peneng nda kabma iliya beena, futtu, peneng yikon ti cakka weshi miniji nyun kiji takadda yikon paaro tukuuni."<sup>14</sup>Peneng shi penkiraan shela pididi antummireuwi, nwa kalittau ninya nong shinu shin dakam ti pidi yu deeko kamma mungbuddina anshuper daang<sup>15</sup>Shi weekon cakka, Peneng kalittauwi doi nlu shira ti fokju padoi pallu shaapi nshaaru shelaeni ka dabal, nkaako cakka nong shinu.<sup>16</sup>Maju antummireuni, "Dima shidam deko shirai shimma ti pidi yuwani kan shinui?"<sup>17</sup>Dok ta shakki kalittau lignon ti cakka "Anshuper, anummo na wanneko ka laano kelanguka kan limbi shi anbaabo.<sup>18</sup>Tuku shira shima illikon ti cakka ndang tidi tilli padoi, ne birang yu paaro ti antummireuko Mu fudu a kpaklom.<sup>19</sup>Lignoju ti shinu nkabi cha, ma ninya kupiirammo mua an munu shungkullim, peneng shinne ta diyaani kamma nen ndi kurminai? Ma wattenon ka cakka.<sup>20</sup>Peneng nwattun ka laayi. Shi shirim weekon Yeesu a ballum tedo laayi shikki ndi yu shor, Peneng laayi nshuki ndi gbegdirra, fokki ndi fulful.<sup>21</sup>Yeesu maju tatta laayi nkabi cha fucci ta laayi<sup>22</sup>Birang baiko ta tedo cakka ta am kan wuji, kelanguka tuku cakka. Kemari kpaklo yun mandi wei, yimu dakne ken mirmu."<sup>23</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Ne mari kpaklo yuwani? We doi we yuwani, ka muji mungko shungkulli doi.<sup>24</sup>A yang'um Tatta laayi nshokro eleeni nkabi cha, "Ne mungko shungkulli.<sup>25</sup>Shi Yeesu weekon kalittauwi ti pidi pallu dabal, peneng npekro limbi shin ding'i nkabun ti cakka, "ke, tacca limbi, ne kakkeeko, peero ti shik laaumo ke kar ru shikki birang'um."<sup>26</sup>Limbi njokro eleni nperon ti shik laayi. Laayi ndina kiji muraani, pididi ninyai nkabi cha, "Laayi murko."<sup>27</sup>Yeesu n'ivru shira laayi, njokro shikki, laayi nshiri.<sup>28</sup>Shi Yeesu riikon yammuna, antummireuni nmaju cakka dokni cha, "A kelanguka ni shi kamma peno fodanim?"<sup>29</sup>Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Shidam wemmo a pirijim bara ka fudufok."<sup>30</sup>Nkeleeju ti shakki Galili, peneng a miniji mandi mun peno fudushi kan shinu,<sup>31</sup>shira shuppon an tummireuni Nkabun cha kushirai kam ta wattu shira munun laau ninya ta shira ninya, ta tuku cakka. shima tukkon cakka birang. Kaabi shon gbonong ta illeeni.<sup>32</sup>Peneng a peno paaroim ndi yu shor maju cakka.<sup>33</sup>Shi fonnan Kafarnahum nong shinu. Tuku shira shi tammuna nong cakka, nmaju antummireuni cha, "Ma yiina paaroni ti kuuni tuku kokkoi?"<sup>34</sup>Ndeeu ka fokju kelanguka booro fok ti shakkiju shi yiina tuku kokko tuku maja cha, annong mungbude.<sup>35</sup>Nyiiru antummireuni kpummo are peleu nkabun cha muji miniji ndiya an dokki, "diiko kurumjum nduru gbudeni, nyu shuran ti pididi doi."<sup>36</sup>Nshuuku laawi ti shiraani nsheron ti shakkiju. Nmwaji tuku tembelli ngkabun ti shinu cha,<sup>37</sup>Muji ivko laau lakkidiu ti shakki shombono, ivukeno ne birang muji ivko mandi, ivukeno ne kan muji shunneeno."<sup>38</sup>Yohanna nkabun ti cakka cha, "An shuper minu weeko mandi ndi foddoo limbi ka shomboko, minun kpatto fudi kelanguka a doi kan minu kamman."<sup>39</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma wacco cakka kelanguka a kam mura yu shidam shuran shin gbudemmo, kaabi kabun mandi dakkilan we tukumu kammam."<sup>40</sup>Mushia yiiji kenne kan minu kammam, shimu kamma.<sup>41</sup>Muji mungkeema am, ma shor kelanguka, ma shinna Almasihu kulli ne ta kabma ar yippo we shikkim.<sup>42</sup>Peneng mura katto ya cibba shididi kookokwi mun kpakkon funi ta bongi nrejina ta paali.<sup>43</sup>Shirako maari kattuko, yiiko wala kan benna, ken ru yammuna Yamba ka shira dok, kan shinke ta ru un ya wuji kan shira peleu.<sup>44</sup>Pidiji wishuki a murjim, wuji a murjim.<sup>45</sup>shoko mari kattuko beero ken tidi, kokkokui ken ru yammuna Yamba ka shor dok, kan shingke ra ru ya wuji kan shor peleu.<sup>46</sup>(Fudu shi wishuk a murjim wuji a murjim.<sup>47</sup>Andooko mari kattuko fodo ken tidi kookokui

ken ru yamma Yamba ka ando dok kan shingke ta ru ya wuji kan ando peleu.<sup>48</sup> (Fudi shi wishuk a murjim wuji a murjim).<sup>49</sup> Kelangkui ta temo ninya doi ka wuji.<sup>50</sup> Shwang wala, peneng ma dakkulko, kera rimbani nyu tomon yaake? Diiji tomon, birang ma yu diiji wala kan ninya doi.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Yeesu waccuko piccei, nwaru ku ili Yadudiya, birang nwa telo komvo Urdun, kalittau ninya birang waru sheleeni, birang dungko shuppo shinu kiji shi yijin. <sup>2</sup>Peneng Farisawai nwarun sheleeni ya temo cakka, nmaju cakkai nkabi cha: yiko wala mu ninya fudu shira ka mannaniaa? <sup>3</sup>peneng lignon ti shinui cha: "Musa kakkeema ni? <sup>4</sup>Nkabi nong shinu cha: "Musa kakko cha minu ballo takadda tuku dikaa, minun tuku dikkei. <sup>5</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu cha: "i kelangku bang kuuma shi Musa ballikeman kijimmo. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ta kuyan kupiira ka toom kan kijimom, Yamba kuina kpattin kan paamun. <sup>7</sup>kelangukummo ninya ndang wacco iyyaani kan Tattani nwa deeni ka mannani. <sup>8</sup>i kijimoi shinu peleumo ndiya shik dok a peleuwum, <sup>9</sup>We shi Yamba kpaakuko mu ninya kar bwaaro yem. <sup>10</sup>Shi foonan yamma antummireuni birang maju fokni tuku paaronmo. <sup>11</sup>Nkabun ti shinui, "ma mu foduko shira ka mannani ndiku mandi paamuni, ta yi shindo kan te. <sup>12</sup>Ma paamun shi waccuko mannaro nwa ndiku mandi kpattini, ta yi pang shindo nong tei."<sup>13</sup>Ninya wattu ka ciibba yittitti, kelangkui mun nabu shikju, antumireuni nkpato pidi. <sup>14</sup>Bara shi Yeesu weekon kijimo, ya bong'i kpaani, nkabun ti shinui cha: "ma wacco ciibba yittitti mu wattu sheleeno, ma kar kpato kokkoim kelangkui kupno Yamba i kelangku shidamju. <sup>15</sup>Shungkulli nda kabma, ninya chaa ivu kupno Yambam ar ru ya kupno Yambam, kiji laau lauwiium ar ru ya kupno Yambam nong cakkam. <sup>16</sup>Yeesu ntamo shinui luun shiraani tukuju. <sup>17</sup>tuku shira shi tangko yun merje, peneng aano mudok mo nwattu ka dabal, nwattu jugnon ta toomi. nmajui cakka nkabi cha, "Anshuper mun kulli, nda yi ni nen wa doo shi kpar waaru dungkui? <sup>18</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun cha, "A tuku ni shingke yeekeno kamun shungkullii? Akam mandi mun shungkullim bara Yamba dokni. <sup>19</sup>Ke penuko daang'i, "ke kar tukkuum, ke kar yu shindom, ke kar yu jirim, ke kar mapi chabam, ke kar lauwo we mudokum, munu gbude ti Tattaako kan Iyyaako. <sup>20</sup>Lignon ti cakka cha, "An shuper ne naako wemmo doi tiddang ne ra laayi. <sup>21</sup>Yeesu baano cakkei baanon wu menan, nkabun ti cakkei. Bara we dok shi tiddang kayum, nwaru, ken nwa pili ka kpaadako doi, ken shadu kurbei ken bwaara ti ankindi ken nwattu ti piino, kera wa kpaada shin dakam ti gak, ken nwattu ti piino." <sup>22</sup>Bara shi kungkon paaron mo shikki nshukki nkoobeni kan kpaanan yabong kelangkui i an kpaada padoi. <sup>23</sup>Ti piccirei Yeesu baanoi antumireuni, nkabun ti shinui cha, "Tayu pida an kpaada rui yo kupnoi Yamba! <sup>24</sup>Antumireuwi nlui shiraju ti fokju, Yeesu nkabi cha, "ya ciibbano tayu pida kiji ni, nru ya kupno Yambai! <sup>25</sup>Tayu pida telu ri ti kubbi fok korji, kan shi an kpaada ta run ya kupno Yamba. <sup>26</sup>Nlu shiraaju ti fokju padoi, birang nkabi ti shaabi, "ma kijimo dima ta wa mirattei nong?" <sup>27</sup>Yeesu birang baano shinui, nkabi cha, "Ti pidi shin kan ninya ar yuwanimm, peneng ti pidno Yamba ta yuwani. <sup>28</sup>Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, cha, "Aano minumo minu woccina we doi minun nwattu ti piiko. <sup>29</sup>Yeesu nkabun cha "shungkulli nda kabma, akam mura wacco minaanim kan ma muliyani sherep, kan ma muliyani kpattin, kan Tattani, kan ciibbani, kan kuuri, kelangkuno, kan paaro shin Tomon. <sup>30</sup>Shi ar wa we shikki so peleuwum tuku piira shi shooje, we mina, kan ma muliyan sherep kan muliyan kpattin, kan anle shin paamun kan ciibba, kan kuuri, peneng kan fodoi balala, tuku piira shi dungku wa doo shi kpar waru dungku. <sup>31</sup>Dakam shi ka toom ta miru pii, mir pii birang ta miru toom. <sup>32</sup>Ti pidi waru Urshalima, Yeesu kuutu toomju. Antummireuni nlu shiraaju ti fokju, ninya nwattun ti pii sho ivu shinu, birang nwaaku antumireuni kpummo are peleuwi, ndang kabun we shira wiini. <sup>33</sup>Nkabi cha, "baano kamma ta waru Urshalima, ta munui laau ninya ti mungbuddina Ankpaaka kan an shuper daang, ta yun kon, nmunu cakka ti mua Yahudawam. <sup>34</sup>Ta yun shwalak, nfushun elec, nbiiru shikki, ntuku cakka, kaabi shon gbonong n'ileeni. <sup>35</sup>Yakubu kan Yohanna, ciibbano Zabadi, wattu sheleeni, nkabun ti cakka, cha an shuper, minu miniji ken yimu we shi minu ta dimmani," <sup>36</sup>Peneng nmajui shinui, cha ma miniji nen yiima ni? <sup>37</sup>Nkabun ti cakka cha, "kummu pidi ta shukan shikko, minun diina kan ke, mudok tuku shira shuroko, mudok tuku shira shishauko. <sup>38</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinui cha, "ma peeno we shimma ta dimmanim, mara sho ingilang shine ta showaani birang yima shidam Batisma noi?" <sup>39</sup>Nligna nong shinu cha, "Ee minu ta yuwani" Yeesu nkabun ti shunui, "Ingilang noi mara showaani, Batismo noi ta yima. <sup>40</sup>Peneng diyaani tuku shira shurono kan shishauno ta munani a nem, i we mi Tattano rimbuko ta munun. <sup>41</sup>Birang shi antumireumo kpummo are peleumo kungkon, nkpaanu yabongju ti shikma Yakubu kan Yohanna. <sup>42</sup>Yeesu yiiru shinui nkabun cha, "ma penuko mi penukon ta kup kupiirammo ndang shupu fokkuuju, ankuppina ndang shupu fokkuuju. <sup>43</sup>Ar diina kijimmom ta shakkimam, peneng ma mu miniji diya mungbude ti shakkima, shungkulli ta diya shovokma. <sup>44</sup>Ma mu miniji diya an koovo toom i shungkulli ta dina an yu foro ti ma doi. <sup>45</sup>Kelangkui laau ninya wanna a we wabu cakkam. Birang ta wabma cakka, nmunu kuuni kelangku ninya doi. <sup>46</sup>Nfuttu Yeriko nong shinu. Perkon ti shakki Yeriko birang, cakka kan antummireuni, aano munda kalittau ninya shin dakam padoi, aano mandi anfuukumi anyu dimma ta shomboi Bartimawas laano Timawas diyani ti fok kokko. <sup>47</sup>Bara shikungon Yeesu Banazarat ti pidi koobaani, ndungko shokro eleini, ndi kabi cha, "ya Yeesu peeno Dauda yiino daknei." <sup>48</sup>Piddi ninya dakam npekkro cakkei, cha deiiko ka fokko, peneng nshokro eleini bang nkabi cha, "Yeesu peeno Dauda yiino daknei. <sup>49</sup>Yeesu nshiri nkabi cha, "ma yeiru mu wattu peneng yiiru anfuukumi nkabun cha, "ivu sheraan shik ta yiireeko. <sup>50</sup>Illiru tede we kakko shikno wattu sheleeni Yeesu. <sup>51</sup>Yeesu nmaju cakka cha, "ke minji nen yikon ni?" Anfuukumi nkabi cha, "an shuper appuno andono! <sup>52</sup>Yeesu nkabu ti cakka cha, "yu merjeke munan shungkulliko appi keeko dooko. sho-shooje ndan wa ya pidi, nwari ti piino Yeesu.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Shi nemna Urshalima nong shinu, yiina nimmi kan Batafagi kan Betanya tuku pandi Zaitun, Yeesu nshuru antummereuni peleu. <sup>2</sup>Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma ru yamminamije shi ta tommu kamma. kan ruwan ma mara wa luku shinne ta turu kui. Ma pidDIRU mang watte non. <sup>3</sup>Ma mu kakkeema cha, 'Mara yu wemmo kelangkui ni?' man kabun, 'Mungbudemu shi miniji birang ta miirun pidi sho-shooje." "Nkoobina nong shinu nwa wa toban jaashi ti fokna ti do kokko, mpidDIRU nong shinu. <sup>5</sup>Kam nin sheshiran ninya ti piccie nkafun ti shinu sha, mara yi ni shimma ta pidDIRU luku (la jashi)? "Nkafun ti shuni kiji shi Yeesu kakke shun, Ngwashina nong shinu pidDIRU (la jashi) luku. <sup>7</sup>Antummireui ni mmo peleu ngwatun ka la jaashi ti Yeesu ngawun landa shu ti kui kelangkui mun Yeesu turu kui. <sup>8</sup>Ninya dakam nkawun landa shu tuku kokkoi pidDIRU ngankulon alau we shi pettina nong shinu ta kuri. <sup>9</sup>Mu ra waron ta toomi kan mu wattun ti bi nyandina "wu sheranshik! kanguno Yamba i shakka mura watu ta shombonong mungbude. <sup>10</sup>Kunguno Yamba i kup Tatta mu kamma Dauda shira wattu! wa sheran shik ti gak shin tali!" <sup>11</sup>Kaabi shi Yeesu riikon Urshelima nwa waro yammuna waba, ningko we shira minai doi. Shuni yiiko, mpiri nwaro Betanya shinu kan kpummo are peleummo. <sup>12</sup>Ka kpaliyo sha tanko mireshun ti Batanyai kusham n'ibi. <sup>13</sup>Nwiiru furo dugkni tali kan alauro, nwaro shelei cakka ti ya ta wa lei furoi peneng a wa wem bara alauwi kelangkui a kushi rarom. <sup>14</sup>Nkabun ti furoi cha; "Akam mura chu leishi birang'um" antummereuni nkkumi. <sup>15</sup>Ngwattu Urshelima nru yammuna waba nong shakka ndungo kairu an pilli kan an pillani tamina wabai. Nvocco teebo an paaro ku kurbe kan pidDIRU an pilani ka bakri. <sup>16</sup>A kumpidim mun ninya shadu mandi wei shira pilum tammina wabeem. <sup>17</sup>Nshuppun shunu sha, A ballani ballishi ma? "Ta yo minano mina pidi fudfok ninya doi ma? Penang man shuwan junga an lanwo lanwo". <sup>18</sup>Mungbudina ankpaaka kan an balla nkuma we shi kakko nong shakka nduko keero kokko shira takun shakka. shorunko shakka nong shinu elengkwi ninya dwei shupet ni shaako ya boong shu. <sup>19</sup>Ka shuni nda nwaco turminai nong shinu. <sup>20</sup>Ti pidi mershe ka sheket nong shinu nwa furo dukni shuklikero waro shorini. <sup>21</sup>Bitrus nkattina sha "Anshupet ninkofuro dukru shin ke shwaluko ((kunguko)) shuklikero. <sup>22</sup>Yeesu nliknon ti shinu, Ma munu shunkulli ti Yamba, <sup>23</sup>Kulli ne kakkeema mamu kakko ti pandimmo, Illo shin tedo shikshi ta paalimmo" ma fuu fokrocconim peneg kumko pidDIRU ka we shin shakka kakko ta yuani, mishe we shi Yamba ta yuani. <sup>24</sup>Kelangkummo ne kakke ma: We doi shimma dimmuko mon mashi mu kumpidi ma weeko ifko ta diina weema. <sup>25</sup>shimma sherko ta fudok, kurunjam ma dello we shimma kan te doi tuu mudok. <sup>26</sup>kelangkummoi Tattama mur gak ta dello dakilan we ma. <sup>27</sup>Mena Urshalima nong shinu. Yesu ti fidi merje tammina wabai mai ankpaaka, anballa kan mungbudina ngwatu shelle ni. <sup>28</sup>ti shaka nong shinu, "A ta fokku nong shin ke yiishi wemmo tang an nong shi monkeko fokkwi yu wemmoi?" <sup>29</sup>Yeesun nkafun ti shinu, nda yiima tedyo dok. Ma kafo ne ma nda kafuna ta fokku ni shinne yiishi wemmoi. <sup>30</sup>Pina am fuddo noddan we no Yohana penna ti gaka ingdang ti pidi ninya? Ma likno. <sup>31</sup>Maan ya fok shafi nong shinu sha, "Minu ma kakko Penna ti gale, ta kafani nong shakka. A elengkwii shimma kkumpidi ka. shakkeem?" <sup>32</sup>Birang minu ma kakko t piddi ninya "sharuko ninya nong shinu kelangkwi ko nong penko Yohana an kap paaroni Yamba. <sup>33</sup>Penang munu liknoi ti Yeesu nong shinu sha, "Minu a penom," Yeesu nkafu ti shinu, ne ma na ri kafunmana ta fokkon nong shi ne yi shi wemmoi

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Peneng Yeesu dungo shuppe shi ja foddoo shindi. Nkafi nong shakka, mandi ninyei penjugo kuri akakka ni, mmalo fukki ka ganglang, ngopo kubbi wu shatto amii ndiku pidi baano ku kurii. Kafi munu kumi ti piddi an cittawii nwaru mandi kulli shin tali. <sup>2</sup>Shi kushirai yikonchunu ti Pidi anchitaumme mu itte ni shi ni lei akakkai. <sup>3</sup>Peneng shin ivu shofokki mburu shikki nkai fi shira wani. <sup>4</sup>Nahum mandi shofokki, nliirun pida ti vwei non shinun, mpallan pe ti shikki. <sup>5</sup>Han shoje nchuttu mandi, mummo ntuki nong shiran. Mummo we shio chikon ta yuani nong shinu. mbiru piddi ntuku piddii. <sup>6</sup>Kam dok nen dicci ninya shira chuttu nong shakka, laari shi shakka ta shuttu ti shunu. T abong ni mummo taani ta munun gbude nong shinu. <sup>7</sup>Shi Weekonlaawii nong anchittum me wafi ti shefi, mummo ninya shira diya anku kurii, ma'atu kamma tuku mu kuri ndiya wii mu vamma. <sup>8</sup>Ngiru laawi nong shinu ntuki, nrejo kumoi ta fi ganglang kurii. <sup>9</sup>Shoje tya yi ni neng ankun kurimmoi? Taata nong chakka nwattu tukkujo an an chittaumme nmunu kun akkakai ti piddi ninyai. <sup>10</sup>Ma karanto takaddammo ma? panti shi andige kudko watu dinapandikugee. <sup>11</sup>Mummo ti fidi Yamba Mungbude birang diikon tikudei ta andonu. <sup>12</sup>Nkeero kokko shi ta ivun Yeesu peneng nchoro ninya nong shinu penko foddoo shindimmo tukushu Nwucco shakka nkoliju. <sup>13</sup>Birang nchumu piddi anfuyai kan warani tifiro Hirdus mu dikkon shubo shir u ivun chakka ta shaki paaroni. <sup>14</sup>Kam fooran shu sha Ashupet kwi ke suppishi ka paaro Yamba Jikudoi, ka yishi penopeno ta shakki ninyam, ke shaduko ninye doi dok. Yiiko wala minuanko gando ji kaisar indang o'ong? <sup>15</sup>peneng Yess peenuko yanjin shu. Nkafu ti shinu. A elenkwi shimma ta temmoi? Ma watu no ka dinari ne ningko. <sup>16</sup>Nwattun ka dok ti yeenu, Nkafun nong chaka ti shinu A shirin nong kan shombo nong tukwi? Nkafun nong shioru sha wenokaisar. <sup>17</sup>Yeesu sha, ma munu ti kaninarwe shik weeno kakalr ma birangmumi ti Yamba we shi weeno Yamba. Minu yimmo nong chakka ti shim padoi. <sup>18</sup>Sdukiyawa nwatu shele ni shi mu shi kakko akam illani ts furem. Ntelo fokni nong shinu sha. <sup>19</sup>An shupet mura ballikee mu sha molonmuduk ma murko, nwacco mannani a kam lamm, diko kurunjam molo kpabinmo mun diku paaamum mun ja chibba ti mulli. <sup>20</sup>Yiiko piddi an muliyani kpattun, shinu pattirapeleu shi katomi yiio shika mune ni aam laum. <sup>21</sup>An pelen ni aam lamm. An gbonongi pank kijimmoi. <sup>22</sup>kijimmo shi don patira peleunwi akam mu waccoo jamm. <sup>23</sup>Ta illan nu muttuko ta diina mannani nong ti shakki shuii? Elenkwi shtinu don patira peleu dikko te. <sup>24</sup>Peneng Yeesu sha, "Ai elengcummo shim madakulkon, ma peno takaddeem, birang ma peno fokkunno Yamba ma?" <sup>25</sup>Elenkwii ma illuvo

nong mu muttuo ar yu dikam ar munuj mudok ta dikam pene ta diyani kiji ancuran no Yamba ji gak.<sup>26</sup> Pene paaro mu muttuko ngille shu, ma karnuto ta takadele no munu ta paaro lafro shi Yamba yikon paroo ti chakki sha, Ne Yamba no Ibrahim, kan Ishaku kan Yakubu ma? <sup>27</sup>A Yamba mu muttuko nong shakkan peene mu kam do shu, ma shekko padoi. <sup>28</sup>Dok ta shakki an bellai nwatu nemme sheer shui, Ngwari Yeesu likwikon tnkudo majiri, A dang shire shi kofko dicci doi? <sup>29</sup>Yeesu Ninkna, shi kooko dicci i makuma ma Israilai mungbude Yamba mu, mungbude dok. <sup>30</sup>Diiko kurnnjum ken meno mungbude Yamba va fokroco doi kan shiirimko doi, kan yimoko doi banko doi. <sup>31</sup>An peleu daangii i, mummo, Diiko kurunjum ken meno anfonako kiji kuukjo me ka gbudem. <sup>32</sup>An ballai nkafi, "Ashupet shin wala? ve kakko kulli, ke sha Yamba dok, birang avam mandillkiim barai shakkar. <sup>33</sup>Mu meno shakka ka fokrocco doi kan yimo doi kam bang doi, nu biran meno anfonka kiji kuuni. Mummo kakko dapidi shi laalishi, <sup>34</sup>"Shi Yeesu weeko mongko liknoi ka shika nong shakka nfadun ti shakai sha, "Ka tulim kan kufno Yamba" kafimmo mu weeko bangrocco majiu Yeesu ka mandi weem. <sup>35</sup>Dikmiko taku shira shira yumm shupat tamminu waba sha, "A yake shi anshupet dang ndi kabi kriti laan dandai? <sup>36</sup>Dauda ka kuuni ta fakku shirim shin bong bong sha, mungbude kakko ti mungbude no diyu ruku shira shurono nen duru ankenneko. <sup>37</sup>ka kuuni yeeke ni mungbude; pene yake shi Almasihu ta diya laan Dandai?" Ninya dakam nenma parooni ka sheran shik. <sup>38</sup>Ta shupet ni Yeesu sha ma nako shik ma ka anshupet dang mu miniji malani mu kekee shi ta shakki tamkangen. <sup>39</sup>Kan memo fud piddini shin wallina tammina waba kan pidi kalitan. <sup>40</sup>Birang nau wujo mina sheref kolo kan yu fudfok shin joori elengkwi mu ninya nwa. Hinya me ta wa natti shin fushani. <sup>41</sup>Yeesu ndeen diiji nimmi kan akwati patto kungku tammina waba. Ndi Baano fidi shi ninyan di patton kurbe ta ya. <sup>42</sup>Biddi anjikoi ndi patton kurbe shin gbuddi na. pene mandi manna kolo akam weeron nyedon anini peleu ti pidi patto kungui. <sup>43</sup>Yeesu nyiiru antummireu ni nkabun ti shinu cha, "Kulli ne kakke ma, manna kolommo shi a kam kan weerom, mongko we shi kofko dicci dwei. <sup>44</sup>Elengkwi chicci mongka ta shakki kwaadaju pene manna kolommo tavshakki kindiro nongko wee shi kan te doi."

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Shi Yeesu tangko pereenin ti pidi wabai, mundok ta shakki antummireuni cha, "Anshupet, ningko pandi shin wallimmo kan wallina minammo!" <sup>2</sup>Nkabu ti shakka, "Ke weeko wallina dikkijan minammoi? Aka pandi shira diyani tuku shaabi shi ar yu bubburanim." <sup>3</sup>Diyaani tuku pandi zaitun shi mimmi kan pidi waba, peneng Bitrus kan Yakubu kan Yohanna kan Andarawus kan nmaaju cakka ka tuket. <sup>4</sup>Kabmu wemmo ta dungkani dimin? Minu ta peenani kaani? we shubaani ni shi maari dungkon weemoi? <sup>5</sup>Ankec run ya ganlang kauru <sup>6</sup>ankec. <sup>7</sup>Ntedon landa mai kan girong wu arjo. <sup>8</sup>Diiyu kalehwalak ndi kabi cha kale ti mai Yahudawa. <sup>9</sup>Mamaa kungko cha ti pidi yu kec, kec kan besho paaro tukui, wemmo ta waani, illan kupira a futtum. <sup>10</sup>Ninya ta illani ti shik shaabi Ankuppina ta illani ti shik shaabi, illi ta midfo shikro ta pidi doi, ta yu kujam, peneng wemmo doi dungkan fofdo balala. <sup>11</sup>Kaabi shi mungbude fukon paaro kan shinu, nshadu cakka wu ambo gak pidishi ta deenin tuku shuurono Yamba. <sup>12</sup>Antummireuni birang nwaro ya pidi doi, ndi pero fok paaro shin tomon. Mungbude birang nyu foforo gale kan shinu, ndin munun shungkullini ka paaro shuran kpang gale kan shinu. <sup>13</sup>Ma warkeeman ya toom an kon, ma kar fudu fokroccomam piddang'um. Ta momma we shimma ta kabaani, peneng we doi shira yiima shooje mara kabi tai, peneng ar kabani mam, kelangkui ar yu paaro mam, tayu paaro i shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>14</sup>An muli ta munu muli ntukui, Tattai birang laayi, cibba ta illani ti shik alleiju, alleju tuku shinu birang. <sup>15</sup>Ta kuduuma kelanku, shombono peneng mamu kurmuo waro teccan fokki ta wa miratte. <sup>16</sup>Mama weko dungkuko foforo shaa walam, we shi ninya a minjim an tebbirani mun penom, miri kuuli Yahudiya mu yu tana we ambo pandi. <sup>17</sup>Muru domor birang mu kar shaaru ya ru yamminam cakkan shattu mandi weim. <sup>18</sup>Mamu tukuuri birang mu kar miru ya shadu we kaku shiknim. <sup>19</sup>Peneng, dakkam sherep mi kan fulle kan mu kam ashe tuku shirammo. <sup>20</sup>Ma yu dimma mu wemmo kar dungko ka shukkulung'um. <sup>21</sup>Tuku shirammo ta fofdo balala, shia nabu yuwanim ta kuyan kuupira shi Yamba weko we wattu baaji, ari yuwanim birang'um. <sup>22</sup>Ma kelangkui shi Tatta mungbude kparkon shon ninya shiri kuupiram, ta kam ninya shira weeko miratteim. Peneng kelangkui shakkan ninya shi shakkuo nkparu shooni. <sup>23</sup>Peneng mudok ma kakkeema, cha aano Almasihumo yindang miije aano cakkamoo, ma kar munu shungkullim. <sup>24</sup>Peneng Almasihu an chaba kan pibaaku an chaba ta pippitu yu foforo kpang shidam-shadami. <sup>25</sup>Ma shina ka kumo, ne kakkeema wemmo shwat. <sup>26</sup>Peneng kaabi fofdo balala fori ta yu tili tere aaro ya pidim. <sup>27</sup>Pashal ta shukru ti gak, we shin gbuddina ta midfo shikju ti gak. <sup>28</sup>Peneng ta wa lau ninya ti pidi sharu ta yebe kan fokku shin gbude kan shuka. <sup>29</sup>Ta shuttu malaikani mun kawun shakkan ninyani ti fok kulle pedeu (shwal kan fukaya kan Teng kan Radfi). waro teccan fok kulle doi. <sup>30</sup>Ma yu yiimo tuku furu dugni, shi ku fungkei ma murko npajru shukkuluk nemna. <sup>31</sup>Mamaa weeko shidam wemmo Dungkuko ma peeno nemna ti koko fokna fonna. <sup>32</sup>Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma, kuupirammo ar illanim, we doi ta yuwaani keng. <sup>33</sup>Gakk kan illi ta kpaddani, peneng paarono ar kpaddanim. <sup>34</sup>Peneng fofori kan yakka akam mu pengkom, yindang Malaika gak yindang laayi, bara Tattei dokni. <sup>35</sup>Ma yimmo! ma, shina ka kumo, mandi fudu fok kelangkui. Ma peeno kushiraim. <sup>36</sup>Kiji anmerje shi weccukon minani, weccuko cibba minani, nmunnu shuran ka dok-dok, nkabi cha; keren minai mu diya ka kumo. <sup>37</sup>Ma diya ka kumo! ma peno ku shira shi ankuminai ta mirunum, ka shwini, yindang shakki yippa yindang wolo kuji kofkuruk, ka sheket, <sup>38</sup>Mu kar futtu akam luwan bong'um wema ma ti do shonum. <sup>39</sup>We shinne kakkeema, ne ra kabaani ti ninya doi, peneng ma shina ka kumo.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Peebe anklani tuku kan cu kumbam shia kan melbom, dicci shon peleu, mungbudina ankpaaka kamma an shupet

daang kero kokko shira ivun Yeesu ntukui.<sup>2</sup> "Birang ndi kabi nong shinu, "A foori peebeem, kelangkui mun boorofok kar illiru ta shakki ninyam."<sup>3</sup>Yeesu ti Betanya ti minano Saminu an bukka ti pidi rimbo pidi shu fok aano mandi paamunimo kan bokko duung shin wala padoi, nshakun tukui nong te<sup>4</sup>Piddi shi kam ti sheleno Yeesu kpanu ya bongju ti kappijina sha;<sup>5</sup>Peneng ummoi duung shi kurbe fushaani padoi yekko kui shira pilkon ta bwaaruko kurbei ta mungko ta an kindii? attiyong kumbili keleng ka wemmoi?<sup>6</sup>Yeesu nkabi ti ninyanmo-"cha peme wecco we shi paamunmo iko yuwaani, <sup>7</sup>Yeesu cha peme ma miniji mira ankindi kamma an dimma, makan shinu te sheleno kpar-kpar peneng nari diyani kamma kpar-kparum. <sup>8</sup>Paamunummo yiiko foro shin wala kelangkui rimbuno shikno we naaneno. <sup>9</sup>Shungkulli, Ne kakkeema, pidiji ta kabun paarommo shin tomon, tukuupira, shikai ari shekaani tuku pamunmo kan we shin wala shiyiikeno."<sup>10</sup>Bara kuman paarono Yeesu, Yahuza Iskaryoti, dok ti shakki antummireuni nkoobeni ka tana waru shik mungbude ankpaaka tuku Yeesu. <sup>11</sup>Shi Mungbuddina ankpaaka bara shi kungkon paarono Yahuza Iskaryoti, an tuku Yeesu, shikjun nshiri, kumnang shadu tida munun kurbe ti Yahuza dungko kero kokko shi cakka ta tukun Yeesu.<sup>12</sup>Foori peebe cu kumban shaa kam melbom kan pebe akklani taku, antummireuni wattu pinno Yeesu, cha pemon Yeesu, shinu ta yu pebe ti pitteiya?<sup>13</sup>Yeesun shuru antummireuni shinu peleu, "cha peme ta wa mandi ninya kan dife am ta kuni. <sup>14</sup>Pemen warun tibi, tammina shi riiko, pemen run ti pi, pemen telo amminai pidji Yeesu kan an warani ti piini ta diyani shinun yu pebe akklani ta kui?"<sup>15</sup>Amminai ta shumma mandi pidi ti gak, pemon rimbo pidi shi shinta yun pebei.<sup>16</sup>Bara ruwanju antummireuwi shinu peleu shi Yeesu shurko, wa we kiji Yeesu kakkejun, maben rimbo pidi kiji Yeesu kakkon.<sup>17</sup>Bara shi shwini yiiko, Yeesu kan antummireuwi kpummo are peleu. <sup>18</sup>Wa diddiyeju kan tebo ta toomuju, ti pidi cu weciina. Yeesu cha ninya muro cu weciina kan cakka ta liini pinni. <sup>19</sup>Peneng yu dume maju cakka dok kaabi dok nkabi cha, shungkulli anneya?"<sup>20</sup>Yeesu cha "Dok ti shakki antummireuwi kpummo are peleu, mura chopo shiraani ta kpaali weciina kan ne" ta lu piino cakka. <sup>21</sup>Laa ninya ta koobaani kiji ballan paarono Yamba kakkon. Dakkam ti ninya shira munu Yeesu!<sup>22</sup>Tuku shira cu ciina, Yeesu shadu kumbammi yu pambi, bebbulo yei munun ti shinu cha macu ummo loshikno. <sup>23</sup>Nshattu ngillang pambo tattani ankuya, munun nshei nong shinu. <sup>24</sup>Cha peme, "Mummo toomno shin Bong Bong, shi pampuko, we shadu tida ninya dakam!"<sup>25</sup>Shungkulli nari sho ammo birang, ni ra showani ti minani Yamba ti gaki. <sup>26</sup>Kaabi shi kpaddukon fonok shuku Yamba, kobina wareju ku pandi zaitun. <sup>27</sup>Yesu cha peme doi, peme ta yu kudje, paarono Yamba kakko cha "Nira biiru an baano ku dinji " dinji ta shuweju. <sup>28</sup>Peneng kaabi illanno nda bema ka foro Galili. <sup>29</sup>Bitrus cha pemon Yeesu, "shinu an tummmireuni - ma yiko kudje," Ne nari yu kudjem. <sup>30</sup>Cha pemon Bitrus, shungkulli" nera kakko ka shakki yippa shi baji kokkurok ar wulu kujim sho pelau keng'um kira kudani kane sho gbonong" <sup>31</sup>Bitrus cha pemon Yeesu "bangta ta tukno tukshi kan ke nari yu kudjem" shinu doi shadu tidammo. <sup>32</sup>Fooruko mandi pidi shi shomboi Getsamani Yeesu cha pemon antummireuwi "Ma dangnoti picce ne ra waru pidi shinne ta yundimma. <sup>33</sup>Yeesu shaduko Bitrus, kan Yakubu kan Yohanna, Yeesu dungko kumani ka shik kan dume padoi. <sup>34</sup>Cha peme," shirimmo ti pidi foddo balala, kiji nira murani shooje. "Yeesu cha" ma dangnoti picce, ma diya kan doma. <sup>35</sup>Yeesu yiiko merje a warutalim, njukuna yu dimma cha pemon tattani ti gak, pemo dakkujukum pemo funni foddo balalanmo, <sup>36</sup>Yeesu cha "ya tatta, we doi e we yuwani ti pidijin kan ke. Tatta dukujukum, fonno foddo balalanmo kan kijimmoi, ke ra yi wejin ke miniji ta bongko a we shinne miniji. <sup>37</sup>Kan pengkiranni wattu wa shinu shinko shon cha Bitrus kera shini shonaa? kari diyani kan dooko lakkidieuwa? Kari kpaklo diyani kan dokoma?. <sup>38</sup>Ma diya kan doma, mandi dimmo Yamba makar ru ya noddan wem, shirim kungko pidi, peneng shik a bang'um. <sup>39</sup>Pengirko ya dimma mandi ndi kabi we ci kakko beshi, <sup>40</sup>Pengkireni ti pidi dimmei, wattu shele antummireu, wati we ti pidi shina shonju, shoni yiikon tida. Shinui akabu mandi wem ti Yeesum. <sup>41</sup>Yeesu pengkirena ta dimma an gbonong'i cha pemon, bampidima ta shina shoniyaa? Shina shonmo kerko, ku shirai yiiko, kpadduko munu lau ninya tan noddan we. <sup>42</sup>Yeesu cha, ma illo kamma koovo. Anoninya anlu pinno fonna. <sup>43</sup>Ma kpaddo paaroi, ani Yahuza dok ti shakki antummireu shinu kpummo are peleumo fonna sheleeno Yeesu kan ma an kalittau ninya wanna kan shadi kec, waji kamma bwat. Shannu an mun gbuddina ankpaaka kamma anshuppo daang. <sup>44</sup>An lu pinno Yeesu kpadduko rimbo paaro ivu Yeesu cha ninya shinne tamuko, mije cakka, i shakka pemem ivu. Pemon koovon ka cakka. <sup>45</sup>Bara foranno Yahuza Iskaryoti, nwattu sheleeno Yeesu nkabi cha anshupet," Munun gbude kiji kulli. <sup>46</sup>Ampaali ninya maben ivu Yeesu, maben koovon ka cakka. <sup>47</sup>Dok ti shakki ninya mi shesherani, futtu gattum fodon kumo dokti shakki cibba mungbude ankpaakai. Yeesu cha. <sup>48</sup>Ma wanna kiji an ivu an jiri - ma wanna kan waji, kan ma bwat wattu ivinoa? <sup>49</sup>Tuku shira shinni yiiji shuppet tammina waba, ma ivpi nom, peneng yiiko kijimmo kelangkwi mun kemo nong paarono Yamba. <sup>50</sup>Ninya miri sheleeno Yeesu yu tana wacco Yeesu cakka dokni. <sup>51</sup>Mandi lakpaatini kam we kaaku shikni - warkon ti piino Yeesu ampaali ninyammo shoro fokki wala shinu ivu laumo. <sup>52</sup>Laumo waccon we kaaku shikni yu tana shikki waani. <sup>53</sup>Shadu Yeesu warum piidi mungbude ankpaaka ti piccinin, kam nong mai ankpaaka, kamma mungbudina kan amballa. <sup>54</sup>Bitrus dari tipiino Yeesu, tali wa ru yammina mungbude ankpaaka pidiji warko ka Yeesu; Wa diiko kamma anbaano ku mina waba ndi cheno wuji shinu doi. <sup>55</sup>Mungbuddina Yahudawa dungko tan kero chaba shira kabaani tukuno Yeesu, awa cakka kan noddan wem. <sup>56</sup>Ninya dakam mi kappujuko chaba tukuno Yeesu kelangkwi mun tuku cakkai fokju a wattu dokum. <sup>57</sup>Piddi ninyai illiru wattu kappucco chaba. <sup>58</sup>Shinu kungko Yeesu cakka ta tedo mina pidi waba, cakkan dikki tashon gbonong, birang a dikan we ninyam. <sup>59</sup>Kan kijimmo kappujon chabaaju, fokju a wattu dokum. <sup>60</sup>A balum, mungbude ankpaaka illina ti shakki kawan ninyai, maju Yeesu, cha pemo, akam ligno shingke ta yuawani ma? <sup>61</sup>Yeesu a yu paarom. mungbude ankpaaka maaju Yeesu cha kemmo, ke ammirrate laano ankuyama? <sup>62</sup>Yeesu liginna, "E, mara wa lau ninya diyani tuku shira shuuro an daang. Mar wani tipidi wattu ta shakki yebe. <sup>63</sup>Bara kuman liginoni Yeesu mungbude Ankpaaka ivu landani jaddira, cha, "Kamma ta kerra ligno ni ti pinni? <sup>64</sup>Ma kungko dakkilan paaro shi yiiko nong cakka! ma weeko ni?" Shinu doi cha mu tukuYeesu. <sup>65</sup>Piddi ninyai dungko tang fujun elec ti shikno Yeesu, piddi

nkaaku andoi, dang dungko tukaani nong shinu, ndi nkabi cha, anshooro kui birang ndungko paddilo cakka.<sup>66</sup> Bitrus warko yammuna pidishi kan Yeesu, dikenii ta dung ta minnai, mandi lapamun ta mina mungbude Ankpaaka nwattu sheleeni.<sup>67</sup> Bara shi ningkukon Bitrus ti pidi cheno wuji, ningkina wala, cha, "ke ma ke pang dok ti shakki ninyano Yeesu, ninyā Nazaret".<sup>68</sup> Bitrus cha, "Na peno we shini ta ceranim, nera penani yake?" Bitrus pitteni fok dimba, kokkurok wolokuji.<sup>69</sup> Lapaamunummo birang wa shikno Bitrus cha "mummo pang dok ti shakkiju." <sup>70</sup>Bitrus yu mandi pekro ninyā mi shesshirani kabi ti Bitrus cha, "Ke pang dok ti shakki ninyammoi, kelangkui kema ke ninyā Galili." <sup>71</sup>Bitrus dungo pambujo we cha "Na peno ninyammo shimma ta kapanim". Kokkurok wolo kuji an peleuwi. Bitrus nyu yimmo tuku paarono Yeesu shi kakkeeni cha,<sup>72</sup> Peneng "Kokkurok wolokuji an pelauwi, kera kabani ka pennom sho gbonong" Bara shi yimmikon paarono Yeesu, dungko tang reebo kuji.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ka fok sheket mungbuddina ankpaaka nwattu kauwi kan mun gbuddina an shupet nwattu keero Yeesu nlu cakka ta tom, birang munu cakka, ti Bilatus. <sup>2</sup>Nmaji, "Ke, mai Yahudawa?" Nligna nong cakka, "Ke kakko kijiimo." <sup>3</sup>Peneng mungbuddina ankpaaka ndi kabun we shin dakkilani tukwi.<sup>4</sup> Bilatus nmaji mandi cha, "Kaa kam kan wu kapaanima? Baano we shi akka kabaani tukuuko." <sup>5</sup>Peneng Yeesu a lignon paarom shubu cakka ta yiimo.<sup>6</sup> Tuku shira Peebe doi Bilatus ndang fudu shira ka ninyā dok ta shakki mur yammuna mudufki shi ninyā minji mun puttun shira. <sup>7</sup>Tammuna muduf pidi shi likon an bang fok kan an tukkwu, kam nong mandi an tukkwu yiiji ka Barrabas. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ninyā nwattu pidino Bilatus mu yiiju kiji shi yiijejun<sup>9</sup> Bilatus nlignon ti shinu cha, ma minji ni futteman shira ka mai Yahudawa? <sup>10</sup>Yi kijimo nong chakka monko shakka kelangkui ankpaaka a minji cakkam. <sup>11</sup>Ankpaaka nshubu ninyā duyu yando cha mu futtu shira ka Barrabas kan shira puttu shira ka Yeesu.<sup>12</sup> Bilatus maju mandi cha, naye yakei ka mai Yahudawai? <sup>13</sup>Likna nong shinu ka ele shin bang cha mu "tuku cakka".<sup>14</sup> Bilatus cha nodduko ni nong cakkai, njokkroi eleeju ka bang'i cha mu "bang'u cakka," <sup>15</sup>Kelangkui Bilatus minji mun yabong ninyā yu wala futtun shira ka Barrabas, gbutto Yeesu yun gbattam munu cakka mu bang'u. <sup>16</sup>Ankec run ya ganlang kauru ankec. <sup>17</sup>Ntedon landa mai kan girong wu arjo. <sup>18</sup>Diiyu kale shwalak ndi kabi cha kale ti mai Yahudawa.<sup>19</sup> Gabun tukui nong shinu ka bwaat, fujun elec ta andoi njugkna ndi munun gbude shwalak. <sup>20</sup>Kaabi shi kpaddukon shwalaani nufudu landa gbudei dedon landaani ti shikki, pittun ka chakka wattunn tang bang'angni. <sup>21</sup>Ti pidi merjei gbuni kang mandi ninyai shomboi Saminu Bakairawani, ("Tattama Alizanda kan Rufus;) shupu vakka ka kurumjum mu shadu Ngajang furono Yeesu.<sup>22</sup> Ankec wari ka Yeesu ti mandi fudii shii yiiji ka kurum kwui. <sup>23</sup>Munun am akkakka nong shinu kan mur, kudenin ka showaani. <sup>24</sup>Bang'u cakka nong shinu, birang bwaaro ya landei birang njollo jeku kelanku mua kec doi mun wafok shiiju.<sup>25</sup> Ka ku shira foori an gbonong'i shira bang'un cakka. <sup>26</sup>Yu balla kpaakpako chaa "Aanumo mai Yahudawa." <sup>27</sup>Bang'u cakka nong shinu kan mandi antukkwu shinu peleu. <sup>28</sup>Mundok tuku shira shijau mudok tuku shira shuuuro. Kelangkui mun keemo we shi paaro kakko. <sup>29</sup>Ti pidi kobaani nong shinu ndi kpaako cakka ndi waakuro kuuju cha "Eiya! ke shinke bubburko mina waba, ken diki ta shon gbonong. <sup>30</sup>Fudukuuko, ken jubireekon tuku ngjang furoi!"<sup>31</sup> Pang kijiimoi mungbuddina ankpaaka kan an shuper diyun shwalak "cha fodduko piddi peneng a peno fudu kuunim". <sup>32</sup>Shero Almasihu mai Yahudawa mu juburun tuku ngjang furoi kelangkui minua kumpidi ka cakka, muji bangko cakka kan shinu, diyun shwalak.<sup>33</sup> Tuku shira shwini waaro yippa, tilli nummo ya pidi doi. <sup>34</sup>Ka yippa Yeesun yu eleeni bang cha, Ankuya-Ankuya, kelangkuni ka teddikenoi?" <sup>35</sup>Ti shakki mu sheraani shi kungko ni kabi nong shinu "ma baano akka yiru Iliya. <sup>36</sup>Mundok nyu dabal wa shattu kakka shubi ta am shin shwang, nshubun ti fok gongro mu shoo, niyā yu paaro kamma baano yindang Iliya ta juburun ka cakka. <sup>37</sup>Peneng Yeesun nyu kuji ka ele shin gbude, birang kan ele shin bang, peneng mureeni. <sup>38</sup>Peneng wu yaako ando kokko foknai jareero Peleu ti gaki wu shaaru ili. <sup>39</sup>Anbang kec shi sheraani ndi ningko pidishi kan Yeesu weeko shik muiro, kabi cha, "Lammo laano Yamba." <sup>40</sup>Kam nong piddi shereppi ndi bandu ka tali. Ta shakkiju kam nong Maryamu Magdaliya kan Maryamu (Iyyaano Yakubu kan Yusufu) kan Salomi. <sup>41</sup>Mummo sherep muarukon tibi tuku shira shi ti Galili ndu yun fooro ti cakka. Kan piddi sherep dakam wanna ti Urshalima gale kan cakka. <sup>42</sup>Ka ku shira shwini dungko rimbujo kpaddo foroju kelangkui doji shuppo necco. <sup>43</sup>Peneng Yusufu tukuili, Arimatiya wattu. Ninyā anforocco birang mungbude an kovo toom mungbuddina, andang fok kupno Yamba waroo sheleeno Bilatus ka sheran shik, minji mu munnii kumono Yeesu. <sup>44</sup>Bilatus yu yimo tuku muranno Yeesu tuku shira shin lakkidu yiru anbang mu pittu ka Yeesu mu murko.<sup>45</sup> Shi kungko ta fok mungbude ankecci Yeesu murko, munu shikno Yeesu ti Yusufu. <sup>46</sup>Yusufu pillu landa jarun ka Yeesu tuku ngjang furoi nshatu landei kakun shikki waron ya fure shi kaccuko ka Pandi shi yiiko Kelangkuni. wattu ka pandi shin gbude nnummon fok fure kare. <sup>47</sup>Maryamu Magdaliya kan Maryamu Iyyaano Yusufu weeko pidi shi nankon Yeesu.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi foori neccoi, Maryamu Magdaliya kan Maryamu iyyaano Yakubu kan Salomi pillu yalam shin wala shakkirra ti shikno Yeesu.<sup>2</sup> Ka sheket padoi foori necco nwaru kufurei nong shinu<sup>3</sup> Akka yu paaro ti shaabiju, "Annong shira yeeno pandi shi numukon fok furei ka te?"<sup>4</sup> Shi baanukon gak, weeko pandi gendirna, kelangkui pandi gbude paddoi.<sup>5</sup> Shi rikon ya furei nwa la yere ti shadi shin pee, diyani tuku shira shuro, lu shira ti fokju. <sup>6</sup>Nkabun ti shinui, "Ma kar yu shoom ma akka kero Yeesu ninyā Banazeret, shi bangko illikeni akam cakkam. Ma baano pidi shi shingkeenin. <sup>7</sup>Ma waru mang kappidi ti antumereiuni kan Bitrus beko shinu waru Galili, mara wa cakka ti Galili kiji shi kakkeeman. <sup>8</sup>Perkejun ta furei ka tana, shikki ndi dadi. Ayu paaro ti ninyam kelangkui akka kuma sho. <sup>9</sup>Ka sheket foori dok foori shuppo necco dungko

kabu kuuni ti Maryamu Magdaliya shi fodduko limbi pattira peleu ti shikro. <sup>10</sup>Kokko mandi nkabun ti ninya shi kan cakka bampidi ndi kungkina kan shumban roccoj. <sup>11</sup>Kungko nong shinu cha illigkeni, peneng a munu shungkulli nong shinum. <sup>12</sup>Kaabi wemme nshupu shikni ka mandi kudoi dokro ti ninya peleu shir pidi yun merje ti do kokko. <sup>13</sup>Peneng nkobina nong shinu nwa kabi ti piddi antummireuwi kan kiijimoi a munu shungkullijum. <sup>14</sup>Kabi mandi ku shirai, Yeesun shubi shikni ti antummireuni kpummo are dok. <sup>15</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinui cha, ma waru kuupira mang pero fok paaro shin tomon ti ninya doi. <sup>16</sup>Mu mungko shingkullini birang nyun batisma ta wa mirattei, mua munu shungkullinim, ta yakkiraani. <sup>17</sup>Wu shubanin me ta diyaani ti me mu mungkoi shungkulli ta shakki shomboono, ta foddo limbi, tu yu paaro ka fok shin foyoy. <sup>18</sup>Ta shadu kuret ka shiraaju, ma sheko wu shin den ar dakkulo shinum ta lu shiraju tuku an barinye, pidai ta kpadfaani. <sup>19</sup>Kaabi shi mungbude fukon paaro kan shinu, nshadu cakka wu ambo gak pidishi ta deenin tuku shuurono Yamba. <sup>20</sup>Antummireuini birang nwaro ya pidi doi, ndi pero fok paaro shin tomon. Mungbude birang nyu foyor gale kan shinu, ndin munun shungkullini ka paaro shuran kpong gale kan shinu.

## Luke

### Chapter 02

<sup>25</sup>Anno kan nong mandi kpattini ti Urshalima shomboi Simon. Kpattinmo an yu we shi wala birang an wabu Yamba. ti pidi dang'u anyu dakne ti Israila birang shirim shin bong-bong kam tu kuuni <sup>26</sup>Birang shuffkon ti cakka ti pidi shirim shin bong-bong muraanim ta wa shikno Krisitino mungbude keeng.

<sup>27</sup>Mandi foyori Siman wanna yan mina wabai ivina toomi shirim shin bong-bong Bara shi anlei nwannan ka laawi Yeesu, kelangui mu kemo weji daang Miniji <sup>28</sup>Peneng Siman nivu cakka ta shirani, niiko Yamba sha, <sup>29</sup>Shooje mu shovoki ko kofeeni ka shinan fokrocco, mungbud, kelangkui ar paaroko.

<sup>30</sup>Kelangkui andoono weeko shik miratteko, <sup>31</sup>shinke rimbuiko ta toom ninya doi. <sup>32</sup>Aaran afando we wan ningo ti ninya kupiira doi, birang shukunyee, ninyaiko Israila"

<sup>33</sup>Anle laawi shin kpattini kan shin paamuni lu shira ti fokju kelangkui we shi kakkon tuku laaumo <sup>34</sup>Peneng Siman mmunun kungkuni Yamba ti shinu, nkabun ti iiyani Maryamu sha "kuma wala laaummo ta diina pandi kudje birang wa sholero ninya dakam ti Israila, birang wu shufaani shi aminijim. <sup>35</sup>Birang waashi gattum ta twaaliji fokroccoji kiji shi yimo ninya ta kafani."

<sup>36</sup>Mandi paamuni pibaaku shomboi An natu kam nong te ti pidii. te paano Fanyila ti pidi pereno Ashiru. kpadduko gbudero ka shene padoi. Diiko kan mannaro wu shene pattira peleu kaabi digaro. <sup>37</sup>Birang kaabi mmo nyu diiji mannakolo wu shene yashi pidi pidou kan pedou. A nabu wocco mina waba nong tem, ndi wabu yamba nong te yippa kan foyori. <sup>38</sup>Tuku shiranmmo n angbi sheleju nong te ndungo yu pambi ti Yamba nyu paaro tuku laauwi ti mura dang'u appo ku urshalimadoi.

<sup>39</sup>Shi kpaddukun we doi shi miniji mu shinunyu tuku daang no Mungbude npengireju Galili. waaro turminaju, Nazarati

<sup>40</sup>Laauwi birang gbudi nyu bang ndi fuji ka penan, kungkuno mungbude birang kam ti kuuni.

<sup>41</sup>Anleeni ndang waaro Urshalima shene doi kelangku pebe kofani ta kui. <sup>42</sup>Shi yiikon shene kpummo are peleu n angbo mandi nyu kerka kan shira, pebe. Waari shi yuji nong shinu. <sup>43</sup>Kaabi shi kemkon nong shon pebe dungko miiriju mina. Peneg laawi Yeesu njinreni ndiireni ti Urshalima anleeni birang a peno pidimim. <sup>44</sup>Liikkon bongju kam kan dicci ninya an merjeju nong cakka, nyu merje nong shinu wu shon dok. Ndung keero pidi nong shinu ta cakki ankoloji kamma anjereju

<sup>45</sup>Shi waan shikki nong shinum, mpenkuro Urshalima nong shinu ya keero pidii ti piccire. <sup>46</sup>Diiko kaabi shon gbonong, nwa shikki nong shinu tammina waba diyani ta cakki an shuper, ndi kuma paaroju birang ndi yun telyo ti shinui. <sup>47</sup>Mu kungko cakka doi. ndi lu shira ti fokju ka penanni kamma liknoni.

<sup>48</sup>Shi wekfon shikni nong shinu, luu shiraju ti fokju nong shinu padoi. Anleeni shin paamuni nkabun ti cakakai, "Laano, a elagkuni shinke yii keemun kiijimmoi? kamma, anleeko shin kpattinni kan ne minu ti pidi keeruko pidiko yabongmu kpannani." <sup>49</sup>Nkabun ti shinui, "A elangkui shimma ta keeron pidnoi? Ma penon diiko kurumjum nen china tammina Tatta nomma?" <sup>50</sup>Penengh a peeno we shi ta bongni ka arpaarom mem.

<sup>51</sup>Peneng npengireni mina kan shinu waaro Nazarat ndi yu we shi miniji nong shinu. Anleeni shin paamuni birang nlu weemem doi ti fok rocco ru ndi yun yimo tukui nong te. <sup>52</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkoobo toom ka penan kam gbude, birang ndi fuji ka shirim nong cakka ti pidno Yamba kan ninya.

### Birum 4

<sup>1</sup>Maano Yeesu ti fok ture Urdun, peneng kemani ka shirim shin bong-bong peneng shirim nvum toomi nwarun ya shoojo

<sup>2</sup>Wu shon yaaji pedeu, shetan nbirang ntemo cakka, ti shakki shonmmoi, a chu we shiina nong cakkam, birang kujam nivu cakka kaabi takkan dicci ku shirai

<sup>3</sup>Shetan kabun ti cakka cha, kema laano Yamba, kabu ti pandimmo mu diya kumbam." <sup>4</sup>Yeesu nligonti cakka cha, "Ballani balliji cha, ninya ar diyaani bara ka kumbam.

<sup>5</sup>Peneng shetan shadu cakka warun mandi domor shin joori, birang nshupun kup ku piiran mo doi, Tuku shira shin lauwiu. <sup>6</sup>Shetan nkabun ti cakka cha, "Nda munko fokku ken yu kup wemme doi, kamma shukan ju. Nda yuani kijimoi

kelangku mungkeeno shinu doi, nen yu kupju, birang ne kam kan fokku nen muni ti mushi ne minji ti bongno,  
<sup>7</sup>kelangkummo, kema ngbussuko ken yiino wabam, shinu doi ta diyani weeko".

<sup>8</sup>Peneng Yeesu nlignon ti cakka nkabi cha, "ballani balliji, diko kurunjum kera wabi bara Yamba Ankuya bara cakka shinke ta wabani.

<sup>9</sup>Peneng shetan nshadu Yeesu nwarun Urshaluma, nturun kuu diwit mina waba, birang nkabun ti cakka, "kema Yamba, tittu shikko ti kuuli ti picci. <sup>10</sup>Kelangkui ballani balliji, ta nshupu mala'ikani mun naakeeko, shinu birang kernuko.

<sup>11</sup>Birang, ta lebko nong shinu ta shiraju kelangku ke kari gbuo shooko ka pandimu"

<sup>12</sup>Yeesu lignon ti cakka cha, " kakko, ke kar temo mungbude Yamba kom." <sup>13</sup>Shi Shetan kpadukon pidi temon Yeesu, nwacco cakka tidfang.

<sup>14</sup>Peneng Yeesu npenkuro galili kemani ka fokku shirim fok paaro kuuni tekjo ya pidi cakki apa kuuli. <sup>15</sup>Ndi yu shuper tammina wabaju, ninyā doi ndi niiko cakka

<sup>16</sup>Foori mandi wanna Nazareth, turmina pidi shi molukon cakka. Kiji shi yiijin nong cakka, nru yamina waba foori Asabar birang n illina ti pidi sheryine ntebburo ar paarono Yamba. <sup>17</sup>Munun takada no pibagu Ishaya, Appuya takadai, birang nwa pidi shi ballukon,

<sup>18</sup>"Shirim no Yamba kam tukuuno, kelangkui shoblike no Yalam tukuuno shannen yu paaro shin tomon to ankindi. shunne no shanne shoppo fok fudu shira ka ninyā mu kenkuruko, kamma appa ando anfukum, nen fudu shira ka an foddō balala <sup>19</sup>Ne birang shoppo fok shene kungkuno mungbude"

<sup>20</sup>Peneng mummo ya takaddai, nman pidi ti anshuran yanmina wabai peneng ndeeni diiji. mira mina wabai doi npatton andooju ti shikni, <sup>21</sup>Peneng Ndungko yu paaro ti shinu, "baaji paaron mo kemuko ta kumo ma." <sup>22</sup>Mu shir pidi doi mapi we shi kakko nluu shiraju ti fokju, tuku shidam paaro tomon rocco shiri pidi pittun ta foknju, tuku shidam paaro tomon rocco shiri pidi pittun ta fokni. Nyu telyo non shinu, nkabi cha, "Dima ni mummoi a laani Yusufu ma?"

<sup>23</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Ne Penuko mara kabno shidam shindin mo. an kawang kpadō pidako, birang maro kabno maja ne yu we shine minako. yiina ti Kafarnahum, yu pang kijimmoi ti shakki <sup>24</sup>. Mmaaro ku kabaani cha "Shun kulli ne kakkeema, aka pibaku shi an yadi ti minanimmu.

<sup>25</sup>Peneng shun kulli ne. kakkeema, sherep kolo dakam ti Israila ta peebe ne Iliya pibaku tuku shira shi mummuken gak shenei gbonong tere pattiran mudi a yu amum, nyu kujam shin bang tuku ili doi. <sup>26</sup>Peneng a shiru Iliya ti pidi mu doi ta cakkiyum, peneng ti pidi manna kolo shi ti Zarifat mimmi kan Sidon <sup>27</sup>kam nen ambukka dakam birang ti kuuli Israila ta peebe shi Ilisha pibaku, peneng a kam mu kpaduko pidamim bara Naaman ninyā Suriya dokni.

<sup>28</sup>Ninya shira mina wabai doi nkpaanu ya bongju padoi, shi kungkon paaromme. <sup>29</sup>Ngillina npittu ka cakka nwarun yapi mina, nwaron ka cakka fok gerek pidi shi dikkon minaju tukui kelangkui miniji fuujuru pii tu fok gerekkui <sup>30</sup>Peneng nshullu shikni ti cakkiyu nkooben.

<sup>31</sup>Peneng nsheeni kafarnahum, mandi tur minai ti kuuli Galili mandi foon Asabatti ti pidi shuppō ninyā tammina waba

<sup>32</sup>Nlu shira ti fokju padoi shuper ni, kelangkui paaroni kan fok kuu

<sup>33</sup>. Tuku shirammo kam nong mandi ninyai, kan dakkilan shirim, nshokro eleini bang <sup>34</sup>Kan keemu kankei ni, Yeesu ninya Nazareth? ke wanna ya tuku mua? Ne penuko ke nong ke mun bong-bong na Yamba"

<sup>35</sup>Yeesu npekro limbi nkabi cha, " deek ka fokko, nperonti shikki! shi limbi tedkon kpattini ti kuulu ta shakkiju, nperon ti shikii a lun pidam. <sup>36</sup>Ninya doi, nlu shiraju ti fokju, birang ndi yu paaro wemmo ta shakkiju. Nkabi nong shinu cha, Ummo shidam paaro paaroni? nkabun ti dakkilan shirim ka bang kan fokku birang npiri nong shinu." <sup>37</sup>Kelangkuimmo ndungko tekjo fok we shi yiiko waaro fok kuuli piccirē doi.

<sup>38</sup>Peneng Yeesu nwacco Yammina wabai nru minano Siman. Tuku shirammoi, gbalmino Siman ti pidi babu akkun shin bang, peneng dimmo cakka nong Shinu kelanguuro. <sup>39</sup>Peneng nshereni ta kuuro npekro akkuni birang nwacco tei. A balum, n illina nong te dungko yun shuran ti shinu.

<sup>40</sup>Ka shukan foori, ninyā nwattun ti Yeesu ka Mushu kan pida doi shidam shidam. Lun shirani ta kuuju nkpadō pidaju.

<sup>41</sup>Limbi npipina ti shik ninyā dakam, ndi yui yando cha: ke laano Yamba Yeesu npekro limbi nkpartton shinu ka yu paaro. kelangkui penuko nong shinu cakkei i an mirate.

<sup>42</sup>ka kpalan ya pidinwareni pidi shi a kam ninyam. Ninyā dakam ndi keeri pidini nfutu pidi shi kan cakka nyi nong shinu mu kar wuccujum <sup>43</sup>Birang cakka nkabun ti shinu, cha, "diko kurunjum niri wari ka fok paaro shin tomon weno Yamba ti pididi turminai dakam, kelangkummo shi shunnenon". <sup>44</sup>Ndi yu paarono yamba tamina fok korko tuku ili Yahudiya.

Birum 5

<sup>1</sup>Foori mandi tseran no Yeesu ti fok turei Jenisarata, ninyā dakam ndi kawuru ti sheleini miniji kuma paaro no Yamba.

<sup>2</sup>Yeesu nwa shik kong tserani peleu ti fok turei. an ivui shirio perko ta kongh we ivui shiripju. <sup>3</sup>Yeesu nru ya cakki dok konghi, ticcirei i weno Siman, nkabun ti cakka cha, ma fojoi konghi mu kisha ya ami lakkidu. Ru ya konghi ndi yuu shuper ti ninyā mira konghi

<sup>4</sup>Maa kpadō yu paaroi, nkabi ti Siman cha: "waru pidi shin joori ken tedon jaa we ippo shirippi" <sup>5</sup>Siman cha mungbude minu balko ta yu wemo ibani beechi ka yippa futtu shoojei mo minua ivui wem, peneng kelangkui paaro ko minu ta yuwani. <sup>6</sup>Maa tedo jaa we ippo shirippi, npallu shirip ta yaaro dakam jaa we ippo shirippi ndungo babirero. <sup>7</sup>Bara shi

wekon kiiijimo wei kookeju bongju, nkeero chanteu ti pidi ma anjeere shuranju shi ta shi doƙ konghi, nwattu nong shinu kemujon ya konghi don belluwi ka shirippi, konghi dūngo sheero kumbili ami.

<sup>8</sup>Peneg shi Siman Bitrus weekon shik wemoi shi yiko, jugnenin ka fok Furummi ta toomno Yeesu nkabi cha: "Waccuno ta Ankuya ne an nodang weh" <sup>9</sup>Cakkai kan ninya shi shinu doi nlu shiraju ti fokju, nyu yimo shin bang tuku dakam shiripp shi ippina nong shinu. <sup>10</sup>Kijimo birang ma Yakubu kan Yahaya chibbano Zabadianjeere shurano Siman sha, "kar yui shoom shoojen mo, ke ta diyani an ippo ninya. <sup>11</sup>Nsullu kongju npittun fok kombo turei, nwacco we doi shi kan te nong shinu nwariju ti piino Yeesu.

<sup>12</sup>Fɔɔri shidoƙ, Yeesu ti mandi cakki minai, anomo ninya shi bukka ti shikki ciiko banghi foona. nwa shikno Yeesu njugna ndi dimmo cakka ndi kabi cha: Ankumu kema kungo pidi ken fuduno bukkano. <sup>13</sup>Yeesu nshuppui shirani nnabu shikki, nkabi cha "Ne kungo pidi mu pidaƙo kpado" A ballum bukaai npiirri.

<sup>14</sup>Nkabun ti cakkei cha: kar kapidi ti ninyam, nwaru ken wa shupu shikko ti ankpaka ke biran munui we dariyo we fudui shikko kiji shi Musa kakkon. Wemo deiro we peero Fokki. ti Ninya pan bukkano kpaduko.

<sup>15</sup>Peneng fok paaro nwari talli, kalitau ninya birang kawuru dakam ti sheleni, we kuma cakka mu pidaju kpaduko.

<sup>16</sup>Yeesu ndan fudu kuuni nwareni mandi pidi ya fudui fokni.

<sup>17</sup>Fɔɔri shidoƙ Yeesu ti pidi shuper, pidi Parisawai kamma an shuper daang shi wanna ti kuuli Galili kan Yahudiya kan Urshalima, fok kuuno Yamba kam kan cakka kelangkui ndi kpado pida.

<sup>18</sup>Ano ninya mo kan chadan kpattin shinani tuku doƙoƙ, shikki shenkani, miniji keero kokko we warun ya toom no Yeesu.

<sup>19</sup>Peneng a wa kokkoim kelangkui dakam ninya, peneng tureju kuu pechan minai nwa fudu kokkoi shaarun ta toomno Yeesu ka kpattini mu an baɓɓu shikki.

<sup>20</sup>Shi Yeesu wekon munan shun kulliju nkabi cha; sheereni Yamba ivuko kelko nodang weh ko" <sup>21</sup>Parisawa kama an shuper daang ndungko kabani ti chapi cha; "Dima anong ti pidi yu swalak ti Yambai kijimoi? Bara Yamba shi kan fok kuu we ivui kelko nodang we?

<sup>22</sup>Yeesu penuko we shira bongju nkabi cha; "A tukuni shi shimma ndi yu shidam yimo moi ta bong mai?" <sup>23</sup>kooko kuu shirei kan shira kabun ivikeko munan kelko nodan weeko, kan shira kakkon cha; illo yu merije? <sup>24</sup>Ne miniji man pini laau ninya kan fok kuu we fudo nodan we tuku piira, nkabun ti kpattin mu shikki shenkani cha illo shadu we fudu shon ko ken meko mina.

<sup>25</sup>A balum illina ti doju ti piccirei nshadui we fudu shoni nwareni minani ndi wabui Yamba. <sup>26</sup>Shinu nluu shira ti fokju nyu shoo nwabu Yamba, "Ndi kabi sha" "Baaji mo minu weeko kƙang"

<sup>27</sup>Kaabi ummo Yeesu perko nwa wa an ivui kurbe shombo lawi, diyani ti pidi ivui kurbe gandu gandu, nkabun cha; "itteno piino" <sup>28</sup>Lawi wacco weini doi nillina ivui pii.

<sup>29</sup>. Lawi birang yiko we chu fok ta minani kama an ivui kurbe gandu, kan ninya dakam ndi chu china nong shinu.

<sup>30</sup>Parisawa kan an shuper daang ti cakkiju ndungo kpappuno yabongju, ndi kabi ti antummireu no Yeesu cha; "A tuku ni mandi ndi chi mandi sheikan an ivui gandu kan an nodang wei? <sup>31</sup>Nlignon ti shinui cha; "Mu kan bang shikni a miniji wa shik an kundulmum, peneng bara an pida <sup>32</sup>Naa wattu kelanku ninya shi a n fokrocco shin walam, ne wanna kelangkui an nodang wei"

<sup>33</sup>Nkabi ti Yeesu cha; "Antummireu no Yahaya ndan kero fokju kpar-kpar ndi fudun kan fokju ti Yamba, birang yiiji pan kiiijimoi nong antummireu Parisawai sheeko ndi chu we china birang ndi shei yakei?" <sup>34</sup>Yeesu nlignon ti shinui cha, "kan nong an shupu anjeere an dikkai ta gbitto fokju tidang an dikkai kam kan shinu? <sup>35</sup>Fɔɔri kam ta wattu shi ta shadun an diddai ti sheleju fɔɔri ticcirei ta kero fok non shinu.

<sup>36</sup>Yeesu nkabun ar paaro mo shinjoori we rimbo, "Akam ninya shira shaaro fok sholom ni shin foyo tondina ka tacceim, ma yiko kijimo sholom shin tecce ar diyanimm.

<sup>37</sup>Birang akam ninya shira patto am akkaka shin foyo ta bwatte shin teccen ma yiko kijimo am akkaka shin foyoi ta baalo ya bwatte peneng an akkake pattero, ndakileni. <sup>38</sup>Diko kurumjum mun patto am akkaka shin foyo ta bwatte shin foyo.

<sup>39</sup>Aka mura meno sho am akkaka shin foyo kabi shi sheiko shin tecceim, kelangkui kakko sha shin teccei i temon"

## Birum 6

<sup>1</sup>Mandi fɔɔri necco Yahudawai, Yeesu kan an tummmireu ndi kelo kuuri alkama ma tuura ndi pidaro doi ndi addii. <sup>2</sup>Peneng pidi Parisawa nkabi cha: A kelanku ni shi shimma ndi yu we shi daang kpattukon yuwani fɔɔri neccoi?

<sup>3</sup>Ta lignon ti shinui Yeesu cha; " ma teburo shi milam terei Dawuda kungkon kujam kan cakka ka kpattin muka cakkai?

<sup>4</sup>Nru

## Birum 12

<sup>1</sup>Ka neccani lauwiu, kaaƙi shi ninya da kam padoi kauna ndi tappujo ku shabi peneng ndungo yu paaro ti antummireni "Ma naako shikma ka melfo Farisawa, shi diiko yanjin.

<sup>2</sup>Peneng a kam we shi kakaani nong kuim shi ar appanim, birang a kam we shi tukaaani shi ar penaanin. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkummo a kam mandi we shimma ta kabani ka tuket shi ar kummani ti firam. we shimma kakko ka yook ta lwaƙ ta shoppo fokki ta pidi doi.

<sup>4</sup>nda kabma ma anjedireno, ma kar shoro muura tuku loshikim, kaaŋimma birang akam mandi we shira kpalo yuanim.

<sup>5</sup>Shero ne sholma kummoma tuku mumma ta shorani. ma ta kpaŋlo reejima ta jahannama. Eh, nda kanma ma shoro cakka.

<sup>6</sup>A pilshin ka shibba diyo fwat tuku anini peleu ma? kan kijimmoi, shikaano Yamba ar shekaani tuku dok ta shakkijum.

<sup>7</sup>Shok shira kuuma penko dakamju. Ma kar yu shoom, ma kookoo diyo ka kurbe ti pidiji kan shakka.

<sup>8</sup>Nda kabma, mu shira meno fiino, doi ta toom ninya lan ninya birang ta mafini ta toom Malaika no Yamba. <sup>9</sup>Birang mu doi kundkeeno. ta toom ninya ta kudaani ka shakka ta toom Malaikano Yamba. <sup>10</sup>Mu doi yiiko paam kenne kan lau Ninya, ta ivu kelkoono. Pene shakka shi dakkuloko paaro ti shik shirim shin Bong-Bong, ar ivu kelkoonim,

<sup>11</sup>Ma wanneman ya toom pidi kalitau, ko ya toom ankon ko ya toom mu kan fokku, ma kar kpana ya bong ma ka we shimma ta kabani kelangkui man fudu kuuman yindang we shimma ta kabani. <sup>12</sup>Peneng shirim shin Bong-Bong ta shuppeema, ka we shimma ta kabaani tuku shirammo.

<sup>13</sup>Peneng mandi ti shakki kalang ninyai nkabum ti shakka, "Malam paaro ti mollo mu bwaro pinnai kan ne" <sup>14</sup>Yeesu kabyn ti shakka, "Ke annong shi diikenno ne diya ankon ko an ru ya shakki mai?" <sup>15</sup>Peneng birang nkabi ti shinu, "Ma katto ma kar diya an bek'm peneng a we shi ninya kan te shi kookko kui ta diijinim,"

<sup>16</sup>Tuku shirammo Yeesu kabun mandi shindii sha, "kurri mandi ninya monko wu shinna dakam, <sup>17</sup>Nyu yiimo sha, Nda yi ni kelangku na kam kan pidi shinne ta kpaŋlo luun wushina kurinom?" <sup>18</sup>Peneng nkabi "Ne penko we shinda yuani, nda bufro bundu mme nen dikkiyo shin gbuddina, ti picce nda luun shauno kan we doi, <sup>19</sup>Peneng nen kabi ti kuuno, "Ya kuuno ke kan we dakam shinke liiko kelangkuuko, necc shikko, ken cii, ken shei, mu shikkon shero.

<sup>20</sup>Peneng Yamba nkabun ti shakka, luung ninya ka shakki yippammo miniji dooko ti pidi ko, shadi shinke kanko, ken lii ti kuuko ta diiyani wennong? <sup>21</sup>Kijimmoi mu kanko kpatu kuuni, ma kan kan kpada ti pidi no Yamba"

<sup>22</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti antummireuni kelangkuummo nda kabma, Ma kar kpanu ya bong ma ka diiji mam, kiji we shimma ta cuani ko we shimma ta shofaani ti shikma. <sup>23</sup>kelangkui do kookko wushinna lo shik birang kooko wu sholom.

<sup>24</sup>Ma baano ng'aak a yiiji peshen nong shinum, a kaccishi wem. A kam bundujum, a kam miina pidi lu wem, peneng Yamba kaurishi shinu. Ma, ma kookko diyo ka gbude/shirim <sup>25</sup>An ning ti shakki mai kelangkui meno we ni ta kpaŋlo pishu ku shonmi? <sup>26</sup>Ma ma kpaŋli yu mandi wei shin lauwiu tu kumam, a kelangkui shimma ta kpanu ya bongma tuku dicci wei?

<sup>27</sup>Ma minko pilit ya shooko shi gbudiji nong shinu A yiiji shuran nong shinum, a pakji kelloum. Nda kabma, Sulaimanu ma kan gbudenii, a nafu shufu landa shi kookoo shiiji ka walam. <sup>28</sup>Yamba ma yiiko wo sholom ti shoojo shin wallina Kijjiimmo. shi baashi kam, dooji birang nshufi ta wushi a yake shira kaano yii ma wu sholomi, ma an kparan monan shungkulli.

<sup>29</sup>Ma kar kpanu ya bongma ka we shimma ta cuanim yindang we shimman shei, birang ma kar yu uimme tuku doojim

<sup>30</sup>Kelangkui ninya kuffira ti pidi kero weme, birang Tattama penko ma miniji wemmei.

<sup>31</sup>Peneng ma meno kuo ni, wemmai birang ta pishiman lei ka shinu. <sup>32</sup>Ma kar yu shoom, ma shibba shiddiddi, kelangkui ka sheran shik, Tatta ma ta momma kuppi.

<sup>33</sup>Ma pilun ka we shimma kan te man muni ti an kindi, ma rimbo ti kuuma boro shari dakkilaniim. ma kalu wema ti ga pidiji wei a kpdaddijim pidiji anjiri ar kpaŋlo foraanim, piifi birang ar kpaŋlo dakkilanim. <sup>34</sup>kelangkui pidiji kam jikkoko, ti piccure fokroccoko ta diyan birang.

<sup>35</sup>Ma peero pididi joori wu shoolumma, ma kero ya shongo ma, mu diya waljima ndi aaru kpar kpat, <sup>36</sup>Ma birang diina kiji mura dang'u an minaju mu miru ti mina bikki, kelangkui ku shira shi foonan ya gboŋbo foknai pakka nong ta afun ti shakka.

<sup>37</sup>An kungkuno Yamba nong shookine mu mungbudiju ta ti waani ti pidi dang'u pengkiran ni. kulli nda kabma, ta keero ya shondoni nshufu shinu mu diddiya munu wu shina shakka ka shikni <sup>38</sup>Mungbudeju mbannga foona ka yiippai yindang shakki yippai ngwattu wa shinu shinkeju shokkaani ti pidi dang'ni An kungkuno Yamba nin shovok me.

<sup>39</sup>Birang ma peno wemmo, mongkara penko nong ammina ku shira shi anjiri ta wattu, ar woshaanim mun tuuli minani mun rum. <sup>40</sup>Peneng ma diya kan shokkan shik kelangkui ma peno kushiira shi laa Ninya ta mirum,"

<sup>41</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti shakka, "mungbude ke ra foddo shindi mo ti minua, yindang ti ninya doi?" <sup>42</sup>Peneng mungbude sha, "A ankofo toom nong, shi kungko pidi ka shakko an shen birang mu mungbude ni liikon shovokno ta shirani, kelangku mu baanujum, mu murum wushina ju tuku shirai? <sup>43</sup>An kungkuno Yamba nen shovokno shi mungbude ni ta ti wa shakka ti pidi yu we shi shofko shukka mu yu. <sup>44</sup>Shinkulli, nda kabma ta munun we shikan te doi ti shakka

<sup>45</sup>Pene shovokmo ma kakko ti fokrocco ni "Amminano larna ka miru, Peneng ndungko tuku shovokki, kpattin kan sherep kan anjere shuranni ndi nicci ndi, shau ng'abo andoi, <sup>46</sup>Mungbude shovok mo ta miru tuku shira shi shovokmo a lun bong'nm, birang tuku shira shi shovokmo a penon m, ta petto yei galchal-galchal, birang nkawu chakka kan mu a kumpidi ka shinum.

<sup>47</sup>Shovokmo penuko ya bong mungbudeni, peneng a shakko shiikni nyu we shi mungbudeni minijim ta sho tuŋa kan gbakktam dakam. <sup>48</sup>Peneng cakka sha penom, birang nyu we sha tuku doim, ar sho tuŋa kam gbattam cakkam mun ninya doi shi mongkon we dakam birang ta keero we dakam ti pidinim. Birang ti mu mongkon we dakam amana peneng ta keero we shi kokko da kam ti pidini

<sup>49</sup>Ne wanna ya shufu wuji ti kufiira, ne miniji ta kpaduko evani, <sup>50</sup>Peneng ne kan batisma shira yiinon batisma ka te, birang wu kagara ta kpaduko fok yuani!

<sup>51</sup>Ma liiko ta bongma ne wanna kuffiira kelangkui nen wattu ka shinan fokrocco? Ne kakkema o'ong peneng bwabbiran yee. <sup>52</sup>Illani shooje ta gbwabbira ni ninya gbonong ta yu kenne ka ninya peleu, peleu birang ta yu kan gbonong, <sup>53</sup>Laa kan anlee ta yu keenne ka shafi laui ta yu kenne kan anlee ni. AN lee shin pamun ta yu kenne kan laaro, la paapamuni ta yu kenne kan laaro, la paamun ta yun kenne kan anlero shin paamun; iyya kpattin ta yu kenne kan manna laaro. manna lau birang ta yun kennen kan iyya mannaro"

<sup>54</sup>Yeesu, birang nkabun ti kalan ninyei, "kan shimma weekon midik illina ti fukaya, shawt shawt mandang kabi ta yu am, birang kijimmo ndang diina <sup>55</sup>Fuuya mari pittu ti raddi mandang kabi ta yu shuba shin bang, kiijimo birang ndang yii.

<sup>56</sup>Anyanjin, ma penko kappujo alama kuuli kan gak, peneng ma peno kappujo wei shira yuani shooje mam?

<sup>57</sup>A tu ku ni shimma kpalo peeno we shira shaumanim? <sup>58</sup>Ma ma ti pidi merje waro pidi kon ma kan anjere konko, ya we man rimbo shakkima ti do kokkoi, kelangfku mu kar warkon pidi an konum. kelangkui mu ankon kar mongko ti an baano mina mudufku cakka an baano mina muduki ar shuffko penan. tammina mudukiim. <sup>59</sup>Ne kabkeeko kari kparko pittum ke ma angko kurbe shira kuuko doim.

## John

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ta dunganto kam non arriparo, arripaaro galee kan Yamba arripaaro birang Yamba. <sup>2</sup>Diya galee kan Yamba ta dunganto <sup>3</sup>Wee doi Yiikon ti pudini akam wee shi kunko bara shi ti pidini <sup>4</sup>Ta yeeni kam nong do birang do mo ndiya a aran we tininya doi <sup>5</sup>Pee naara ti birang ta tilli, tilli birang a koovo bangi'im. <sup>6</sup>Kam nong mandi ninya shii Yamba shunna shomboi Yohana <sup>7</sup>Wannan ti kokko ammapu tukuu aranwe keleng kui mu munmunu kuman pidi shuinkulli. <sup>8</sup>A Yohana shi arranweem, peneng wanna ya mabi aaran wei <sup>9</sup>Mummo arran we shin kuli shi munji arran we ti ninya doi shi warji kupiira. <sup>10</sup>Kamnon shaka tukuu pirai, birang nkuyu kupira ti pidini peneng kuupira a peno cakkam. <sup>11</sup>Wannan pidaa an shiini, anshinii a ivu chakkam. <sup>12</sup>Peneng mu shi ikko cakka ka chomboni, munun fok kuu mu diya cibbano Yamba <sup>13</sup>Mu shi leko ata tomun yindang ta menan shikium, kan yimmo ninyam peneng ti pidi Yamba. <sup>14</sup>Ar paaro ndiya shik, ndiina ti shakkimu, minu weeko shukunyen, shukani shidam mu dokni, cakka dokni shi wanna ti shelen Tatta, kemani ka tomon rocco kan munu shunkuuli <sup>15</sup>Yohana meeko piini ndu yu yee bang cha, mummo cakka shinne yiiko paaro tu kuini cakka shira watu kaa pino, kokeeno, kelongku kam nong cakka peneng nen futu. <sup>16</sup>Kelongkuini minun ivu taomon rocco tu ku tomon rocco. <sup>17</sup>Peneng kon munna ti pinno Musa. tomon rocco kan munan shunkulii wannan ti pinno Yeesu Amiratte. <sup>18</sup>Akan kuu shira shi mandi ta kabani cakka nako wa shik Yamba cakka shi diyani kan Yamba, shi tejani, ti biilino Tatta cakka an kabani cakka. <sup>19</sup>Mummo maan bi no Yohana tukuu shira shi Yahudawa shunan ankpa ka kan lawiyawa mu watu pidni mun maju cakka "kei nong?" <sup>20</sup>Nkabi ka dok-dk, ayu pekrom, ndii lignon ti shinu cha, "ane shi anmirattem" <sup>21</sup>Nmaju cakka nong shinu "Peneng kei nong? ke Illiya?, "Nkabi, Anem," nkabi nong shinu "Pibaku kee?" <sup>22</sup>Nligna, o'oong. <sup>23</sup>Nbirang nkabun ti cakka "Ke nong, kelong ku mimun wa munu lignoi ti mushi shunnemui? kee kashi nii ti kuuko?" <sup>24</sup>Nkabi sha "Ni ele tipidi yuu yee ta shoojo, ma rimbo kokkono Totto mungbude kiji shi pibaku Ishaya kakko. <sup>25</sup>Shinu shi shurko ti pidi parisawa. Peneng maju cakka nong shinu cha, <sup>26</sup>"A elengkuni ken ndiyu baptisma ke ma ammiratte yindang Illiya, kan pibakum. <sup>27</sup>Yohana lignon ti shinu cha "Ne ti pidi Baptisma ka am, peneng ta shakki ma kam non mandi sherani shima apenom, <sup>28</sup>Chakka shira watu ka pino, shi bangta kedek taakani nari kpaaklo pidfaanim," <sup>29</sup>Wemme dunkuna ti Betanya, ti shudok koomvo Urdun, ti pidi shi Yohana yishin Baptisma. <sup>30</sup>Kaa kpaliyo, Yohana nwa Yeesu ti pidi wattu sheleni cha, "bano animo laa dinjino Yamba shira shadu noddan we kupira! <sup>31</sup>Mummo Chakka shinne kakkema na, "Chakka shira wattu kaa pino kokeno kelongkui kam nong cakka keeng peneg ne. <sup>32</sup>Na peno cakka, peneng nin shubu cakka ti Israila ni wanna nindiyu Baptisma ka am" <sup>33</sup>Yohana mabi cha "nii weko shirim aka shaaru kiji malbi ti gak diyan tukui. <sup>34</sup>Na peeno cakka, peneng cakka shi shunnenoo nii yu Batisma taam kekkeno cha, mamu shinka weeko. shirim shaanan tukui nbirang mo ndiyan tukuu shi yiji Batisma ka shirim shin bong-bong. <sup>35</sup>Ni wekoo birang ning mapi nma mo laano Yamba" <sup>36</sup>Birang, ka kpalayan ya pidi shi Yohana sherani kan peleu ta Chakki antummireuni, <sup>37</sup>Nwa shikino Yeesu ti pidi koobani Yohana nkabi cha "Bano animo laa dinjino Yamba!" <sup>38</sup>Shi antummireuni shinu peleu kunko kakko kiijimo nwari ti pino Yeesu. <sup>39</sup>Shi Yeesu shiukon dooni nwashik ju ta wattu ti piini, kabun ti shinu cha" Ma miniji ni ligna nong shinu "Rabi, (Anshupet), ke diiji ti pittei? <sup>40</sup>Kabun ti shinu cha maatu baano" Peneng nwari nwa wa fudi shi diijin, ndina nong shinu kan cakka foprimo, kelangkui kuushirai kpummo. <sup>41</sup>Dok ta chakki mushi kumkon paaro, Yohana wari ti pino Yeesu, ma, Andarawus mollo Simon Bitrus. <sup>42</sup>Ndunko keero pidi mulli Siman kabun ti cakka cha, "minu weko anmiratte" (Shi yiji ka Kristi) <sup>43</sup>Nwattun pidno Yeesu. Yeesu nbano Chakka cha, kee Siman Laano Yohana. Ta yeeko ka Kefas, (Bitrus) <sup>44</sup>Ka kpalayan ya pidi, shi Yeesu shokkukon shikini wu waro Galili, nwa wa Filibus, nkabun ti cakka ittu pino" <sup>45</sup>Filibus pidi pereni Baitsada, Minama Andarawus kan Bitrus. <sup>46</sup>Filibus nwa wa shikno Natala, kabun cha "Minu weeko shikni, cakka, shi Musa balluko ta ddaang, kan pibaaku Yeesu laano Yusufu, ninya Nazarat" <sup>47</sup>Natala kabun ti cakka cha tawa we shiin wala ti Nazarater a? Filibus kabun ti cakka cha, Wattu baano" <sup>48</sup>Yeesu weko Natala, ti pidi wattu sheleni cakka ni nyu paaro tukuu ni "Baano kpattin Israila shin shunkuli akam dokko-dokko tafoknim" <sup>49</sup>Natala nkabun ti cakka ke"penukeno yakai? Peneng Yeesu likgnon ti cakka cha, "Shi tidfang Filibus a Yeekonum, shinke ti kumbili dukni, ni weekoko. <sup>50</sup>Natala likgna "Anshupet, ke laano Yamba! ke mai Israila!" <sup>51</sup>Yeesu nlignon ti cakka cha' kelangkui ni kakkeeko ni weekoko, ti kumbili dugni, kekunko pidi? kera wa we shi kooko mimme ka

gbude" <sup>51</sup>"Birang kabi kulli, kulli ni ti pidi kakko, kera wa karku abani, Anpiyano Yamba birang ndi turi ndi shaaru tuku laau ninyā"

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi shongbonong, kamnin dika ti Cana ti kuuli Galili, iyanno Yeesu birang kam ti pidi. <sup>2</sup>Yeenan Yeesu kan antummireuni waara dikai<sup>3</sup>Shi am akakkai kpadddikeron, iyyano Yeesu kabun, ti shakka shaa, akam kan am akakkā nong shinum" <sup>4</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti re "Pamun, kelengkuni shin shi wanna shelenoi? kushirano, Ayu Tidfdang'm <sup>5</sup>Peneng nkabun ti anshuranni, "Mayu we shi kakkema doi"<sup>6</sup>Peneng kam ning kpandal am wu pandi pattiranmundi ti pidi mu shi Yahuda yijin shuran kate kelengku waareju wu fuddo ting, shinu doi ta shadu tambile dok. <sup>7</sup>Yeesun kabun ti shinu, Ma kenmujua kpandali ka am, Peneng nkemmujo kpandalli biu <sup>8</sup>Kabun ta an shuranni, "Ma dikkon ta chakki man waron ti mungbude anbana ammina" Peneng nyii kiijimoi nong shinu.<sup>9</sup>Mun gbude anbana ammina nabu am shi diikon amma akakkai, peneng an shuran shi wa dikkina ammi penuko). Nbirang nyiiru wari dikai. <sup>10</sup>Kabun cha, "Ninyā doi dang bwara am akakkā shin tomon ka toom keeing, peneng dang bwara shia tomonim Kaabi shii shekkon shin walai. Peneng kan lu sheko shin walai watuya shooje"<sup>11</sup>Mummo wu shubani an dokki shi Yeesu yiiko ti kuuli Galili, nbirang nshubu shukkani, antummireuni birang munu kuman pidiju<sup>12</sup>Kabiimo, Yeesu, kan iiyani, kan ma muylyani kan antummireuni nwaro kafar nahum, birang nwa diina ti piccure nshucina. <sup>13</sup>Shi cu kumbam wu akilani ta kwii Yahudawa Yinann mimmi, Yeesu kobina waro Urshalima <sup>14</sup>Nwa wa an pilani ka tanga kamma diinji kamma bagri kan an pāari kurbe diyani ti pidi<sup>15</sup>Birang yu gbattam ka kedek nkayun piiju doi tamina wabai, kamma diinji, kan tangai doi Peneng nwajjo ya arkurbe an pāari nfoqjo pii teebo ju. <sup>16</sup>Nkabun ta an pilani ka bagri, " peron ka wemmo ti picce, makar shadu mina Tattano mun diya tamkenkemum"<sup>17</sup>Antummireuni yuu yimmo ballani-baliji, "menan minako ta cufok rōfroccon" <sup>18</sup>Peneng mungbude Yahudawa ligna ti cakka cha, "Wu shubani ni shi minda waani, Shinka nduyu wemmei? <sup>19</sup>Yeesu nkabun, "Ma buburo digan mina wabai, birang nda dikubi ta shon gbonong. <sup>20</sup>Peneng mun gbudina Yahudawa nkabi cha, "Shaduko shene Yaji pedeu kan pattiran mundi nwaro kpadō fok diku mina wabamo, kera shadi baraa shon gbunong wu kpadō dikani?" <sup>21</sup>Peneng liwan bongni ka mina waba shiri shikni. <sup>22</sup>Kaabi shi illukon ka cakka ta furei, antummireuni nyimmina kakko Kijimo, birang munun kuman pidiju ka apa kan ar paronmmo shi Yeesu kakko.<sup>23</sup>Birang, shi ti Urshalima tuku shira cu kumbam wa akkilanita kui, ninya dakam kumbidi shomboni, shi wekon shik we shi Yiiko. <sup>24</sup>Peneng Yeesu akumpidi ka shinum kelengkui peniko shinu doi. <sup>25</sup>Kelengkui aminiji mu mandi kabni we tuku mandi ninyem, kelengkui penuko we shira yaakoni.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Kam nong mandi kpattin Parisawa shombo Nikodimu ankoovo tom ti shakki Yahudawa. <sup>2</sup>Kpattinmo wanna pinno Yeesu ka yippa nkabi cha, anshupet minu penko ke an shupet shinke wanna ti sheleno Yamba, kelengkui minu penuko akam mura yu shidam we shinke yishim bara mu Yamba kam kan cakka<sup>3</sup>Yeesu nligon ti cakka, "Shungkulli, shungkulli, ma maaro ku la ninyam, ari kpaklo wa kupno Yambam" <sup>4</sup>Nikodimun kabun ti cakka, "ta yuwani yakai maaro ku laninyai kaabi shi manji keenin ni? ar kpaklo maa ya yaako iyyani nlapim, ta kpaklaani?"<sup>5</sup>Yeesu nliga, shungkuli, shungkulli, maa la ninyā ka am ka shirimum birang ari wa ruu ya kupno Yambam' <sup>6</sup>We shi leeko ta shik, pang shikki we shi leeko ta shirim pang shirim.<sup>7</sup>Ke kar lu shira ti fokko kelengku ni kakkeekom, diiko kurunjum mun leeko piiko. <sup>8</sup>Fuyo ndang fuuyina pidi shi minjin doi ken ndang kuma elei peneng ka peno pidi shi pennan ying dang pidi shira waranim, kiijimo doi mu shi leeko ta shirim.<sup>9</sup>Nikodimu lignon ti cakka cha, wemmo ta Yuwani yakai? <sup>10</sup>Yeesu nliga nkabun ti cakka "Kee an shupet ti Israila, Peneng ka penoo wemmoma? <sup>11</sup>Shungkull, shungkulli, da kakko, minun dang kappidi we shi minu pennuko, birang minun dang kabu we shiminu weeko. Kan kijimmoi ma ivu ma piimum.<sup>12</sup>Nima kakkeeko we shir kupira peneng ka kumpidim, peneng kera kumpibidi ka we shir gak yakei? <sup>13</sup>Akam mushi nakko ampo gakum, peneng cakka shi shaana ti gak! Peneng laau ninyā<sup>14</sup>Kiiji shi Musa shokrukun kuret ta shoojo diiko kurumjum nshookro laauninya. <sup>15</sup>Kelengku mushi mungko shungkulliju doi mun wa do waaro dungku<sup>16</sup>Peneng Yamba Yiiko kumen ku pira padoi nmunun dok laani, kelengku mushi mungko shungkulli doi ka cakka kulli mukar murum, peneng mun nwa do nwaro dungku. <sup>17</sup>Peneng Yamba a shutu laani tuku piira kelengku mun tedo kupiiram, peneng mun miru kupiira ti shir pidini. <sup>18</sup>Mu shi mungko shungkulli ka cakka kulli a tedo cakkam, peneng mu shaa munu shungkulli doi kpadduko tedo cakka kelengku a munu shungkulli ka shombomom, shi cakka dokni, laau Yambam.<sup>19</sup>Mummo kumbili, kooni, kelengku pee ya pidi wanna kupiira, peneng ninyā nmeneju tili nkoovo pee, kelengkui shuranju wu Yanjin <sup>20</sup>Kelengkui mushi yiiji shuranni yanjin doi kudduko pee birang a warji pidi shin peem kelengkui aminji mu shuraani shubu shikirom. <sup>21</sup>Peneng bara mushi yiiji we shi kulli dang waro fok peei kelengkui shuraani shi yiiji ti Yamba mun nwa.<sup>22</sup>Kabimmo Yeesu kan antummireuni nkoovo waro kuili Yahudiya. Ti pidi nwa la diina kan shinu birang nyun Batisma. <sup>23</sup>Yohana ti pidi yu Batisma ti Ainon mimmi kan Salim kelengkui kamnong am dakam ti pidi ninyā ndi wattu pidini ndi yun Batisma. <sup>24</sup>Kelengkui tuku shira minje a tedo Yohanna tammina mudukum,<sup>25</sup>Peneng booro fok n,illina ta shakki an tumireuno Yahaya kan mandi kpattin Yahudai tuku waari fuddo ting. <sup>26</sup>Nwaaro piino Yohanna nong shinu nkabi cha, "Rabbi mushi diiji kan ke ti komvo shudok turee Urduni, birang ke meekopii, baano, ti pidi yu batisma, birang ninyā doi ndi wattuu pidini"<sup>27</sup>Yohanna nliga, "Ninyā ar peno wa wem peneng maa munnan ti gak. <sup>28</sup>Maa ka kuuma mara mapi shinne kakko, na ne'a Almasihu peneng kelangkummo shunneno, keeng tang cakka.<sup>29</sup>Laa wari ti weko yeerero shooje sheere Yere, shi

sherani ndi kuuma cakka, shikki sheranni padoi kelangkui ele waaari, sheram shikno kenko kelangkummo.<sup>30</sup> Diiko kurunjum cakka gbudii, ne birang nen kpari.<sup>31</sup> Cakkai shi penna ti gak kookko ninya doi, cakkai shi wanna tuku pira wu kupiira, birang kawu kupiiran ndu yu paaro, cakka shi peenna ti gak ta ku ninya doi.<sup>32</sup> Meeko pi we shi kungko birang nwe, Peneng akam mun dok shi ikko maan piinim.<sup>33</sup> Mushi ikko maan piini doi kungko pidi Yamba shungkulli.<sup>34</sup> Kelangku ninya doi shii Yamba shurko ndang yu paaro ka arparono Yamba, kelangkui amunu shirim ka wu temom.<sup>35</sup> Tattai menuko laawi birang munun we doi ta shirai.<sup>36</sup> Cakka mushi mungko shungkulli ka laawi kan do waro dungku, Peneng mushi kudoko munu gbude ti laawi ari waa dom, peneng denno Yamba kam tukuuni.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Shi Yeesu Penukon cha Parisawa kungko cha cakka ndi wa antummireu birang ndi yun Batisma dakam nkoovo shinna Yohanna. <sup>2</sup>Kan kiijimoi a Yeesu ka shikni shi yiji Batismeem peneng antummireuni <sup>3</sup>Nwacco Yahudiya nmeeni Galili. <sup>4</sup>Peneng diiko kurunjum nkeleeni ti Samariya. <sup>5</sup>Foonna mandi kulli Samariya, Shomboi Sika, mimmi kan kuram shi Yakubu mongko ti laani Yusufu. <sup>6</sup>Oppan amno Yakubu kam ti pidi, shi Yeesu balkon ka merjei nwa deenin ti shela oppna ammi ka kushira gendeng kpummo are peleu, shika foori. <sup>7</sup>Mandi paamun, Samariya wanna ya diiko am peneng Yeesu kabun ti tei, "Mundeeno am ni sho" <sup>8</sup>Kelangkui antummireuni warko shakki Mina ya pillu wu ciina. <sup>9</sup>Peneng pamun Samariyai kabun cha, "Ta ywaanu yakei ke shinka ninya Yahuda kendi maju amshei, ne shiina laa paamun Samariyei? Kelangku Yahudawa kan Samariya an bireng shaabim. <sup>10</sup>Yeesun lignon ti te, "Shi mara penuko kungkuno Yamba, kan mushi kaakkee shi cha, mundeeno am ne sho" shira dimmoko cakka, mu munji am do" <sup>11</sup>Paamunin nkabu ti cakka cha "Anshupet baano kaakam kan kpaali wudiko amim birang ya kubbi ami joori kaar wa am doi? <sup>12</sup>Kaa koovo Tattaamu Yakubum, yindang ke kookkoo cakka, shi monkeemu oppan ami, cakka ka shikni birang sheekon ta yeero, kiijimoi, birang nong cibbani kan tangkaani? <sup>13</sup>Yeesu ligna kabun ti tei cha "doi mushi chekko amumo ta kuma iccan ya fok. <sup>14</sup>Peneng mushi shela ta am shinne ta munaani ar kumma iccan ya fokum. kan kiijimoi am shinne ta munun ta diyani pidi shin am ta shiirun ta yeeni shi shiiji waara do wu padoi. <sup>15</sup>Paamuni kabun ti cakka cha "Anshupet, mundeeno ammo kelangku ni kar kumma iccan ya fokum, birang naari waro piccem kelengkui nin wattu diiko amum, <sup>16</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti te, "Waro, shin wa yiiru mannaaji man wattu picce doi" <sup>17</sup>Paamuni lignon ti cakka cha, Naakan mannaanom, "Yeesu nkabi cha "Shi kakkon ti kudei, shinji, kakkon naakan mannaanom, <sup>18</sup>Kelangkui shi dikko kpattin fwaat, penen shin shi kam te shoole a mannaajim, we shinshi kakko kulli. <sup>19</sup>Paamunui kabun ti cakka cha "Anshupet, ni baanuko ke pibaaaku <sup>20</sup>Ma Tattamu yiiko waba tuku pandinmo peneng man kaabi maja Urshalima pidi shi yiiko wala ninya nyuun waba". <sup>21</sup>Yeesun kaabi cha "Paamunn kumpidi kane, kamnin kushera shira wattu shi mari yu waba ti Tatte yindang tuku pandimmoi kan Urshalimam. <sup>22</sup>Ma, Mara wabi we shimma apenom. minu minda yu waba ti we shi minu penuko, peneng miratte ti pidi Yahudawa. <sup>23</sup>Peneng, kam nong kushirei ta wattu, peneng yiiko, shi anyu waba shi kulli tayu waba ti Tatta ta shakki shirim kan kulli. Kelangkui shidamjummme shi Tatta ta kero pidi mun diya anyiini waba. <sup>24</sup>Yamba shirim, birang ninya shi yijin waba ti cakka, diiko kurunjum shinu nyu waba ta shirim kan kuulli" <sup>25</sup>Paamuni kabun ti cakka cha, "Ni penuko, Almasihu ta wattu (Shi yiji ka Kristi) Maa foona, ta kabumu we doi. <sup>26</sup>Yeesu nkabun tei, "Ne cakkai, shi ti pidi yiji paaro" <sup>27</sup>Ti ku shirammo, an tummireuni menejeu. nlushira ti fokju kumbili ni shi ndiyu paaro ti paamuni, peneng akam mushi kakko cha, "Keminiji? Yindang birang, "Kelengkuni ken di yu paaro kantei? <sup>28</sup>Peneng paamuni nwacco dikeero npengkuro shakki mina nwa kabi ti ninya, <sup>29</sup>"Ma wattu wa mandi ninya shi kakkeeno we doi shinne nakko yuwani mummo Almasihu ma? Yindang yakai? <sup>30</sup>Nwaccuru ya shakki minai nong shinu nwatu pidini. <sup>31</sup>Tuku shirammo antumireuni tipidi dimmo cakka cha, "Anshupet, cu" <sup>32</sup>Peneng kabun ti shinu cha, nekam kan wuciina shimma apenom we tukuim" <sup>33</sup>Peneng antumireuni kabi ti shaabiju, "Akam mushi wannan ka mandi we ti cakka mu cu, ma yindang kama?" <sup>34</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "wuciinaano temmo nin yu wu lwan bong mushi shuneeno, ne birang kemo shuranni. <sup>35</sup>Namman ndang kabi maja, "kam nong tera peedou keeng kamman ndungko ku baramaa? ne ti pidi kabma, ta andooma ma wa kuurii kpadduko fooruko fok kaccaani. <sup>36</sup>Cakka shi an kaccaani ndang ivu wupi birang dang kauku wu kuuri do waaro pidi padoi, kan kiijimoi cakka shi an penshani kan an kaccaani tayu sheran shik shinu doi. <sup>37</sup>Peneng ta shakki paarommo, birang mudfok ti penjani "mundok ti pidi kaccaani" <sup>38</sup>Ni shuruke ma ma kacco we shimmaa yun shuran tukuim. Pidiju yiiko shuran, ma birang a ru ya foddfo balalaaju. <sup>39</sup>Dakam ninya Samariya shira shakki turminanmo kumpidi kulli ka cakka kelangkui fok paaro shi paamunmo shi mongko mapi "kakkeeno we doi shinne nakko yuwaani" <sup>40</sup>Peneng shi Samariya wa wannan pidini birang ndimmo cakka mu diya kan shinu, birang ndiina kan shinu wu shon peleu. <sup>41</sup>Pidiju dakam birang nkumpidi kulli kelangku paarooni. <sup>42</sup>Nkabun ti paamuni nong shinu "Minu kungko pidi kulli, a kelangku paashi dokram, peneng minu ka kuumu minu kungko, shoole birang minu penuko cha mummo kulli cakka anmiratte ku piirai" <sup>43</sup>Kaabi shon peleumo, nwaccoi pidi nwaro Galili. <sup>44</sup>Kelangkui Yeesu ka kuuni nkabi cha, amunji gbude ti pibaaaku ti kuulinim. <sup>45</sup>Shi wannan Galili ninya Galili nyu wanniya ka cakka. weeko shik wemmo doi shi yiina ti Urshhalima ti pidi pebe, Kelangkui shinu birang warko' ya peebei. <sup>46</sup>Birang nmeeni kana ti kuuli Galili pidi shi shukon am ndiya am akkakka. Kam nong, mandi an shuran minaano Mai shi laani kam kan barinye ti Kafarnahum. <sup>47</sup>Shi kungkon kakko cha Yeesu wacciko Yahudiya nmeeni Galili, birang nwaro pidino Yeesu nwa dimmo cakka mu shaaru mun kpadfidi pida laani shi ti kokko muro. <sup>48</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, cha "Mamaa wa wu shubaani kan kpaang'um maari kumpidi kullim" <sup>49</sup>An shurani kabun ti cakka cha, "Anshupet, shaaru keeng mu laano nwara muranaani" <sup>50</sup>Yeesu kabun ti cakka cha, "Wareeko. laako mirko." Ninya" kumpidi kulli ka paaro shi Yeesu kabukon ti cakka, peneng nyu mirjeeni. <sup>51</sup>Ti

tukushira shi ti pidi shaareenin ili, shovokni nwa cakka, nkabi nong shinu cha, laako kan dooni. <sup>52</sup>Peneng nmaju shinu kushira shi akkuni tangko duulon. Shinui ligna cakka, "Shono tuku shira gendeng pattira peleu akkuni nwaccq cakka. <sup>53</sup>Peneng Tattai npeenma mummo ku shirai shi Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Wareeko" laako mirko" Kelangkummo, cakka kan minaanii doi munu kuman pidiju kulli. <sup>54</sup>Mummo wu shubaani an peleuwi kaabi shi Yeesu waccikon Yahudiya nwaro Galili.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Kaabimmo kam nong pepepe Yahudawa, Yeesu nwaro Urshalima. <sup>2</sup>Peneng ta chakki Urshalima mimmi kan kokko fokna dinji kam nong shakkiska shi yijji ka Baitasda ka fok Ibraniyawa, kam kan lubbo fwaat. <sup>3</sup>Kalan ninya ampida dakam, anfukum kan an kuulo kan mu shi shikki shenkaanii shinaju ti piccire (Ti pidi da'ngaani nong shinu mu middo ya ami) <sup>4</sup>Kelangkui Anpiyau mungbude ndang shaaru ya shakkishakei nmiddo ya ami, mushi dungkuko ru ya ami pidida shikkini doi dang kpaddina. <sup>5</sup>Kam nong mandi ninya ti fok shakkishakei kam nong shinani shikki a bang'm wu sheene yaaji kuunung kan pidpidou. <sup>6</sup>Shi Yeesu weekon shikki shinani ti pidi peena ballukon ti pidi peneng kabun ti cakka cha, "ka minji pidaiko mu kpaddo'a?" Peneng mu shikki a bang'im nliga cha, "Anshupet, naakam kan ninya shira shobnon ta shakkiskem shi ya ami ma middikon. shinee ma shukrukun shikno peneng Mandi ninyei ndang beeno" <sup>8</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ilo ken shadu alanwe fudushonko ken koobeke" <sup>9</sup>Pakkinang pida nkattini kpaddina, nshadu alan wu fudu shoni koobeni birang fopri necco. <sup>10</sup>Peneng Yahudawa nkabu ti mushi kpaddo pida, "Peneng i fopri necco Asabat, ayuu walan ken shadu alan wu fudushonkom. <sup>11</sup>Peneng nliga nong cakka cha, 'Peneng mu kpaddikeno pidano, cakkai shi kakkeno, shadu alan wu fudushonko, ken koobeke" <sup>12</sup>Nmaju cakkai nong shinu, "Anong shi kakkekoi, "Shadu alan wu fudu shonko ken yuu merjei? <sup>13</sup>Peneng bara cakka, mu shi kpaddo pida, a peno nong mushi kpaddo pidem, kelengkui Yeesu kpaddo pida koobeni ka tuket, kelengkui kam nong Kalitau ti pidi. <sup>14</sup>Kaabimmo, Yeesu nwa cakka ta mina waba, kabuin ti cakka cha, "ka weekonda, pidaiko kpaddo. peneng birang kekar maaro kuu noddoo kelengkui mu mandi we shi kookommo ka dakkilani mun weekom. <sup>15</sup>Peneng kpattini nkoobeni nwa kabu pidi ti Yahuda wa cha kpadaikeni pidani Yeesu. <sup>16</sup>Peneng kelangkummo Yahudawa ndungko lu fokno Yeesu kelangkui yiddiko weemo fopri necco. <sup>17</sup>Yeesu nligon ti shinu cha, "Tattano kam ti pidi yu shuran wattu ya shooje, ne pang ti pidi yu shurani. <sup>18</sup>Kelangkummo, Yahudawa ndungko keero kokko tuku cakka a kelangkui noddan Paaaro shi fopri necco dokrom, peneng birang kelanku shi kakko cha Yamba Tattani, peneng ndi Shadu kuuni fok shaabi kan Yamba. <sup>19</sup>Yeesu nligon ti shinu cha, kulli kulli, ne ti pidi kabma, laawi a yijji we doknim, penneng shi weekon we shi Tattei ti pidi yuwani. <sup>20</sup>Kelangkui Tattei shushin kumen ti laawi, birang ndu shubun we doi shi yijji ka shikni ti cakka, birang ta shubun we dakam shi kooko me, kelangkui man luu shira ti fokma. <sup>21</sup>Peneng kiji shi Tatta ndang illina ka kumo birang ndang munu do pang kijiimmo birang laawi ndang munu do ti mu shi likon bong. <sup>22</sup>Peneng Tattei a yiji kong ti mandim, peneng ndang munu koni doi ti laawi, <sup>23</sup>Kelangkui ninya doi mun munu gbude ti laawi, kiji shi munjin gbude ti Tattai cakka mu a munji gbude ti laawim, a munji gbude ti Tattei shi shuuna cakkeem. <sup>24</sup>Kulli kulli, muishi kunji paarono doi, birang ndi kumbidi kulli ka mushi shunnenno, kan do waaro dungku a tuku cakka birang'um, kelangkui kelkeni ta muro waaro do. <sup>25</sup>Kulli, kulli nera kabma, kushirei ta fuutu, birang yiiko shi kumo ta kuma ele lano Yamba, mu shi kungko birang ta mirani. <sup>26</sup>Kiji shi Tattai kan dooni ta yeeni, kiji moi mongkon ti laawi kelangkui mun diya kan daponi ta yeeni ka kuni. <sup>27</sup>Tattai birang mongko fok ku kar kon ti laawi, kelanku cakkai laa Ninya. <sup>28</sup>Ma kar lu shira ti fok'um, kelangkui ku shirei ta futtu kiji shi mura fure doi ta kuma eleni, <sup>29</sup>Shinu birang ta pittu mu shi yiiko we shin wala waaro ya illan do, mu shi yii shi yanjin birang wara illani wu kar kon. <sup>30</sup>Nari kpaklo yu we ne ka kuunom. kiji shimma kunjim kijiimmo shinna karjin kon, kar konnoi birang wu tomon rocco, kelanku a lwan bongnom shinna yijin, peneng lwan bong mu shi shunnenno. <sup>31</sup>Ne maari ma piino ne ka kuuino, maan piino ar diyani kullim. <sup>32</sup>Kam nong mandi shir pidi nmunu maam pi kan, ne birang penuko maampi shiri pidi munani ti kuuno shunkulli. <sup>33</sup>Ma shurko waro pidino Yohana, cakkai birang mongko maampi shunkulli <sup>34</sup>Kan kijiimmoi maampi shinna ikko a wu ninyam. Ne kakko wemme kelengkui man wa miratte. <sup>35</sup>Yohana diyan walji shi icci, shin pepe birang, Ma kungko pidi ma shikma njerq ka peeni ti ku shira shi lauwiu. <sup>36</sup>Peneng maampi shinna kante kooko shinna Yohana ka bang. Kelangkui shuran shi Tatta monnenno ni yu, mo peneg dohan foro shinna yijji, shinu shi miji pino cha, Tattai shi shunnenno. <sup>37</sup>Tatta shi shunnenoi, cakka ka shikni shi meekeeno piino. Ma nabu kuma elenim, yin dang wa shik shidamnim. <sup>38</sup>Paaroni birang a diji ti fok roccomam, kelangkui ma kumpidi kulli ka mu shi shunnenno, <sup>39</sup>Ma baaniji ya takadda, kelangkui ta lwan bongma ta yeeju mar wa do waro dungku, <sup>40</sup>peneg birang shinu shi miji piino. <sup>41</sup>Birang ma kan kan lwan bong waro shelenom kelanku man wa do. <sup>42</sup>Na icci niiko ti pidi ninyam Peneng ni penuko ma kam kan kumenno Yamba ti fok rocco mam. <sup>43</sup>Ni wanna ti cakki shombo Tattano, peneng ma ivunon. Mandi ma wanna ka shombo fokkuni, mara ivu cakka. <sup>44</sup>Mara munu kuman pidima yakai, ma shimma ndi niiko shaabima peneng ma kiiriji Yamba mun niirke mam? <sup>45</sup>Ma kar yu yiimo nda ibma ka kpeiye ti pidi no Tattam. An ivu kpeiye ka ma peneng Musa, Shimma likon bong ma ka cakka. <sup>46</sup>Ma manka ta kungko pidi ka Musa, ma ta kungko pidi kanne kelanku yiko balla ti kuuno. <sup>47</sup>Ma birang ma kumbidi ka we shi ballukom, ta yuwani yakai man kumbidi ka paaronoi?

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi wemme, Yeesu nteelo apa paali Galili, shi yijji ka paali Tibariya. <sup>2</sup>Peneng kalan ninya shi dakam n'ivu pi kelangkui ndi wa wu shubani nong shinu ti mua bang'um <sup>3</sup>Peneng Yeesu nture ya pandi ndeenin ti piccire kan antummireuni.

<sup>4</sup>(Birang kan pepepe aklani ta kui, penen pepepe Yahudawam nemna) <sup>5</sup>Shi Yeesu shokrukun kuuni peneng nwa kalitau gbude ti pidi wattu pidini, peneng nkabi ti Filibus, 'Kamma ta pilu kumbam ti pittei shi ninya mo ta cuaani? <sup>6</sup>(Kakko kiiimo kelangkui ntemo cakka, kelangkui cakka ka shikni penuko we shira yuwani) .<sup>7</sup>Filibus nlignon ti cakka cha, 'Kumban arkurbe peleu ar fooro shinu nwe bangta lauwium, <sup>8</sup>Dok ta shakki antummireuni, peneng Andarawu, mollo Simon Bitrus nkabun ti cakka. <sup>9</sup>Aano mandi laawi mo kan shira fwaat, kan shirip peleu. Peneng mummo ta yi ni ti ninyamo shi dakammi?<sup>10</sup>Yeesu cha, 'Ma kabu ti ninya mu deju diiji' (Pidi birang shojo) Peneng kpattini ndeju diiji, fooruko kiiji dik fwaat. <sup>11</sup>Peneng Yeesu nshadu kumbammi, kaabi shi yiikon pambi, peneng bwaron ti mu shi ti pidiiji. Kijimmoi birang nwaaron shirippi kerka shira fooro shinu. <sup>12</sup>Shi Ninya ciikon nkimi birang nong shinu, Peneng nkabi ti antummireu ni, Ma palu dadei shi kaanuko, mu kar deero shuker'um.<sup>13</sup>Peneng nkemmujwa koko kpumma are peleu ka dadei kumbamu mo fwaat shi kaanuko kaabi shi shinu doi ciikon. <sup>14</sup>Shi ninya weekon shik wu shubani, peneng nkabi nong shinu, kulli mommo pibaaku shira wattu kupiira. <sup>15</sup>Shi Yeesu penukon shokko shikju wu wattu shadu cakka ka bang nlun cakka Mai, Peneng nmeeni mandi ku pandi ka kuuni. <sup>16</sup>Shi shuni yiikon, peneng antummireuni nsheju ka fok paali, . <sup>17</sup>Nwa ruweeju ya kooong am, nteelo paali wu waro Kafarnahum. (Ti kushira mije ya pidi yiiko tili, Yeesu birang a fuutu pidi tidfang'um) <sup>18</sup>Pilpil shin bang kulli ti pidi waakorani, birang paali ndi yu nanne. <sup>19</sup>Kaabi shi antummireu ni shoolon koong am kiiji wu mil kupeleu kan fwaat yindang yaji kunun, Peneng nweru shikno Yeesu ti pidi yiikon merje tuku paali birang yiina mimmi kan koong am ya ammi peneng birang nshero shoq nong shikju. <sup>20</sup>Peneng nkabu ti shinu, 'Ne! Mu shikma kar shero shoq <sup>21</sup>Peneng nkumu pidi nong shinu, nivu cakka ta koong ami, birang a balum foruko pidi sherinyei. <sup>22</sup>Ka kpaalayapidi, dicci kalitau ninya shi ti komvo paalii nwe nong shinu akam mandi koong am ti piccira bara dokki. Yeesu birang a ru yee kam antummireu nim, Peneng antummireuni nkobeju shinu dokju. <sup>23</sup>Peneng kan nong mandi koong am shi wannan ti Tibariya mimmi kan pidi shi ciikon kunbami kaabi shi Yeesu yiikon pambi. <sup>24</sup>Shi kalitau ninyai penukon cha Yeesu kan antummireuni akam ti pidim, shinu ka kuuju nru ya koong am nwaareju Kafarnahum ya keero pidino Yeesu. <sup>25</sup>Shi weekon ti konvo paali, nkabun ti cakka, 'Anshupet, ke wanna picce dimin?<sup>26</sup>Yeesu nlignon ti shinu, cha, "Kulli ma ti pidi keero pidi shikno a kelengku shimma weeko wu shubani, Peneng kelenbagku shimma ciikon kumbamumo man kiimi. <sup>27</sup>Ma wacco foddo balala tuku keero pidi wuccina shi dakkiliji, Peneng bano tuku wuccina shi wu waro dungku shi laau ninya, ta momma, kelengku mungbude Yamba mun shubun shirani ti kui"<sup>28</sup>Peneng nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, 'Minda yii ni kelangkui minu yu shuran Yambai? <sup>29</sup>Yeesu nliga, 'Mummo tei shi shuran Yambai, peneng ma kummu pidi ka mushi shunna nong cakka. <sup>30</sup>Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, 'Peneng a shidam wu shubani shirei shinka ta yuwani, kelengku minu nwe minun munu kuman pidimmui? <sup>31</sup>Kera yi ni? ma jiiimu ciiko manna ta shojo kiiji shi balukon, "Monkon kumbam ti gak mu cu, <sup>32</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "kulli, kulli, ne ti pidi kabma a Musa shi munne ma kumbamu mmo ti gak'um, peneng Tattano shi munemma kumbami shin kulli. <sup>33</sup>Kumbam no Yamba tei shi shaaji ti gak shi birang nkabun ti shinu, <sup>34</sup>Anshupet, kendi mummu shidam kumban mo kpar"<sup>35</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, Ne kumbam shira munu do . Mu shi wanna pidino ar kuma kujamum, Mushi birang kumko pidi ka ne kulli birang ar kuma iccan ya fok'um. <sup>36</sup>Peneng ne kakkema na, kulli m a weekee no shikno, kan kiijimoi ma munu kuman pidimam. <sup>37</sup>Mu shi Tatta monneno cakka ta wattu pidino, mu shi wanna pidino naari kayu piim bangta lakidiuwi"<sup>38</sup>Peneng ne shaana ti gak a kelangkui nen yu wu lwan bongnom peneng kalwan bong mu shi shunneno. <sup>39</sup>Mummo lwan bong, mu shi shunneno, ne kar yiiko bangta dokki ta shakki nmo shi monneno, peneng ndi illani ka shinu ta takkan dicci kupira. <sup>40</sup>peneng mommo tei shi lwan bong Tattano, Mu shi wiji laawi doi birang monko kuman pidi ni ta wa do waaro dungku, ne birang nda illina ka cakka ta takkan kupira. <sup>41</sup>Peneng Yahudawa ndeeju ta boorofok tu kuuni, kelengkwi cha, 'Ne kunmbam shi shaana ti gak. <sup>42</sup>Nkabi nong shinu, 'A mmommoi shi Yeesu laano Yusufu shi Tattani kan iyyani minu penukoi ma? Ta yuwani yakai shooje ta kapani nong cakka cha, ne shaana ti gakki?<sup>43</sup>Yeesu nligno, nkabun ti shinu, 'Mar yu booro fok ka shaabim <sup>44</sup>Bara mushi Tatta shi shunnenin shuku cakka, ne birang nda illina ka cakka ta takkan dicci kupira. <sup>45</sup>Ballani balliji ta takadda pibaaku cha, 'Yamba ta shuppo shinu doi, 'Mu shi kongko doi nbirang tumina ti pidino Tatta, ndang wattu pidino. <sup>46</sup>A paaro cha, mudofo nakko wa shik Tattam, bara cakka mu shi cakka wannan ti pidino Yamba cakka shi weeko shik Tattai. <sup>47</sup>Kulli, kulli, mu shi mongko kuman pidini, kam kan do waaro dungku. <sup>48</sup>Ne kumbam shi kan do. <sup>49</sup>Ma Tatta ma ciiko Manna ta shojo nbirang mutteju. <sup>50</sup>Aano kumbam shi shaana ti gak, kelengku mun ninya non ta yeero birang ar muraninm. <sup>51</sup>Ne ni kumbam shi kando shi shaana ti gak. Mu shi ciiko kumbam, doi ta mirani waro dungku. kumbamummo shikno kelengku wu miru kuppiira. "<sup>52</sup>Peneng Yahudawa nyu den ka shaabiju nbirang ndungko booro fok cha, 'A yakai shi ninyanmo ta mummu lo shikni minu addinai? <sup>53</sup>Peneng yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Kulli, kulli, Ma ma addo lo shik laau ninyam, ma birang a shoq tomon nim, mar wa do ta shakkimam. <sup>54</sup>Mu shi addikeeno loono nbirang shoq tomon no kam kan do wu waro takkan kpadidi, ne birang nda illina ka cakka ta foori dicci kushira, <sup>55</sup>Kelengku loono wuccina shi kulli, tomono birang wu shee shi kulli, <sup>56</sup>Mu shi addikeno loono doi nbirang sheeno tomono diyani ta yeeno, ne birang ta yee. <sup>57</sup>Kiiji shi Tatta kam kan dooni shunneno, ne birang kam diyani kan dooni kelangkui kuuno Tattai, kiijimoi birang mu shi adduko loono, ta mirani kelangkummo. <sup>58</sup>Mummo te kumbammi shi shaana ti gak, a shiddam shi ma Tattama ciiko nmurim mu shi ciiko kumbammi doi ta mirani kpar waaro dungu' <sup>59</sup>Yeesu kakko weemme ta shakki ninya shi ti pidi yu shupet ti Kafarhanum. <sup>60</sup>Shi kungkun kiijimo, dakam ta shakki antummireuni nkabin nong shinu cha, "Paaromo bang, annong ta kpaklo kummani? <sup>61</sup>Yeesu birang shi penukon ta bongni cha antummireuni ti pidi booro fok ka mo, peneng nkabun ti shinu, 'Mommo diikero noddan we ti pidi shi kan ma?<sup>62</sup>Tang ta yuwan yaka ma ma weeko laau ninya ti pidi turu Pidiijini shi milam Yoowi? <sup>63</sup>Shirim cakka shi munji do; shik a yiiji shuran weem, Ar paaro shinna kakkeemai shirim, kan do. <sup>64</sup>Peneng mee kam nong pidi ma shi a munu kuman pidijum. Kelangkui ta dungkaani Yeesu

penuko mu shi a munu kuman pidijum, birang kan mura munu cakka. <sup>65</sup>Nkabi cha, 'Kelangkui ne kakmma, akam mu shira kpaklo waro pidinom, bara ti shiri pidi Tattamo. <sup>66</sup>Kaabi mo dakam ta shakki antummireuni nmeeku ka pi, a mararo ku merje kan cakka. <sup>67</sup>Peneng Yeosu nkabun ti kpummo are peleuwi, 'Ma ma miniji man nkoobima? <sup>68</sup>Bitrus nlignon ti cakka cha, 'kpoo Tatta mungbude, a pidino nong shi minda warani? ke shinka kan paaro do wu waro takkan dicci. <sup>69</sup>Minu birang minu kan kuman pidimu minu birang penuko ke shi mun bong-bong nmo weeno Yamba. <sup>70</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, 'A ne shinna shakkema, kpummo are peleunma?, peneng shudok ma shettan"? <sup>71</sup>Peneng ti pidi yu Paaro ti kuuno Yahuda Laano Siman Iskariyoti, cakkai birang dok ta shakki are peleuwi shira munu Yeosu.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi wemme Yeosu nmaalo cakki Galili, kelangkui a minji nru ya shakki Yahudiyam kelengkwi ti pidi shokko shikju wu tuu cakka. <sup>2</sup>Peneng peepe lumbbo Yahudawa yiina mimmi. <sup>3</sup>Peneng ma mulyani nkabun ti cakka, 'Illo ken nwaro Yahudiya kelangkui mu antummireunke mu wa shiju shuran shinka yiiji. <sup>4</sup>A kam mura yu we ka tukerum peneng cakka ka shikni ma miniji mun pinni. kelangku kelangku ke shinka yijin wemmo ke yiiji wemme ken shubu shikko tuu piira. <sup>5</sup>Kelangku bangta ma mulyani a munu shunkullu ti cakka, <sup>6</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, 'kushira no ayu tidang'um, peneng kpar kushirama. <sup>7</sup>Kupira ar kpaklo kudeeni ka mam, peneng kuduko ka ne kelangkwi ne ndi kabi na shuranto a walam. <sup>8</sup>Ma waro pidi peepei, ne nar waro pidi peepe kelangkui kushirano a yu tidang'um <sup>9</sup>Kaabi shi kakko weemo ti shinu, nshiri ta shakki Galili. <sup>10</sup>Peneng kaabi shi ma muliyani warkon pidi peepei cakka birang nwaro shiini, Peneng ka tuket. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkui Yahudawa ti pidi keero pidi shikni ti tam peepei, ndi kabi nong shinu cha, 'A tong nong cakkai? <sup>12</sup>Kam nong paaro kui dakam. Pididi ndi kabi cha, cakkai ninyan an tomon rocco, 'Pididi birang ndi kabi cha, 'Ooong ndi shiwa yabong ninyan' <sup>13</sup>Peneng kan kijimoi akam mu shi yiiko paaro ti piiram kelengkwi ta kuma shoo Yahudawa. <sup>14</sup>Peneng shi peepe fwarukon yeero ta shakki, Peneng Yeosu nru ya mina waba ndungko shupet. <sup>15</sup>Yahudawa nlu shiraju ti fokju ndi kabi nong shinu cha, 'Yiiko yakai ninyan mo weeko penan. kijimoi? cakkai birang a waro pidi shuperum' <sup>16</sup>Yeesu nlignoi ti shinu cha shuper a weenon, peneng wu mu shi shunnenon <sup>17</sup>Mandi ma minji lun bong ni, ta peeno shuper mo bangta wanna ti pidino Yambai, Yindang weino ka shikno. <sup>18</sup>Nin shi bangta nong shira yu paaro kuuni, ti pidi keera shuka ti kuuni tang, Peneng nin bangta shi keero shuka mu shi shunnenon, ninyan mo an kabu kulli, a yiifo tomon yabong ta yeenim. <sup>19</sup>Neneng Musa monkeema dang ma? Peneng kan kijimmo doi akam mu shi yikon shuran ka daang'iim. A kelengkwi shimma minji tuu noi? <sup>20</sup>Kalitauiw nmunun lignoi, 'ke kam kan limbi A nong shi minji ntukoi? <sup>21</sup>Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha, 'Ne yiiko shuran dok ma doi mandi lu shira ma ti fokma ka te. <sup>22</sup>Musa monkeema karu kpalle, (A ti pidino Musa birang'm Peneng ti ma jiji jijima), Peneng foori shuppo laadi birang mandang karu kpalle ninyan. <sup>23</sup>Mandi ninyan ma ikko karu kpalle foori shuppo ladi, kelangkui mu kar bello daang no Musa, a tukni shimma ndang nyu den kelangkui ne meena ka ninyan kan bang shikni kan foori shuppo Ladi? <sup>24</sup>Ma kar yu kon wan andom, peneng ma yu kon wu tomon yabong' <sup>25</sup>Pididji shir Urshalima nkabi non shinu, 'Momo a cakkai mo shir pidi keero pidi shikki mu shinunm tuki ma? <sup>26</sup>Baano birang, ndi yu paaro ti piira, Peneng akam mu shi yiiko paaro we ti cakka, Ar yuwaniim karu kon mun peno cha mom Kristi nya, yindang a kijimoma? <sup>27</sup>Ka kijimoi minu Penuko pidi shi ninyan mo pennan. Peneng shi Krisiti ta wattun, akam mu shi ta peno pidi shi Pennan, <sup>28</sup>Yeesu nyu paaro bang ta mina waba ndi kabi cha, 'Ma peneke no ma birang penuko pidi shinna penna Na wattu kelangkunno ka shiknom, peneng mu shi shunnano an kabu kulli, ma birang ma peno cakkeem. <sup>29</sup>Ne penuko cakka kelengku ne pennan ti pidini, birang shunnenon cakka. <sup>30</sup>Miniji nong shinu mu shinu ivu cakka, peneng akam mu shi ta kpaklo shubun shiram kelangkwi kushirai a yu tidang'um <sup>31</sup>Kan kijimoi doi pididi dakam ta shakki kalitau nmunu kuman pidiju nkabi non shinu cha, 'Shi Kiristi ma foonan, ta ytu wu shubani nkoovo weemmo shi ninyan mo yiiko a? <sup>32</sup>Farisawa nkuma mu shi a Yahudawam ndi yu gbakid tuu weemmo ka Yeosu, Peneng mungbuddina anshupet kan Farisawa nshuru anshuranju mu ivu cakka. <sup>33</sup>Peneng Yeosu nkabun ti shinu, 'Ka neccan lauwu ne kam kan ma, Peneng ne nwareeno pidi mu shunnenon. <sup>34</sup>Mara keero pidino mari weeno shiknom, pidi shinna warko ma kpaklo waranim. <sup>35</sup>Yahudawa birang nkabi ti shaabiju, 'A tiyong pidi shi ninyammo ta warani shi minu ar kpaklo wa shikinim? bangta ta wari shele Helenawa shi tekjani nwa shuppo Heleniwai? <sup>36</sup>A shiddam ar paaro ni shir pidi kabani nong cakkai, Mara keero pidi shikno Peneng mar weeno shiknom; pidi shinna waruko ma kpaklo waranim ma? <sup>37</sup>Peneng ta foori takkan dicci, foori peepe shin gbude, Yeosu nshetto, shikni nyu paaro bang cha, Mamu ta kuma iccan ya fok mu wattu pidino mun cho. <sup>38</sup>Cakkai shi monko kuman pidi ni ti ne kiji shi paaro Yamba kakkon, ta deeni ture shi am ta bundurun. <sup>39</sup>Peneng kakko kijimoi tuu shirim, shi mu shi monko kuman pidiju ka cakka ta Ivani nong shinu, a munu shirimi tidang'um, kelengkwi tidang a shuku Yeosum. <sup>40</sup>Pidiju ta shakki kalitauwi, shi kunkon ari paaromoi, nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Momo kulli Pibaku, <sup>41</sup>Pidiju nkabi cha, 'Momo Kristi, 'Peneng pidiju nkabi cha, 'Kristi ta pittu ti Galili? <sup>42</sup>Nene paaro Yamba kakko cha Krisiti pittu shakki pidi perema Dauda ti Baitalami ma, penna ti turmina shi Dauda Pennan ma? <sup>43</sup>Peneng nwa fwaaran kui ta kalitauwi kelangkuni <sup>44</sup>Shi pidiju manka ta ikko cakka, Peneng akam mu shi shokkon shiram. <sup>45</sup>Peneng anshurani nmiireju pidi Ankpaakai kan Farisawai, mu shi kakko cha, 'A kelengkwi ni. Ma wattu ka cakkeem? <sup>46</sup>Anshurani nligna, 'A kam ninyan shi nakko yu paaro kijimoi' <sup>47</sup>Farisawa nlignon ti shinu, 'Ma ma dokkikeema dooma? <sup>48</sup>Kam nong mandi ta an karu kon mankon kuman pidiju, yindang ta shakki Farisawa yaa? <sup>49</sup>Peneng kalitau mo a peno konum, kan laba. <sup>50</sup>Nikodimo nkabun ti shinu, (Cakkai shi wanna pidino Yeosu milam, dok ta shakki Farisawa), <sup>51</sup>Bangta konmu a kpattok karu kon ti ninyam, peneng ta kumunonong te ti pidijni nbirang npini nong

te we shi yiikon da? <sup>52</sup>Nlignon ti cakka nong shinu nkabi cha, 'ke penna pang ti Galili? 'Baano yabong ko ken we akam pibaaku shira pittu ti Galilim, <sup>53</sup>Ti picce peneng ninya doi nwareeju minaju.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Yeesu warko ku pandi Zaitun <sup>2</sup>Kan sheger shegetti pingirreni mina wabai ninya doi wattu; ndeeni diiji yun shuper ti shinu. <sup>3</sup>Peneng anshupet daang kan ninya Fariswawa wattun ka mandi pamuni shi ivuko ti pidi shindo. Luu tai ta cakki <sup>4</sup>Peneng kpabun ti chakka cha; 'an shuper, pamunmo ivina tai ti pidi shindo. <sup>5</sup>Shoojen ta cakki daang, Musa kpabuko cha mu recco shidam ninyanmo; kera kpabi ni elengkuroi? <sup>6</sup>Peneng kappujoko wommo nong shinu elengku shinun ivu cakka ka mandi wei shiira kpakon cakka, peneng Yeesu dungko shikni dungkuji dungko yu balla ti kulli ka arshirani. <sup>7</sup>Kelangkummo dungko maa ju cakka, nshetto shikni kpabun ti shinu, 'ninya shi akan noddan wem, mu dungko kpalo tai ka pandi" <sup>8</sup>Birang dungko shikni mandi yu balla ka shirani ti kulli. <sup>9</sup>Shi kungkon nong shinu, dungko pereju ka dok-dok ka dok-dok ibaani tuku mungbudei. Kpabi wecco Yeesu cakka dokni, kan paamun shiira cakki ju. <sup>10</sup>Yeesu shetto shikni shittiji kpabun ti tai, 'Pamun, attiyong an kabu paaronmo ti kuujii? A kam ninya shi tedkejima? <sup>11</sup>Peneng kabi nongte cha, 'akam ninyam, mungbude' Yeesu cha, 'Nema naa tidji shoojem yu pang merjeshi, kelangkummo shi kar noddan we birang'um. <sup>12</sup>Yeesu yun paaro ti ninyanmo cha, 'Ne aaran ku piira, ninya shi ibna piino aryu merje ta tillim, birang ta wa pe fokrocco. <sup>13</sup>Farisawa kpabun ti cakka cha, 'ke meko piiko ka shikko, man piiko ayu walam' <sup>14</sup>Yeesu nligkna kpabun ti shinu, birang nemaa mekoo piino, manpiino wala, 'birang ne pengko picci shinne pennan, kan picci shinne ta waraani, peneng maa penno picci shinne pennanum. maa penno picci shinne taawaranim, <sup>15</sup>Birang mandi yu kon menan kuu Peneng ne nayu kon ti ninyam. <sup>16</sup>Peneng nema yiiko kon, birang kon shin wala kelangku ane doknom, peneng nekan tatta mungbude mu shunnenno. <sup>17</sup>Kijimoi ta cakki daang balluko cha mapii ninya pelau i kulli. <sup>18</sup>Birang miji piino neka shikno, peneng Tatta mungbude shi shurnenno meno piino. <sup>19</sup>Kpabun ti cakka, "Tattako mungbude tuyong? Yeesu kpabun ti shinu cha, mara penno tattano ma mara penkeno maara penko Tattano mungbude' <sup>20</sup>Peneng kpabun paaronmo ninmi kan pidi luuwe birang ti pidi yu shuper nong cakka Tammina waba, peneng akam mu ivuko cakka kelangku foori ayu tiddang'um. <sup>21</sup>Birang kabun ti shinu, 'Nda kobeno, maara kerro pinno maari wenom, mara murani ta cakki noddan weema. Picci shinne ta waraani, mari kpa klo waranim. <sup>22</sup>Yahudawa nkabi cha, 'ta tukfuni ya? kelangkui shi kpabuko nong cakka cha picci shinne ta warani maari kpa klo waranim? <sup>23</sup>Birang Yeesu nkabun ti shinu maa tuku, birang ne ti gak. Maa we kupiira ne na we kupiiram. <sup>24</sup>Kelangkummo nen kabi naa mara murani ta cakki noddan wema 'Birang mama munu shungkulli ka nem, maara murani ta cakki noddan wema. <sup>25</sup>Peneng shinu nkabun ti cakka, "dima ke nong?" Yeesu kpabun ti shinu, 'weji shinne kakkeema milam you <sup>26</sup>Birang ne kan we daakam shinne ta kamma, nen yiiman kon ti kuui. kan kijimoi mu shunnenno, yiiji wejin wala, weji shinne kungkon ti piinni, wemmo doi netto kabani tuku piira. <sup>27</sup>Peneng a peno nong shinu ti pidi paaro tuku Tattanim. <sup>28</sup>Yeesu cha, mama shokruko lau ninya ti gak mara penani ine, peneng nayu we elengku nom. kiji shi Tattano shuppikenon, kijimmo shinne ti pidi kabun wemme <sup>29</sup>Birang mu shunnenno, kam kanne nong cakka birang a wecono ne doknon, peneng foori doi ndiyun weji yabongnin ndiyu pe. <sup>30</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu ti pidi kpabun wemme, ninya daakam mumu shungkulli ti cakka <sup>31</sup>Peneng Yeesu ti pidi kabun ti Yahudawan mije shi mungko shunkulli ti piccin kan cakka, 'Mama sherko ta cakki paaronno Peneng ma antummireuno shin wala <sup>32</sup>Birang mara peno shungkulli, peneng shungkulli ta foduma manyu pe kiji fok kuuma, ' <sup>33</sup>Peneng nligkna nong shinu cha, 'Minu ti pidi pereno Ibrahim minu a nabu diiji shovok ti pidi ninyam, peneng kera kpabani yake, maara yu Pidiya fokkuma? <sup>34</sup>Peneng Yeesu kpabun ti shinu, 'Shungkulli, shungkulli,, ne ti pidi kabma, ninya shi nodduko we shovok noddan wei. <sup>35</sup>Birang shoofok, aadiji ti mina we padom, lau mina diiji we padoi. <sup>36</sup>Peneng laa ma kungko pidi kama maara ndiyani fokkuma padoi. <sup>37</sup>Birang ne penkema mati pidi pereno Ibrahim peneng maa minji tukno kelangku akam paaronno ta shikmam. <sup>38</sup>Peneng ne kakko we shinne weko ti pidi Tattano, peneng mandiyi we shinma kungko ti pidi Tatta shinnama <sup>39</sup>Birang likna nong shinu cha, Ibrahim e Tattamu' Yeesu kpabun ti shinu cha, 'Mamara cibbano Ibrahim maara yiiko shuran shi Ibrahim yiiko <sup>40</sup>Peneng, shoojen ma minji tukno, Peneng ninya shi kabikema we shin wala shi kumani ti pidi Tatta mungbude. Peneng Ibrahim ayu kijimom <sup>41</sup>Birang mandi yu foori Tattama. Peneng kabun ti cakka, 'Peneng a limu ta cakki shindom, minu kan Tattamu dok Yamba. <sup>42</sup>Birang Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha 'Mora Yamba Tattama mungbude, Maara menkeeno Peneng ne wannan ti cheleno Tatta mungbude birang an nemo, peneng na wattu kelangkummo shunnenno cakka. <sup>43</sup>Peneng yakai shimma pennon paaronmoim? kelangku maari kummno paaronom. <sup>44</sup>Peneng ma we Tattama, shetan, peneng mandi yu we shi Yabongma minji we Tattama. peneng antuku kuu nong cakka pucci peneng aa shirju tuku we shin walam kelangkummo akam wejin wala ti fokroconim. Birang shi ti pidi kpa bu chaba, ti pidi yu paaro shiira bongni kelangku an chaba nong cakka kan Tattan an chaba <sup>45</sup>Birang ne ta kabi shi shinne shungkulli peneng ma munu shungkulli ti pidiji kannem <sup>46</sup>Peneng annong ta cakkimai shi ivukeno kan noddan wei? peneng nemaa kabuko shungkulli peneng kelangkuni shimmari kumu pidim? <sup>47</sup>Birang mamu ninya Yamba mungbude, ma kungji paaronno Yamba mungbude, kelangku shinnano Yamba mungbudem. <sup>48</sup>Yahudawa likna kabun ti cakka cha, 'peneng minu a kabu shun kulli ma shi minu kabuko ke Basamariye ke kan limbi ma? <sup>49</sup>Yeesu likna cha, 'Nakam kan limbim, nen ndi munugbude ti Tattano, peneng maa kam ta munno gbude. <sup>50</sup>Birang naari kerra shukunye kelangkummo, kam ninyaa shirpidi kerani birang ndiyu kon. <sup>51</sup>Shungkulli, shungkulli, neti pidi kabuma, ninya mu gbuttukeno paaronno, arwa muro nong cakka <sup>52</sup>Peneng Yahudawa kpabun ti cakka cha shoojen minu pengko ke kan limbi. Ibrahim kan pibaaku Yamba muruko non shinu, peneng ke kakko cha, 'Peneng ninya shima kpittikeno Paaronno arwa murom. <sup>53</sup>Peneng ka yeko Tattamu Ibrahim gbude'a

muri nong cakka, peneng ke yeko cakka? Pibaakuno Yamba muttuko? Ke shadukeko kuuko kenni?<sup>54</sup> Birang Yeesu likna cha, 'peneng nemea gbudeko kuno, gbudan kuno diikero waani, gbudkeno kuno Tattano shimma kakko maara Yamba Tattama Mungbude'<sup>55</sup> Ma birang ma peno cakka, ne nepenko cakka. Nema kakko na peno cakka, peneng ne diiko kijima, an chaba, kelengku, Ne pengko cakka nen dang gbutto paaroni. <sup>56</sup>Tattama nong Ibrahim ndiyu sherangshik kanwan foorino, peneng washikki ndiyu sherangshik<sup>57</sup> Yahudawa kpabun ti cakka cha, 'ka foro shene yaaji fwaatrum, peneng ke nakko washikno Ibrahim ma?' <sup>58</sup>Yeesu kpabun ti shinu cha, 'shunkulli, shiunkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, peneng leeko Ibrahim, ne kam' <sup>59</sup>Birang nshaddu pandi shinta recon cakka, peneng Yeesu tukko shikni, perenin ti pidi wabai.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Peneng Yeesu ti pidi koobeni, washik mandi an puukum leekon kijimmoi. <sup>2</sup>Antummireu ni maaju cakka, "Anshuper nodduko we lakpattinimmo yingdang maa elleni, shi leekon cakka anpuukumi?"<sup>3</sup>Yessu ligknon cha, A kpattinim a elleni shi nodduko wem, kelangku mu paarono Yamba mun shupu shikro ti shikni. <sup>4</sup>Diiko kurunjum minun yu fooromu shunnemu kan foori. yippa ta wattu shi ninya aryu foorom. <sup>5</sup>Shinne tuku piira ne aaran kuupiira."<sup>6</sup>Kaabi shi Yeesu kpabukon wemme, pushu elles ti kuili yeklo ili ka eleshni ti illi ka elleshi, shwaaron ando kpattini ka illi. <sup>7</sup>Kabun ti cakka, koovo, wa puddo ko ta jindiu siluwan (shurko). "Kpattinmo koobina, wa pudfuru andoni, pingurru ndi wapidi. <sup>8</sup>Peneng an foknani kan ninya shi weji shikni milam shi yiijn dimma cha, "ummo kpattinmo shi diiji ndiyu dimmamom ma?" <sup>9</sup>Peneng pididji kpabi cha, "cakka" pididji cha a cakka penna cakka. "Peneng kpabi nong cakka," inne"<sup>10</sup>Birang kpabun ti cakka, "Peneng appikeko andoko yakai?" <sup>11</sup>Ligna nong cakka cha, "Ninyanmo shi yiiji cakka ka Yeesu bukju ya illi shakno to andono kpabuno cha; waru ya jindim siluwna ken puddon andoko; nen wa pudfuru, nen dang wa yapidi." <sup>12</sup>Kpabun nong shinu, "aattuwong nong cakka?" Ligna cha, "naa penom."<sup>13</sup>Birang nwattun ka ninya shi anpuukumi shele Farisawa. <sup>14</sup>Peneng foori waba shi Yeesu bukjukon illi appon andoi. <sup>15</sup>Peneng Farisawa maaju cakka mandi shi wekon yapidi, "shakuno illi ta andono, nen pudfina, peneng shoojen ne kam ta wa yapidi."<sup>16</sup>Pididi ninyai ta cakki Farisawa nkabi cha, Kpattinmo appittu ti sheleno Yambam kelangku a dang shi foori wabam. Pididji kpabi cha, "Peneng an noddan we ta yu shidam wemmo yakai?" Dang bwadduro ya shaabi. <sup>17</sup>Birang maaju anpuukum nong shinu. "Kera kaabi ni keleng ku shi appikekon andokoi?" Anpuukummo nkabi cha. "cakka pibaakuno Yamba."<sup>18</sup>Peneng bampidi yahudawai akumpidi ka puukuman andonim kan shi weko ya pidim, peneng yiru ma tatta kpattinimo shi wekon ya pidi. <sup>19</sup>Birang maaju fok anllei "Ummo laama shi leeko cakka anpuukumi? Peneng shoojen tangnka wa pidi yakai?". <sup>20</sup>Peneng anllei ligna cha, "Minu panuko ummo laamu shi minu leeko anpuukum. <sup>21</sup>Shi dungkuo wan yapidi, minu a penom, ninya shi appuko andoi minu a peno. Cakka. Maa maaju cakka, a lau nong cakka, ta yu paaro ka shikni,"<sup>22</sup>Anlle laanmo nkabu wemme, elengku ti pidi shooro Yahudawa. Kelangku Yahudawai kwadduko pidi kumpidi cha Yeesu Kristi, ta pudu cakka ti pidi waba. <sup>23</sup>Kelangkummo, anlleni kpabi cha. "alauwu nong cakka,maa maajhu cakka."<sup>24</sup>Peneng yiiru nin yammo shi anpuukummo shoo an pelauwu, nkabun nong shinu cha, "mungbude ti Yamba. Minu penko ninyammo an noddan we." <sup>25</sup>Birang kpattinmo ligna cha, "na peno cakka an noddan wem. Ne pengko we dok: milam ne anpuukum, peneng shoojen ne wiji yapidi,"<sup>26</sup>Peneng nkabun nong shinu, "yiikeko ni? peneng appikeko andoko yakai?" <sup>27</sup>Ligna cha, Kelangku ne kakema, peneng maa kumam! Peneng maa minji kumo mandi? Peneng maa minji diina antummireu ni, kijimoi? <sup>28</sup>Peneng kpaakkujo cakka nong shinu, "Maa antummireuni, peneng, minu antummireuno musa. <sup>29</sup>Peneng minu pengko yamba yiiko paaro ti musa, peneng minu apeno picci ummo wannanum."<sup>30</sup>Peneng kpattinmo ligna cha, "Sho, maa peno picci pen nanum, kan kijimoi appikeno andono cakka. <sup>31</sup>Peneng minu penuko Yamba a kunji toomon an noddan wem, peneng maa mandi ninyai shi ti pidi wabani ndiyu we shi miniji, peneng ndi kumu cakka. <sup>32</sup>Peneng shi kupiira dungkukon na nabu wa mandi ninya shi appuko andoi anpuukum shi leekom. <sup>33</sup>Peneng ninyan mo ma ti sheleno Yamba shi diijinum, aryu we nong cakka. "Peneng ligna nong shinu cha, "leeko ta <sup>34</sup>cakki noddan we, birang ke minji yiimu shuper ra?" Peneng foodo cakka. <sup>35</sup>Birang Yeesu kungko fodduko cakka tammina wabai. Peneng weko shikki nkabun cha, "Ke mungko shun kulliti laano Yamba?" <sup>36</sup>Birang lignon ti cakka cha, "annong nong cakka, tatta mungbude, shinne ta munu shungkulli ti cakka?" <sup>37</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti cakka. "Peneng ke weko shikki, peneng e cakka shir pidi yu paaro kan ke." <sup>38</sup>Peneng ninyai nkabi cha, "Tatta mungbude, ne mungko shun kulli," peneng wabu cakka. <sup>39</sup>Birang Yeesu nkabun cha, "kelangku kar kon shinne nwannan kupiira kelangku ninya maa wiji ya pidim mun wa ya pidi, peneng mu wiji ya pidi mun ndiia anpuukum." <sup>40</sup>Birang pididi Farisawa shi shinu doi kuma wemme, peneng maaju cakka, minu fang anpuukumi?" <sup>41</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "Peneng maara anpuukum,maara kan noddan wem, peneng shoojen maa kpakluko, minu wiji ya pidi, kelangkummo noddan wema diikon kijimmoi.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Shungkulli, shungkulli, me ti pidi kabma, mamu ru ti kokko foknam nwaru pidi tobbo dinjim, peneng ma turuke ni ti mandi kokkoi, peneg ninyammo anjiri kan an bero kokko. <sup>2</sup>Peneng mu riiko ti kokko fokna, peneng an an kayu fok dinjii. <sup>3</sup>an bakno foknai ta appon ti cakka. Dinji ndi kuma elleni, birang ndi yon dinji ka shomfooju, peneng nperon piira. <sup>4</sup>Kabi shi pennan piira, ndiyun merje ta toomuj, peneng dinji ivu piini kelangkui penko elleni. <sup>5</sup>Kabi, shi pennan piira ndiyun merje ta toomuju, peneng dinji ivu piin, elengku pengko elleni. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ar ivupii mispam peneng ta taanu caukka, kelengku apeno ele mispam. <sup>7</sup>Peneng ar ivu pii mispan peneng ta taanu cakka kelangku a peno ele misbam, <sup>8</sup>Birang Yeesu yun paaro ka fodo shindimmo, peneng a peno shidam paaromo shi kakkejum. <sup>9</sup>Birang yeesu yun paaro ka foddoo

shindimmo. Panang a peno shidam paaromo shi kakkejum. <sup>7</sup>Birang yessu kpabun ti shinu mandi, "shunkulli, shunkulli, ne ti pidi kpabimo, ne fokna dinjii. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ninyashi beneno anjiri kan an bero kokko, peneng dinjii a kuma shinum. <sup>9</sup>Birang Yeesu kpabun mandi, 'Shunkulli, shunkulli, ne ti pidi kamma, ne fokna dinji. <sup>10</sup>Peneng ninya shi beneno anjiri kan anbero kokko, Peneng dinji ar kuuma shinum. <sup>11</sup>Ne kokkoi, maamu riina ti piccin kanne, taa ruuwanin piiri ndi wa pidi shufok. <sup>12</sup>Birang anjiri nwarji bara kelengku jiri, tuku ku, dakkila. peneng ne nwanne kelengku maa nwa shirimmung wena daakam. <sup>13</sup>Birang anjiri nwarji bara elengkujiiri, tuku ku, dakkila. Peneng ne nwanne elengku maa nwa shirim mang wena daakam. <sup>14</sup>Birang ne am bakno ku dinji shin wala, an bakno ku dinjii shin wala dang munu shirim elengku dinjiini. <sup>15</sup>Birang ne an bakno ku dinji shin wala, an bakno ku dinji shi wala dang munu shirim kelengku dinjini. <sup>16</sup>Birang lau anshurani peneng, an bakno ku dinjim, Peneng anku dinji nong cakka, maa weko shik mudii ti pidi nwaattu foddon shirani ka dinji juweni peneng mudii shaddu shinu peneng tekjo ya dinji <sup>17</sup>Peneng juweni kelengkui anfooro kurbe peneng aminji dinjim. <sup>18</sup>Birang lau an shuran peneng, an bakno ku dinjim, peneng anku dinjii nong cakka, maa weko shik mudii ti pidi nwattu foddon shirani ka dinjii juweni peneng mudii shaddu shinu peneng tekjo ya dinji. <sup>19</sup>Peneng juweni elengkui an fooro kurbe peneng aminji. <sup>20</sup>Birang ne an bakno ku dinji shin wala, ne penuko sheno, sheno peneng penno. <sup>21</sup>tattano peng keno, peneng nem peno tattani, peneng nem munu shirimno kelengku dinjii. <sup>22</sup>Peneng ne kam mandi dinji shi a ta kondommo, emmai, peneng, kurunjum nen nwattun ka shinu, peneng takummo eleno birang diina dok kan an bakno kuuju dok. <sup>23</sup>Peneng ne kan mandi dinji shi ata kondommo. Emmmai, peneng, kurunjum nen nwattun ka shinu, peneng ta kummo eleno birang dinna dok kan an bakno kuju dok. <sup>24</sup>Peneng Keleng kummo tattano menno: peneng ne mungko shirimno elengku nen nwa cakka. <sup>25</sup>Birang a kam mura shadu cakka ti chelenom, peneng ne mung ka cakka ka shirano, peneng ne kan fokku munu cakka, neican fokku nen shadu cakka. Birang ne ivuko kaban bang ti pidi tattano. <sup>26</sup>Peneng kelangkummo tattano menno; peneng ne mungko shirimno kelengkwu nen nwa cakka. <sup>27</sup>Birang akam mura shadu cakka ti chelenom, peneng ne mungko cakka ka shirano, peneng ne kan fokku munu cakka necco nen shadu cakka. Birang ne ivuko fok kui bang ti pidi Tattano <sup>28</sup>Birang boorofok illiru ta shakki yahudawa kelengku paarommo. <sup>29</sup>Peneng daakam ta shakkiju nkabi nong shinu, kan limbi, peneng an chengau. Peneng eleng ku ni shimma ndi kuma cakka? <sup>30</sup>"Birang pididi nkabi cha, peneng ummo a paaro ninya shikan limbim. Peneng mukan limbi ta peno appo ando an puukumma?" <sup>31</sup>peneng foori peebe fuddo ku ti urshali ma fonna. <sup>32</sup>Birang ka shukku luk, peneng yeesu ti pidi yu merje nwaru pidi wabano Sulaimanu. <sup>33</sup>Peneng Yahudawa nkombulo chele ni nkabun ti cakka, 'peneng shoojen kara wushiimu ta cakki ni ke ma anmiratte, nkabumu ka dok, dok. <sup>34</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu sha, peneng ne kakkeema, peneng maa kumm pidim peneng fooro shinne ti pidi yuwani ta cakki shombo tattano peneng ndi pekrunofokno. <sup>35</sup>Peneng kankijimoi ma munu shungkulli kelengku maa dinjiinom. <sup>36</sup>Birang dinjiino kam ndi kummo eleno, ne penuko shinu, shinu ndi ivuno piin. <sup>37</sup>Peneng nen ndi munun shirim a kam kpaddantom, birang ar murani non shinum, peneng akam mura lauwo shinu ta ciiranom. <sup>38</sup>Birang tattano, mu mungkeno shinu, yekko ninya doi ka gbude, peneng akam mura lauwo shinu ta ciira tattanom. <sup>39</sup>Birang minu kan tattano dok. <sup>40</sup>Peneng Yahudawai shadu pandi kawu kwabfullon cakka. <sup>41</sup>Peneng Yessu lignon ti shinu. "Birang ne shuppikema foro shin wallina shin daakam ti pidi tattano. Peneng elengku fooro shirai shimma ta kwabdillenoni?" <sup>42</sup>"Bring yehudawa liknon ti cakka sha," elengku fooro shin wala shi minu minji kawbdile konum, peneng elengku clak kilan paaro, kelengku ke, ninya, peneng ken ndi shadu kuko ke yamba mungbude. <sup>43</sup>Birang Yeesu liknon ti shinu, "Ballani a balleji ta daang ma, 'ne kaabuko, maa kundulla?" <sup>44</sup>peneng maa yeke shinu ka kundul, shi paarono yamba nwanne cheleju (peneng ar bello paarom). <sup>45</sup>Birang mandi kpabi ti ninya shi tatta tiuruko, ken ndi dakkulo paaro, ndi kaabi ne lanno Yamba? <sup>46</sup>Birang nemati fooro tattanom, maa kar munu shungkulli ti nem. <sup>47</sup>Peneeng, nema yiiji, peneng maa munu shunkulli ka nemam, maa munu shunkulli ka shuranni elengku man piini, mang pene piini tattano ti fokroccono, peneng ne ti fokroccono Tattano. <sup>48</sup>Birang mabe minji ivu cakka mandi, peneng koveni, perenin shaakiju. <sup>49</sup>Birang yu merjeni nwaareni yafii ture urdu nwaro picci Yohanna yiijin batisma milam, denin ti piccirei. <sup>50</sup>Birang ninya daakam shi nwanne chele ni, kapbi non shinu, "shungkulli Yohanna ayu mandi shuran kpangum, peneng weji Yohanna kabuko kelengku kpattinmo shungkulli." <sup>51</sup>Birang ninya daakam shi mungko munan shungkulli ti piccini.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Birang kamning mandi kpattini shomboi Li'azaru, a kurma toomonnim. Ninya Baitanya nong cakka, turminama maryamu kan moloro matta. <sup>2</sup>Peneng e Maryamummu shi shakko dung ti shikno tatta mungbude peneng shiddiro shikshooi ka shok kuro, birang shomboi Liazarus pidi babbu shik. <sup>3</sup>Maa muliyanni sherefmo shuri ti pidino Yessu, sha, "Tatta mungbude, bakno mu shingke minji ti pidi babbu shik." <sup>4</sup>Peneng shi kungkon nong Yeesu, nkabi nong cakka. "peneng pidammo aforo we murom, peneng kelengku we shuku Yamba. Kelengku mu laano Yamba mun nwan shukni ti pitto." <sup>5</sup>Peneng Yeesu minji matta, kan moloro kan Liazaru. <sup>6</sup>Birang shi kungko Liazaru ti pidi babbu shik, danghi nong cakka tuku shon pelau ti piccin kan cakka. <sup>7</sup>Peneng kapiimmo, kpabi ti antummireuni, "Peneng kamma nwanu Yahudiya. <sup>8</sup>Antummireuni nkabun ti cakka sha, "An shuper, a balum Yahudawa ti pidi keruko pidiko kelengku shinun kpaddileko ka pandi, peneng ke minji pengkuro piccini?" <sup>9</sup>Peneng Yeesu ligna sha, "Peneng a ku chira kpummo ture peleu ta foori dokma? Peneng ninya maa yiiko merje ka foori, ar shukanim, kelengku ndi we pe kupira. <sup>10</sup>Peneng ninya maa yiiko merje ka yippa, ta shukani kelengku ya pidi a pem. <sup>11</sup>Peneng shi kpadduko wemmo, nkabi ti shinu sha, "Anjeremu kamma Liazaru shingko shon. Peneng nera warani nen fikdo cakka ti do shon." <sup>12</sup>Peneng antummireuni nkabun ti cakka,

"Tatta mungbude, maari shinna shon, peneng ta pikdeni." <sup>13</sup>Peneng Yeesu yiiko paaro mureno Liazaru, peneng shaduko nong shinu yiiko paaro tuku shina shon we necco. <sup>14</sup>Brang Yeesu yiiko paaro sha, "Liazaru murko." <sup>15</sup>Birang ne ti pidi pe yabong kelangkuma, shinna kam ti piccini kelangkui man munu shun kulb peneeng kamma nwaru cheleni. <sup>16</sup>Peneng Thomas shi yiiji ka cibba wasshina, nkabun ti pididi antummireu," peneng kamma koovo kamma muri kan Yeesu <sup>17</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu fonnan, peneng nwatti weko Liazaru yiiko shon prdau ta fure. <sup>18</sup>Peneng Betanya ninmi kan urshalima, "peneng merje shi atalim ti cakkiyu. <sup>19</sup>Peneng yahudawa daakam shi nwanne chelema maryamu kan matta elengku munun shumdbqn rocco ka muran muran muliju. <sup>20</sup>Peneng shi matta kungko Yeesu ti pidi wattu, peneng koobina wa we shikki, wa wa shikki, peneng mar ymu diikero tammina. <sup>21</sup>Peneng Matta nkabi ti Yeesu sha, "Tatta mungbude, ke maara kam kan minu, peneng mulimu ta murum." <sup>22</sup>Brang kan kijimoi na penuko we doi shingke ta dimmani ti pidino yamba, ta mungko. <sup>23</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti Matta, "Muliji ta illani. <sup>24</sup>Birang matta nkabun ti cakka," ne pengko ta illani foori illani ta fure foori illan ku piira. <sup>25</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti tai, "ma mu mungko shungkulli ti ne. Peneng maa murko, ta illani. <sup>26</sup>Peneng mu kan shirim, maa mungko shungkulli ti ne, ar nuranim shi kumko pidi ummoi?" <sup>27</sup>Peneng nkabun ti cakka, e, tatta mungbude, ne kumko pidi elengku ke an miratte, laano yamba an kuya, shira nwattu ku piira. <sup>28</sup>Peneng shi nkadufko kabun kijimmo, peneng pengkirra nwa yiiru moloro maryamu nwarun shele nkabun nkabun sha, "An shuper fonna, peneng ti pidi yiireji." <sup>29</sup>Birang shi kungkon kijimmo, illinoi ka daapal nwaru cheleni. <sup>30</sup>Peneng Yeesu a fooro piccinim, peneng bam pidi ti picci matta we kon cakka. <sup>31</sup>Birang Yahudawammo shi shinu kan Maryamu, peneng imme shi nwanne munun shombam rocco, peneng wene perkon tamminai ke dapal, ivupi nong shinu, peneng yiimeju lungbong ta waari ya kujii tuku furei. <sup>32</sup>Peneng Maryamu fooruko picci shi kan Yeesu, tedon shikro ta toomi ti fok shooi, nkabun ninte, "Tatta mungbude, ke maaara kan kan minu, mullimu ta murum." <sup>33</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu wekon ti pidi yu kuuji, kan Yahudawa shi ivuko piiro, peneng yu toonob rocco ta shirim yu shuka shik nong cakka. <sup>34</sup>Peneng nkabi cha, "Maa liiko cakka ti pittai?" nkabun ti cakka," tatta mungbudi, nwattu ningko. <sup>35</sup>Peneng Yeesu yu kujii. <sup>36</sup>Peneng yahudawai nkabi sha, "Peneng bano shitto menom Liazaru non cakka!" <sup>37</sup>Peneng pididji nkabi sha, "peneng a kpattinmo shi appuko an do an pukummo ma, Peneng ar pikdo ninya murani ma?" <sup>38</sup>Birang Yeesu ti pidi yu toomon fok rocco ka kuni, nwaru. Kufurei e tabban ya pandi nummuko fokki ka pandi. <sup>39</sup>Peneng Yeeu nkabi sha, "Maa fodo pandi," matta molono Liazaru shi murko, nkabi ti Yeesu sha, "Tatta mungbude, peneng shikki burkeni kelangku yiiko shon pedeu ka murani." <sup>40</sup>Birang Yeesu nkabun ti tai, "Peneng na nkabiji na shima mungko shungkulli shira wa shu kanno Yamba mungbude ya?" <sup>41</sup>Peneng fodo pandi, peneng Yessu shokro dooni ti gak nkabii sha, "ta mungbude, ne pambikeko kelangku ke kungkeno." <sup>42</sup>Ne pengko ke kungjeno kwalan ya pidi doi, peneng kelangku kawan nin yammo shi shereni kpammuno cheleno nethi pidi yun paaribno, elengku mun munu shungkulli keleng ku shunneno ke. <sup>43</sup>Birang nkabi shi yiikon paaron mo, peneng shokro eleni sha, "Liazaru, pittu!" <sup>44</sup>Peneng mu murkoi pittui, peneng shoo kan shirai kpaakaani ka landa muro, ando kpaakaani ka landa muro. Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Maa pididiro we shikki, mang wessho mung kooben." <sup>45</sup>Peneng daakan ninyo yahudawa shi nwannachele ma Maryanu wa weji Yeesu yiiko, peneng kum pidi ka cakka. <sup>46</sup>peneng pididji pengkuro chele farisawa nkabun ti shinu weji Yeesu yiiko. <sup>47</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Peneng kamma maa wesshi kon kijimoi, ninya doi ta kumpidi ka cakka, Romawa ta lauwo pidimu kan ninyamu kamma. <sup>49</sup>Peneng kan kijimoi, mundok ta cakkiyu, shomboni Kayafas cakka mungbude ankpaka ti shenen mo, nkabun ti shinu sha, "Maa penno wem." <sup>50</sup>Peneng maakam tayun yiimo tuku yiiko wala ninya dok mun muri kelangku ninya, peneng kelangku ninya doi mun dakki. <sup>51</sup>Peneng nkabuko wemmo kelangkunim, peneng kelangku cakka mungbude ankpaka, peneng perofok paaro sha yiiko wala mu Yeesu muri kelangku ninya doi. <sup>52</sup>Peneng a kelangku ninya doi waanim, peneng kelangku mun kauwu cibbano Yamba shi pattani ta pidi pitdok. <sup>53</sup>Peneng kam foori dang kero kokko shira tuukun Yeesu. <sup>54</sup>Peneng kan foori Yeesu wessho yu merje ta pidi ta cakki yahudawa, peneng pingkireni mandi ya shoojoi ti mandi kuli shomboi ifraimu. Ti piccini deni kan antummireuni. <sup>55</sup>Peneng foori peebe aklaani ta ku we Yahudawa yiina ninmi, daakamju nwaru Urshalima ti kuli nwan foori peebe elengku shinu fuddo kuju. <sup>56</sup>Birang dungko kero pinno Yessu, peneng ndi yu paaro ti shabiju shi shesshiranju ti pidi waba, nkabi sha, "Maa ti pidi yimmina ni? peneng ar wattu pidi peebe kabaani takunma?" <sup>57</sup>Mungbude an nkaka kan Farisawa mungko koban bang peneng maa picci wekon shikno Yeesu mun nwattu nkabi pidi kelangku shinu ivu cakka.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Peneng shon pattiran mudi kaabi peebe kobaani taku, Yeesu nwattu Baitanya piccin kan Li'azarus, muji Yeesu pikduko tafure. <sup>2</sup>Peneng yun we ciina ti piccini Matta anyu shurani, peneng Li'azarus kam ta cakki ninya shitto cuu ciina kam Yeesu <sup>3</sup>Peneng Maryamu shadu dung shi yiiko ka mor nard, shakun shooni Yeesu, shiddo shoono Yeesu ka shokkuro Yanminai kiimi ka diba dung <sup>4</sup>Peneng Yahuza Iskariyoti, dok ta cakki antummireuni peneng mura pilani ka cakka kpabi cha, ' <sup>5</sup>Peneng kelangkuni shi a pilun ka dungmo dinari shik gbonong mun muni ti an kindim? <sup>6</sup>Peneng kabuko kijimmo kelangku anjiri non cakka, an luu kurbe nong cakka, peneng dang yu jiiri ta luttu kurbei. <sup>7</sup>Peneng Yeesu kpabi cha, 'Maa wessho tai muuluu weji shi kante kelangku naaneno. <sup>8</sup>Birang ankini kam kamma kpar, kpar, peneng naa kam kamma kpar-kparmu <sup>9</sup>Birang kawan ku Yahudawa shin daakam. kungko cha Yeesu kam ti piccire, nwattu nong shinu, a fara kelangkuno Yeesu kelangku shinu nwa shikno Li'azarus, shi Yeesu pikdikon ta fure. <sup>10</sup>Peneng mungbudina ankpaka kpaako yanjin shinda tukun Li'azarus birang, <sup>11</sup>Peneng kelangkuni shi Yahudawa daakamshi mungko shungkulliju ti Yeesu <sup>12</sup>Peneng ka kpaliyo, kauwan ku ninya shi nwanne pidi peebe kobaani taku. shi kungkon ha Yeesu ta wattu

Urshalima, <sup>13</sup>Peneng shadu alau dabino, pereju ya pimna kpomo fokki, yandina, 'Hossana! kung'uuno Yamba mu nwanna ta shakki shombono Tatta mungbude, Mai Israila!<sup>14</sup>Peneng Yeesu nwa la Jaashi shaa nabu turukum tureni kui, kashi shi ballukon cha, <sup>15</sup>Birang shi kar yu shoom, laa paamun Sihiyona; bokno aano mai ti pidi wattu, diiyani tuku la Jaashi.

<sup>16</sup>Peneng antummireuni apeno wemme,; birang kaabi shi shukkon Yeesu, peneng yimmina cha wemmo ballani balliji birang yiddiyon wemmo. <sup>17</sup>Birang kawan ku ninya sir cheleño Yeesu foori shi yenan Li'azarus ta fure peneng piktu cakka tafure, penang mapii nong shinu. <sup>18</sup>Kelangkummo kawan ku ninya shi nwanna elangku shinun kwumi kan cakka elangku shinun kuma shuran kpang shi yiiko. <sup>19</sup>Peneng kan kijimoi, Farisawa dungko yu paaro ta shakkiju ndi kabi cha 'Bakno, akam weji shimma ta yuwani; Maa weko kupiira fwiko fok ivu pii. <sup>20</sup>Peneng kam pididi Helinawa ta shakkiju shi nwarkon pidi peebe kobaani taku. <sup>21</sup>Peneng imme wareju sheleño Filibus, ninya Betsaida shir Galili, kpabun ti cakka sha, 'An balla minu minji nwa shikno Yeesu. <sup>22</sup>Peneng Filibus nwaari kabi ti Andarawus; Andarawus koobiina kan Filibus, nwa kabi ti Yeesu. <sup>23</sup>Peneng Yeesu liknoti shinu cha; ku shira yiiko shira shukun lau ninya, <sup>24</sup>Shungkulli, shungkulli, ne kpabikema, peneng maa ari alkama shi shukko ti kuuli murim, peneng dero te dokro; Peneng maa murko, lei tayu daakam. <sup>25</sup>Peneng mu minji shirimni, ta kuccani, penang mu kuduko shirimni tuku piiranmo tayu diiji waaro dungku. <sup>26</sup>Peneng mundok maa ti pidi wabuno, mu ivureno piino; peneng piccin kanne shoofokno ta diyan ti piccini, peneng mandi maa wabukeno, Tattano ta shokro cakka. <sup>27</sup>Peneng shirim no ta, peneng nera kabi ni? Tatta, ta mirno ta shakki ku shiranmo? kelangkummo nen futtu kushiranmo <sup>28</sup>Tatta, shuku shomboko peneng mandi elei, pittu ti gak cha, 'Ne shukko cakka, birang nda shuku cakka. <sup>29</sup>Peneng ti piccirei kawan ku ninya shi sherani kuma elei, peneng kabi sha yiiko midik, pididi nkabi cha Malaika yiikon paaro kan cakka. <sup>30</sup>Peneng Yeesu likna cha, 'Elenmo wanna a kelangkummo, peneng kelangkuma, <sup>31</sup>Birang ta yu kon tuku piira. peneng shoojen ta kayupi an kup kupiiranmo. <sup>32</sup>Peneng ne, peneng maa shokrikeno tuku piira, peneng nda shullu ninya doi nwattu sheleno' <sup>33</sup>Birang kabuko wommo kelangku juppu shidam muro shi cakka ta yuwani. <sup>34</sup>Peneng kawan ninya lignon ti cakka cha, 'minu kungko ta kon cha Almasihu ta yu diiji waaru dungku. Kara kabi ni yakai, 'Ta shokro lau ninya? peneng lau ninyammo nong, <sup>35</sup>Peneng Yeesu kabun ti shinu, 'shoo shooje maara diyani kan pe ya pidi, pe ya pidi ta diyani kamma shimma ti pidi yun merje, peneng mu yippa kar mettemam, peneng mur yu merje ka cakki yippa apeno picci shira waranim. <sup>36</sup>Birang maa kumpidi ka pe ya pidi peneng shi kam kamma kelangku mang diya cibba pe yapiidi' Peneng Yeesu kabunko wemme nwari wa tukko kuni ti piccin kan shinu. <sup>37</sup>Peneng kan kijimoi Yeesu yiiko shuran kpang shin daakam ta toomuju, kan kijimoi a kumpidi ka cakkam. <sup>38</sup>Peneng kelangku an kab paarono Yamba Ishaya kenko, shi kabko cha, 'Tattamungbude, annong kumko pidi fok parommoi? Peneng kannong shi shiraano Tatta mungbude appukai? <sup>39</sup>Peneng kelangummo a kumpidim, peneng Ishaya maaro ku kabun cha, <sup>40</sup>Birang dimpuko andoju, peneng yun bang ka fokrocoi, kelangkwa mukar nwa ka andojum, mun piini ka fokrocojum, mun pingirru cheleño nen kpaddo pidaju. <sup>41</sup>Ishaya kabuko wemmo kelangku ningkuko shukaano Yeesu peneng yu paaro kelangkuni, <sup>42</sup>Peneng kan kijimoi, daakam ta shakki an kovo toom munu shungkulliti Yeesu. Peneng kelangku Farisawa, a ma pii ti piiram, kelangku mu kar kayubi ti pidi wabam. <sup>43</sup>Peneng minji niiko ti pidi ninya yeeko kan niiko shira nwattu ti pidino Yamba. <sup>44</sup>Birang Yeesu yiiko paaro ka ele shin bang, sha, 'mu kumko pidi kane, peneng kumpidi kanem, peneng ta kumpidi ka ninya shi shunneno, <sup>45</sup>Peneng mushi ningkikeeno ta ningkiina mushi shunneno. <sup>46</sup>Peneng ne nwanna ya diya pe tuku piiram, peneng maamu kungko pidi kane peneng aryu merje ta tilim. <sup>47</sup>Birang mu kungko paarono a kumpidim, nari yun kon ti cakkam, peneng naawattu ku piira yayun konum kelangku nen miru kupiira. <sup>48</sup>Birang maamu kudikeno, peneng kudenii ka ivu paarono, kam ning mura yun kon. Paaro shinne kabuko, tayu kon dungku ta kpaddan kuppiira. <sup>49</sup>Peneng paaro shinne ti pidi yuwani, peneng a fokkunom, peneng Tatta mungbude shi shunneno, peneng kan mu mungkeno weji shine ta kabani kan wejinne ta yun paaro tuku. <sup>50</sup>Ne penuko paaro do waaru dungku, kelangkummo ne kabuko cha, kiji shi Tatta kabuko pang kijimoi shinne ti pidi kabaani.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Peneng kanshi tiddang peebe kobaani taku a futtum peneng Yeesu pengko foori shira shokro cakka tuku piira mmo waru cheleno Tatta mungbude, peneng cakka minjin shinnano ninyei shir kupiira peneng mengko shinu waru dungku. <sup>2</sup>Birang shetan liiko ti fokrocono Yahuza Iskariyoti laano Saminu, mun tuku Yeesu. <sup>3</sup>Birang pengko nong cakka Tatta mungbude mungkon we doi ta shirani, birang wanna ti cheleno Yamba ankuya, peneng ta pengkireni cheleno Yamba ankuya.

<sup>4</sup>Birang iliko ti pidi cu ciina, fodo landani, nshattu taawul nummon kuni. <sup>5</sup>Peneng diiko am pattina ta we piiinaam, dungko fuddo shoo antummireuwu, ndi shidfo shikju ka taawul'i shi numkon kuni katai. <sup>6</sup>Peneng wattu cheleno Bitrus Saminu peneng Bitrus kpabun ti cakka cha, 'Tatta mungbude, kara fudduno shuna?' <sup>7</sup>Peneng Yeesu likno sha, 'wejinne ti pidi ywani kari penani shoojenom, kabi kera penani' <sup>8</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun cha, 'Peneng nari kumpidi ken fudduno shoonom' <sup>9</sup>Peneng Yeesu likna kabun ti cakka sha, peneng ne ma fudduko shookom, peneng ka kan we shinke tawani ti pidinon' <sup>10</sup>Peneng Bitrus kabun sha, 'Tatta mungbude. peneng a shoono dokro shinke ta fuddanim, peneng kan shirano kan kuno. <sup>11</sup>Birang Yeesu kpabun ti cakka, 'Peneng ninya shi piniko shikni akam ka menan wem, peneng mu fuddo shooni, peneng shikki beddani shikmo beddani peneng a maa doi.' <sup>12</sup>Peneng Yeesu pengko mura pillini ka cakka kabun kijimo nong cakka, 'Peneng a ninya doi shi shikki beddanim' <sup>13</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu fuddukon shooju shadu landani Peneng denin tukui, kgabun ti shinu, 'Cha maa peniko weji shinne yiikema?' <sup>14</sup>Birang maa yekeno an shuper kan Tatta mungbude Maa kakkon ka kudoi, Peneng ne kijimoi. <sup>15</sup>Peneng ne ma Tatta mungbude kan anshuper, ne fuddukema shooma, peneng maa fudduro shoo shaapima. <sup>16</sup>Kelanguini ne mungkema temreu peneng manyi kiji shinne yiikemam' <sup>17</sup>Shungkulli,

shunkulli, ne kakkema, peneng shoofok ar koovo ankummanim; peneng anshuranno Yamba ankuya a gbude tuku mu shunneim.<sup>17</sup> Birang maama pengko wemme, mandi yun foro ka tai ma an sheran shik.<sup>18</sup> Peneng neri pidi kab paaroi elangkuma doi, ne penuko ninya shinne shakka. peneng kijimmo mu paarono Yamba kimii peneng mura ciino kumbam no Illiko ti shikno.<sup>19</sup> Peneng ne ti pidi kamma shoojen peneng kanji wommo illinan kanji illinan, maa kumpidi kanem.<sup>20</sup> Shungkulli, shungkulli, ne ti pidi kamma, peneng maamu ivuko mu shinne shunna, ivukone, peneng mu ivukeno ivuko mu shunneno.<sup>21</sup> Peneng kaabi shi Yeesu kpabukon kijimo, fokrocco shokrena tuku shirim, kumpidi sha, 'Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma peneng dok ta cakkima ta pilani kane.<sup>22</sup> Peneng antummireni ningko shaapiju, ndi yiimo peneng tukunon shi ti pidi paarommo.<sup>23</sup> Peneng dok ta cakki antummireni, shi minji non cakka, ti pidi cuu ciina kan cakka, peneg tezko shikni tuku billo Yeesu,<sup>24</sup> Peneng Simon Bitrus nkabun ti antumireni nkabun, 'kabunmu peneng tukunon shi ti pidi yu paarommoi,'<sup>25</sup> Peneng cakka shi tejko shikkini tuku billo Yeesu, nmaju cakka cha, 'Tatta mungbude, dima nong?'<sup>26</sup> Peneng Yeesu likno sha, 'cakka shinne ta dungko shwarun kumbam shi avam melbom nen munnun 'Peneng shi shwanan kumbammi, peneng mundu Yahuza laano Siman Iskariyoti.<sup>27</sup> Peneng kaabi kumbam shi akam melbom, shetan ru yabongi, Yeesu peneng kabun ti cakka, 'We shinke ti pidi yuwani, yu shwat,'<sup>28</sup> Peneng akam mandi ninya ti pidi cuu ciina shi penuko weji kakkon wommom.<sup>29</sup> Peneng pididji illon ti shikki sha, peneng eke Yahuza shinke kwittiji luttu kurbei, peneng Yeesu kabun ti cakka, 'Peneng pillu weji shi kamma tayun peebe kobaani taku, tang peneng ke maari munu mandi we kelangku mu akantem.<sup>30</sup> Peneng kaabi shi Yahuza ivukon kumbami, peneng berani shwat shwat kelangkui ka yippa.<sup>31</sup> Birang kaabi shi Yahuza kookenin Yeesu kaabi sha, 'shoojen ta shuku lau ninya birang shuku Yamba ta yeeini.<sup>32</sup> Peneng Yamba ta shukku cakka ka shikni, peneng ta shukaani shoo shooje.<sup>33</sup> Peneng cibba yittitti ne kam kamma tukushira lauwiu. Maara kerro pidino, kiji shinne kabkon ti Yahudawa, 'Peneng picci shinne ta warani maari peno waranim. Shoojen ne kabikema wommo.<sup>34</sup> Peneng ne mungkema daag shin fooyo, maa meno shaabi kiji shinne mengkeman kijimmo maa meno shaabi.<sup>35</sup> Birang ka kijimmo ninya ta penani maa antummireuno, maama minji shaabi.<sup>36</sup> Birang Siman Bitrus kabun ti cakka sha, 'Tatta mungbude, kera wari pittai? 'Peneng Yeesu likna kabun sha, 'Picci shinne tawarani, peneng maari ivuno piino shoojenun, peneng maaro ivuno piino kaabi' <sup>37</sup> Birang Bitrus kpabun ti cakka, 'Tatta mungbude kelangkuni shinne ar ivuko piiko shoojenun? peneng nera munu kuno kelangkuko.<sup>38</sup> Yeesu likno kabun cha, 'Peneng kera munu kuko kelangkunoi? shungkulli, shunkulli ne ti pidi kabuko, 'Birang kokkurok a woluko kiji kuumun kera yu pekro ka penno shoo gbonong'

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Mu yabong ma kar kwanum, maa munu shun kuilli ti Yamba, penenb mang shungkuli kan ne. <sup>2</sup>Birang tammina tattano kam nin pidi pididiya daakam. Ma kijimmo, maa kakkema, kelangkummo nda kobaano nen wa rimbima pidiji. <sup>3</sup>Brang nema nwa rimbikema pidi, peneng nen pingkirru nenivu ma warru cheleno kelengku piccin kanne peneng mang diyan. <sup>4</sup>Peneng maa pengko picci shinne ta warani. <sup>5</sup>Birang Toma nkabi ti Yeesu, "tatta mungbude, minu apeno picci shinke tawaranim, peneng minu ta peno kokkoi yakai?" <sup>6</sup>Peneng Yessu kabun ti cakka sha, ne kokko, ne shungkulli, ne shirim. A kam mura foro chele tatem peneng ti piccin kanne. <sup>7</sup>Ma penikeno, ma mengko tattano. Peneng kan shoojei maa pengko cakka, peneng maa weki shikki. <sup>8</sup>Peneng Yeesu kpabun ti cakka, "ne kam kamma belko. <sup>9</sup>Filibus nkabi ti Yeesu, Mungbude shupmu Tattai, kerko shikmu, peneng maa wu wekeno, weko Tattai. Peneng kero kabaani yakai, "Shuppumu Tattai?"<sup>10</sup> Birang ka kumpidi ne ta yano tattam, tatta ta yanom? Parro shinne ti pidi kabani, peneng a ka fokkuno shinne ta kabanim, peneng i tattai shi diyani ta yeno ndi yu fooroni. <sup>11</sup>Ma kumpidi ne ta yeno Tatta, Tattai ta yeno, peneng ma kumpidi ka fooro fokkuju. <sup>12</sup>Skungkulli, shungkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, peneng mu kumko pidi kane tayu foro shinne ta yuwani, peneng tayu foro shi yekko sheno, kelangku nda warru chele tattai. <sup>13</sup>Birang weshi maa dimmu ko ta cakki shombono, nda yawani kelangkui shu ku tattai ta lauwiu. <sup>14</sup>Peneng maama dimmu ko we doi ta cakki shombono, nda yuani. <sup>15</sup>Peneng maama minjeno, maara nakuno daangno. <sup>16</sup>Birang nera yu dimma ti pidi Tattano, peneng ta mumma shirim shira diyani kamma waaru diiji shi dungku. <sup>17</sup>Shirim shin shungkulli. Shi ku piira ar ippanim, kelangku a wiji shikkim a peno cakkam. Peneng maa pingko cakka diiji kamma, ta diyaani ta yema. <sup>18</sup>Birang nari woshima ma dokmam, peneng nda pingkirru shelema. <sup>19</sup>Dicci kushirai lauwiu, shi kupiira ar wenon shiknom, peneng maa weno shikom. Kelangkui ne kan dono, maama maram diyani kan doma. <sup>20</sup>Peneng foorimmo maara penani ne ta tattano, ma tayano, peneng ne tayama. <sup>21</sup>Peneng mu shi daangno mukan daangno ndi waaron tukui an menno cakka, peneng mu minjeno, Tattano ta meno cakka, nema nda meeno cakka nen shupu shikno ti cakka. <sup>22</sup>Peneng Yahuza (a Isariyotim) Nkabi ti Yeesu, "tatta mungbude, peneng a kelangkuni shinke ta shupu kuuko ti minu ar kupiiram?"<sup>23</sup> Birang Yeesu likna kpabun ti cakka sha, "Peneng maamu minjeno ta kpittino paarono. Iattano peneng ta meno cakka, minda warru chele min dina kan cakka. <sup>24</sup>Peneng muji mennom, ar kpittino paaro nom. Paaro shimma kunji a ti pidinom, peneng ti pidi tattano mu shunneno. <sup>25</sup>Peneng ne kabi keema wemme, shinne kamma. <sup>26</sup>Peneng an munu bang rocco shirim shin bong-bong shi tattai ta shuttu ti cakki shombono, ta shuppima ka we doi, peneng ta yimmima we doi shinne kpabi keema. <sup>27</sup>Ne washi kema kan shin an yabong, neti padi mumma shinan yabongno peneng a kiji shi kupiira muuji numshi re muujema. Peneng mu yabongma kar kpanum, peneng maakar yu shoom. <sup>28</sup>Maa kungko ne kpabi keema, "Nda koobenii, birang nda pingkirru chelema!" Peneng ma minjeno, shikma ta sherani kelangku nda waaru cheleno tatai, birang Tattai yekkeno ka gbude. <sup>29</sup>Shooje ne kabi keema tidang a puttum, kelangkui shi maa fonnan, ma kumpidi. <sup>30</sup>Ne birang ar yu oaari ti kem,

kelangku ankup kupiiramo kam ta wattu. Akam fokku ti kumon Peneng kelangku mu kupiiran peno ne minji Tatta, <sup>31</sup>nda yuwan kiji Tatta kakkenon kamma illo minun nkobe mu ti pice.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ne furo akkakkā shin shungkuli, tattano birang an shittauwi <sup>2</sup>Ku fungka shi a yiiji lem ndang peerina, furo shi liiji birang rimbo shikki kelangkui mun, la mandi. <sup>3</sup>Ma kpadufuko diye ninya shin Bong-Bong kelangku paaro shinna yiikeema. <sup>4</sup>Ma diya ti shikno ne birang ti shikma, kishi shi ku fungka ar kpaklo laani dokrom ta diyani pang ti shik furoi, kijimmoi birang mari kpak laanim, mara diyani pang ti shiknoi <sup>5</sup>Ne furo akkakkā ma ku funkai mamu diko ti shikno ne birang ti shikni, nyu le dakam kelangkuma kannem, mari kpaklo yuwem <sup>6</sup>Mu shi birang a diya ta yenom ndang reshina kishi ku funkei, ndan icchina, birang ndang ka wu ku fungkai, reshina ta wuji ndan adi <sup>7</sup>Mama diko ti shikno, paarono birangta diyani ti shikma, peneng we shimma dimmuko doi ta yiima birang. <sup>8</sup>Kan kijimmoi, ma shuuku Tattano shamman yule dakam, Birang mang diya antummireuno <sup>9</sup>kishi shi Tattano menkenon, ne pang kijimmoi madiya ta kumenno. <sup>10</sup>Mama naako dāangno, mara diyani ta kumenno kiji shinne naakon dāang Tattano, ne birang diiko ta kumenni <sup>11</sup>Ne tuku kamma wemmo kelankwi sheran shikno mun diya kamma, birang mu sheran shikma mun kemo <sup>12</sup>Mommo daangno, namma meno shaabi kiji shinna mongkeeman. <sup>13</sup>Akam ninya shikumenni shi kokko kijimom, munu doni kelangkui an jereeni. <sup>14</sup>Ma an jeddireno Mama yiiji we shinne kakkeema. <sup>15</sup>Dungkaani baaji neri yeema ka shovokum, kelangkui shovok a peno we shi amminaani yijim, ne yekeema ka anjeddireno kelangkui ni kakkeema we doi shinna kumnati pidi Tattano mang piini. <sup>16</sup>A shakno mam peneng shakkema ne, ni shurkema nan ma birang waa leiyo cibba, cibba ma mun diya shungkuli, Mommo mun diya kelangku mang wa we shimma dimmuko ti fudi Tattano ka shombono, ta momma. <sup>17</sup>Ne kakkeema paarommo kelangkui man yu kummen ti shaabi <sup>18</sup>Kupiira ma kudkema, ma peno kudukeeno keng peneng kuduma <sup>19</sup>Maamara shinna kupiira, kupiira ta yikema kummen kiji sheero peneng ma shinna kupiiram, ne birang shakkeema tuku piira, kelangku Moi kupiira ndi kuduma <sup>20</sup>Mayu katti ka paaro shinne kakeema, shovok a kuushi amminani ka gbudem. Ma monkeeno foddō balala, ma birang ta momma foddō balala ma naako paarono, shinu birang ta naako paaro ma nong shinu, <sup>21</sup>Wemmo doi ta yiima kelangku shombono, kelangkui a peno mu shi shunneenon, <sup>22</sup>Ne manka ta wattu nen yun paarom, ta kam kan noddan wenong shinum, peneng shooje, a kam kan kumbili noddan weejum <sup>23</sup>Mu shi kudu keeno doi kuduko Tattano <sup>24</sup>Ne manka ta yu shuraanim ta kam mura yiiko ta shakkijum, ta kam kan noddan we nong shinum, peneng shoaje weeko nong shinu, birang kudukeeno kan Tattano, doi nong shinu <sup>25</sup>Yiiko wemmo birang kelangkui mun kemo paaro shi ballani ta konju; kudu keeno akam kumbilim. <sup>26</sup>Mu shi an shumbo rocco shinne ta shuttema ti pidi Tattai, peneng ii shiirim shin kulli, shi pennan ti pidi Tattai nwattu, ta munu mapitu kuuno <sup>27</sup>Mama ma miji piino kelangku ma gale kanne ta dung kando

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Ne kakkeema wemmo kelangkui namma ar yu kudjem <sup>2</sup>Ta perani ka ma ti pidi waba. peneng kushirai kam ta wattu, shi mandi ma tukkema, ndi luun bong kishi shakka ti pidi yi shuranno Yamba. <sup>3</sup>Ta yuwani kishimmo kelangkui a peno Tattaim tang neem <sup>4</sup>Ni kakkeema wemme kelangkui ku shira fuutu ma yiiko, ma yu katti ne kakkeema' Na kabu wemme ta dungkandoma, kelangku ne gale kam ma <sup>5</sup>Shooje birang nda waro fudi mu shi shunneno, kan kijim moi doi shakki ma akam mu shi maj keenom, kar wari tong? <sup>6</sup>peneng kelangkui shinna kabkeman wemmei kpanan yabong nkemo ya roccoma. <sup>7</sup>Peneng ne ta kabma shunkulli ta koobma kui nema kookkeno kelangkwi nima koovom, an shumbo rocco ar wattu shelemam, ne birang ma kookkeno, nda shuttu shakka ti pidima. <sup>8</sup>Birang ma wanna, an shumbam roccoi, ta pekro kupiira tuku noddan we, kan an yabong, birang kan karu kon. <sup>9</sup>Peneng ka noddan we, kelangkui sa muru shunkulli kanem <sup>10</sup>Peneng ka ya bong, kelangkui nda waro pidi Tattano, ma birang ar weno shiknom. <sup>11</sup>peneng ka kar kon birang, kelangkui karko kon ti ankup ku piirammo pemmo. <sup>12</sup>We kam dakam shinne ta kabma, peneng mari kpaklo peenani shoojennum <sup>13</sup>Kelangkummo, shi shirim shin shunkuulli wannan, ta shauma ti shakki we shi shunkulli doi, kelangkui ar yu paaro fok kwim, peneng bara we shi kunko doi, kelangkui ar yu paaro fok kwim peneng bara we shi kunko doi cakakai ta kubma, birang ta kabma pidi we shira illiru. <sup>14</sup>Ta yiino shukunye, kelangkui ta shattui we shi weno. <sup>15</sup>we doi shi Tatta kante, we no. Kelangkwi moi shinna kakko na ta shattu we shiweeno nkabma pidi <sup>16</sup>Kaabi kushira lakkidu, ma birang ar we no shiknom, kaabi kushira Lakkidu, birang, mara weeno shikno! <sup>17</sup>Peneng pididi antummireuni yu paaro ti shaabi, 'Mommoi ni shiri pidi kabmu kammai, kaabi kushirai lakkidu mari weno shiknom' birang, mari weno shikno? nda waro pidino Tattai? <sup>18</sup>Kelangkui moi, nkaabi cha, mommoi ni shi ti pidi kabani, 'kaabi kushirai, lakkidu? Minu a peno we shi ti pidi kabmun. <sup>19</sup>Yeesu birang baanuko minji maini nkabun ti shinu, Peneng ma maju shaabi ka we shinna liikon bong, nga nkaabi kushirai lakkidu mari weno shiknom', kaabi kushirai lauwi birang mar weno shikno? <sup>20</sup>Shungkuli-shungkuli nira kabma, mar yu kuji kan shumban rocco, peneng kupiira ta diyani kan sheran shik, mar kemani ka kpanan ya bong, peneng kpanan ya bongma ta diya sheran shik <sup>21</sup>Paamun ndan kuma pida tuku shira kunne le kelangkui ku shira leei foona penang ma leeko toorimai ar katto pida shi kunkom, kelangkui shikki sherani ka shi leekon laau ninya tu kupiira <sup>22</sup>Peneng shoojemmo yabongma kpannani, peneng nda mmaro ku wema shikma, birang akam mushira kpaklo lauwwa sheran shik mam. <sup>23</sup>Ta foorimmo, mari maju we ti funnom, shunkulli-shunkulli neta kabma, we doi shimma ta dimmani ti pidi Tattano ta shakki shombono ta momma te. <sup>24</sup>Wu futtu ya baaji, ma dimmo we ta shakki shombonom ma dimmo, mara ibani, kelangkui mu sheran shikma mun diya kemani <sup>25</sup>Ne kakkeema wemme doi ti shakki temriyo peneng

kushirai ta wattu shinna ar maaro ku kabma we ta shakki temriyon, fokmoi, nira kabma we ti piira kelangku Tattai.<sup>26</sup> Ta foorimmo, maryu dimma ta shakki shombono birang na kabma nda yu dimma ti Tatta ti fok sheeman,<sup>27</sup> Kelengkui Tatta ka kuuni, yiije ma kumen, kelangkui ma yii keeno kumen, mam birangh munu shunkulli ne penna ti pidi no Tatta.<sup>28</sup> Ti pidi Tattano shinne penna, birang nen riiru kupiira. wu fuutu ya baaji, birang nda wacco kupiira nen meeno pidino Tatta.<sup>29</sup> An tummireuni nkabi cha, baano, 'Shooje keti pidi yu paaro a katukerum ata shakki temriyom!' <sup>30</sup>Shooje minu penko ke penko we doi a paaro cha mu mudok maj ko keng'um. Kan kijimmoi, minu penko shungkulli ke pennati pidino Yamba! <sup>31</sup>Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha, 'peneng, shooje ma penuko shunkulli?' <sup>32</sup>Baano kushirai ta wattu, ee foona, shira tekjiimam yeema, ma doi ma mema minama, birang mang waccuno ne dokno kan kijimmoi na ne doknom, kelangkui Taattano kam kanne <sup>33</sup>Ne kakkeema wemmo kelengkui ta yeeno man wa shinan ya bong. Tuku piira ma ti pidi foddoo balala, peneng ma diya kan shokkan shik; ne yiiko yaakka tuku piira!

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Shi Yeesu kabukon wemmo doi dero doni ta gak cha, Tatta, kushirei fonna, shuku laako, kelangkui laauwi shukkeko <sup>2</sup>Kiji shinka monkon kup tuku ninya kupiira doi, Monko do waaro dungku kelangkui ninya doi shin ka monkon.<sup>3</sup> Mommo do waaro dungku kelangkui mun penko, Yamba shinkulli dokni, kan cakakai shinka shurnei birang Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Ne shukkeko tuku piira, ne kpadduko shuran shinka munkeeno ne yui. <sup>5</sup>Shooje, Tatta shukno gale kan ke ka shinke kan ne gale kan ke milam you. <sup>6</sup>Ni kakko shomboko ti ninya shinka monkeno ti kupiira. sheeko nong shinu, ken monno shinu, shinu birang naa kan paaro ko <sup>7</sup>shooje birang penko nong shinu, we shinka monkeeno doi pennati fudko, <sup>8</sup>Kelangkui paaro shinka kakkeeno. Ne kakkon ti shinui, nbirang n'ivi nong shinu, penuko nong shinu shunkulli ne penna ti pidiko, birang munu shun kulli shunneno ke <sup>9</sup>Ne yijin dimma kelangkui ku piira shinne yijin dimmem, peneng kelangku mu shinkaa monkeno, kenlangkui weko. <sup>10</sup>peneng weeno doi weeko, weeko birang weeno, nbirang nshukno ta yeeju <sup>11</sup>Na ti kupiira birang'um peneng ninyem me ti tuku piira nong shinu, ne birang ti pidi waro sheleko. Tatta mun 'Bong-Bong, rimbo shikju ti shakki shomboko shinka monneno kelengku mu shinu ndiya dok, kiishi shi diijimu kan ke dok' <sup>12</sup>Tukushira shinna kan shinu, ni rimbuko shinu ti shakki shomboko shin ka munnenon ne naako shinui, dok ti shakki ju birang a shekom, peneng bara laau murommo, kelengkumun kemo nong paarono Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Peneng shooje neri pidi waro sheleko, ne ti kabu weemmo tang netu kupiira, kelangkui sheran shik no mundiya kemani ti fok roccuju. <sup>14</sup>Ne monkon paaro ko, birang kupiira kudu shinui kelangkui shinu, a shinna kupiiram, kiji shinne a wa kupiiram, <sup>15</sup>Naa ti pidi dimman nanken shadu shinu tuku piiram, peneng kelangkwi ken naako shinu ti pidi anyanjinimmo. <sup>16</sup>Shinu a shinna kupiiram, kiji shinne ashinna kupiram <sup>17</sup>Lun shiira takui ke ka shiko ti shakki shunkulli paaro ko shunkulli. <sup>18</sup>Kiji shinka shunnenon tuku piira kijimmoi birang shinne shunrkon shinu waru kupiira. <sup>19</sup>Ne mungkon kuuno ti ke, kelangkuju, kelangkwi shinu ka kuuju munu shikju ti ke ta shun kulli. <sup>20</sup>Ne ti fudi dimma a bara kelangkui cibbaamme dokjum, peneng kpar kan shinu shira munu shunkulliju kane ti kokko paaraju. <sup>21</sup>Kelangkwi mun diya dok non shinu doi kishi shi ke, Tatta, shinka ta yeeno, ne birang ni ta yaako. Ne ti pidi dimma nammo shinu mun diya ta yeemu kanke, kelangkwi mu kupiira munu shun kulli cha ke shunneno. <sup>22</sup>Shuka shinka monneno, ne ti pidi munun te ti shinu, kelangkwi mu shinu diya dok, kiji shi kan ke dok, <sup>23</sup>Ne ta yeju ke birang ke ta yeeno. kelangkwi mun kpaduko diyaani dok, kelangku mu kupiira peno ke shunneno ke, ken birang meno shunui, kiji shinka menkenon. <sup>24</sup>Tatta, ni minji mu shinka monke no, mun diya kan ne ti pidi shinna diijin, kelangkui mun ninko shuka shinka yineno kelangki ke menkeno milam keng, npeneng nkuyun kupiira, <sup>25</sup>Tatta a yabong, kupirammo a penko nong tem, peneng ne ne penkeko, birang shinumme penko shunneno ke. <sup>26</sup>Ne kakkon pidi shomboko ti shinu, birang nda kabun pidi kelangkui menan shinka yiikeeno mun diya ta shakkiju, ne birang ndiya ta shakkiju.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi shi Yeesu kakkon paarommo, npereeni cakka kan antummireuni waaro apa fok ture kidiron, pidi shi kan mandi kuurii le furoi, nwa rweeju yei birang kan antummireuni <sup>2</sup>Yahuza shira pillun ka cakakai penko pichhire, kelangkwi Yeesu warshi pidi kamma antummireuni <sup>3</sup>Yahuza birang kaabi shi shannan ampaali ankech ti pidi mungbuddina ankpaaka, kan Farisawa kan an kon, nwattu piccirei, kan gbutton walji, wuji kondok, kan shadi kech. <sup>4</sup>Birang Yeesu, shi penukon we doi shira illiru kan cakka nyiru tom, nkabunta ti shinui cha, 'Mara kera pidino nong. <sup>5</sup>Nlignina nong shinu cha, Yeesu ninya Nazaret' Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, i ne, Yahuza birang shi pilkon ka cakakai, sherani kan an kecci. <sup>6</sup>Shi kakkon ti shuni cha, 'i ne' meeju ka paanambi nwa shukkurna ti kuuli. <sup>7</sup>Birang nmaju shinu mandi, mara keerina 'pidino nong?' <sup>8</sup>Nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Yeesu ninya Nazaret' Yeesu ligna be, peneng ne kakkeema na birang maari keerina pidino, ma wacco cibbamme mu kobeeju! <sup>9</sup>Mommo birang kelengkui paaro shi yiiko nong cakka mun kemo, 'Ta shakki shinka mongkeeno, akam dok shi shekkeenom. <sup>10</sup>Saminu Bitrus birang, kelangku kam kan gattum, nshullu nwaron ka kacco kacco ti shovok mungbude ankpaakai, nfudu kumo shuuroi, shombo shoovokki Malkus. <sup>11</sup>Yeesu nkabi ti Bitrus, 'Man ka gattum ya nari shwaani ta ingkilang shi Tattaano mongkeeno ma?' <sup>12</sup>Peneng ankecci kan mungbudeeju, kan ankon Yahudawa, nivu Yeesu nong shinu, nkero cakka nong shinu. <sup>13</sup>Ka toomi nwaron pidino Hanana nong shinu, kelangku cakakai gbalmino Kayafa. shi cakka mungbude an kpaakai ta shene moi <sup>14</sup>Kayafa birang cakka shi yiikon deebo ti Yahudawai, cha kookeeju kui ninya dok mu muru kelangku ninya dakam. <sup>15</sup>Saminu Bitrus ikko piino Yeesu, kijimmoi birang mandi antummireu nyi Antummireumo birang kooko peno cakka nong mungbude ankpaakai, peneng nwa ri ya

tallakra mungbude ankpaakai, kan Yeesui <sup>16</sup>Peneng Bitrus birang njerenin ti kokko foknai ti shir piira, peneng mudok antummireuwi shi kokko peno cakka nong mungbude ankpaakai pitteni, nyu paaro kan paamun shi an shooqo foknai, peneng nwa riiru ka Bitrus. <sup>17</sup>Peneng la paamun an shooqo foknai nkabiti Bitrus cha, 'Nene ke pang dok ta shakki antumiireu kpattinimmo ma? nkabi cha 'A nem' <sup>18</sup>Peneng, shovokki kan an shooqo pidi wabai, nshereenju ti pidi, npiiri wuji yerep birang nong shinu, ti pidi shenani nong shinu, kelangkui ya pidi duula. Bitrus birang nshereni kan shinu ta sheno wuji. <sup>19</sup>Mungbude ankpaakai nmaju Yeesu tuku antummireuni kan shuperni birang. <sup>20</sup>Yeesu lignon ti cakka, bene yiiko paaro ti piira tukupiira. Ne birang balko ta shupet tammina kalitau kan pidi waba ti pidi shi Yahudawa doi kalshin. Na kabu we ka tuker'um. <sup>21</sup>Kelnagku ni kendi maju noi? Nmaju ninya shi kunjeno ti kuwe shinna kacci, peneng, penuko we shinne kakko. <sup>22</sup>Shi Yeesu kakkon wemmo, mudok ta shakki an koni sheraani ti pidijini nloovo Yeesu, nkabi cha, 'Ken ndi ligna ti mungbude ankpaaka kijimmo? <sup>23</sup>Yeesu lignon ti cakka cha, 'Nima kakko dakkilan we, ken monno maam piiko tuku moi. Peneng nima kakkon ti kudoi. a tukunii shinka ta lobu noi? <sup>24</sup>Peneng Hanana nshuri ka Yeesu kerani waaro pidi no Kafaya, mungbude ankpaaka. <sup>25</sup>Peneng Saminu Bitrus kam sherani ti pidi sheno wuji ninyai birang nkabun ti cakka, 'Be ka ta shakki antummireuni ma?' nyweeni pekro cha 'O'oong na kam ta shakkim. <sup>26</sup>Birang mudok ta shakki shovok mungbude ankpaakai, peneng muli mu shi Bitrus peeruko kumoi, nkabi cha, 'dima, na weema doi kan cakka ta kuuri le furoima?' <sup>27</sup>Bitrus nmaaro ku pekroi, a yang'um birang kokkurok nwulu kuji. <sup>28</sup>Ti pidi no Kayafa birang nwari ka Yeesu nong shinu minano gobna. kan laulauwi birang, shinu ka kuuju aru minaano gobneem, cha kelangkui mu shikju kar yu ting'im mu shinun kaano cu kumbam aklaani takuim. <sup>29</sup>peneng Bilatus npiri nwaro pidi shi kan shinu, cha, dima mara oppo kpenye ka kpattinmo tukuni? <sup>30</sup>Peneng lignna nong shinu cha, 'Ninyammo mara yu we yanjinum, kelangkun shi minda waron pidiko ka paaro kuuni'. <sup>31</sup>Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, 'Ma koovon ka cakka ma ka kuma tang, ma karun konni ti cakka ka shidam karan konma!' peneng Yahudawa nkabun ti cakka, 'Peneng minu a kam kan fokku karu kon muro ti ku ninyam.' <sup>32</sup>Kakko moi kelanku paaro shi Yeesu yiiko mun kemo, shi shukko shidam muro shi Yeesu ta yuwani. <sup>33</sup>Bilatus birang nmaaro kuru minaano gobnai, nyo Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'ke Mai Yahudawa?' <sup>34</sup>Yeesu ligna, 'Wemmo kaban ko, yindang pididi ninyai shi kakko ka ne kijimmoi ti kaa? <sup>35</sup>Bilatus ligna' Naa ninya Yahudawan ya yindang a kijimmoi ya?' Peneng ninyako kan mungbuddina an kpaaka shi mongkeeko ti ne. 'Ke yiiko ni?' <sup>36</sup>Yeesu ligna, 'kup no a shir kupiramom kupno mara wu kupiirammo shovokno ta yiiko kech mu kar monno ti Yahudawam, peneng kupno a ti piccem' <sup>37</sup>Peneng Bilatus birang nkabun ti cakka, 'Peneng, ke birang Mai ya? Yeesu ligna, 'kiji shinka kakkon ne Mai kelangkui mo kumbili shi lekeenon, kelangkui birang mo kumbili shinne wannan kupiira, kelanku nen munu maanpi tuku shungkulli, mu shi yiiji shuran kabu shungkulli birang ndan kuma eleeno' <sup>38</sup>Bilatus nkabun ti cakka, 'shungkull ni?' Kaabi shi kakkon kijimmoi, nmaaro ku pittu shele Yahudawai, nkabun ti shinu, 'Ne, naa wa ninyammo ka mandi noddan wem. <sup>39</sup>Peneng ma kam kan mandi waari, pepe akklaani ta ku maa yiiko, nen dang futtee ma ninya dok, peneng ma miniji ne futteema Mai Yahudawa?' <sup>40</sup>Peneng nmaaro kui nshadu mandi waala ndi kabi cha, 'Q'ong, a ninya mom, peneng ma Barabas dee' Barabas mo birang an beero kokko.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Peneng Bilatus yu gbatam ti Yeesu. <sup>2</sup>Ankecci birang nrimbon wukwi arjo. shinui birang nshubi ti kuuno Yeesu shinui nshubun wusholom shidam wu ankuppina. <sup>3</sup>Nwattu pidini nkabi nong shinu cha, "Mu shonko balu mai Yahudawa! Peneng nkloppo cakka". <sup>4</sup>Bilatus birang npittu mandi piirai nkabun ti shinui cha, "Baano, nda wattera ka ninyei kelagkwi mam pini na wa cakka ka mandi noddaweem." <sup>5</sup>Yeesu birang npittu, kan daban wuku arjo kan shidan wusholom wu ankuppina. Bilatus birang nkabi cha, "Aano ninyemo." <sup>6</sup>Shi mun gbuddina an kpaakai doi kan ankoni nwa shikno Yeesu, peneng ndeeju ta waalo cakka ndi kabi nong shinu cha, "Ma bang'u cakka, ma bang'u cakka." Peneng Bilatus nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma shadu man wa bang'u cakka, ne birang na wa cakka kan mandi noddan weem." <sup>7</sup>Peneng Yahudawai nkabun ti cakka cha, "Nene minu kam kan kon, birang ti pi koni yiiko we wu muro kelangkui shaduko kwini Laano Yamba." <sup>8</sup>Shi Bilatus kunkan paarommo peneng shikki nyu shoo padoi. <sup>9</sup>Peneng nru minano Gobna mandi, nkabi ti Yeesu, ke penna ti pitai?" Peneng Yeesu a lignon ti cakkam. <sup>10</sup>Peneng Bilatus nkabun ti cakka cha, "Kaari yiino paaroma? Ka peno ne kam kan fokku nen fodukon shira ma nin birang bangko ma? <sup>11</sup>Yeesu nignong ti cakka, "Peneng ka kam fokku ti kuuno peneng ma monneko ti gak, kelanku moi, mu shi mon keno ti ke cakka shi kookko ku noddan we." <sup>12</sup>Shi kunkon kijimmoi, peneng Bilatus nyu kokkoimu fudun shira, peneng Yahudawa nshokkro eleju nkabi cha, "Kema foduko shira ka ninyamo, ka sheereno kaisarum, mu shi shaduko kuuni cakka mai, yiiko kerin kede ti kaisar." <sup>13</sup>Shi Bilatus kunkon shidam paaro paaroju peneng pittu piira ka Yeesu nbirang ndeeni tuku jukni shi yiiji ka "Juk kon," ta fok Yahudawa birang, "Gabbata." <sup>14</sup>Peneng foorin moi ti pidi shokko shikju wu pepe aklani ta ku, temani kiji kushira pattiram mudi, ka sheran foori, Bilatus nkabun ti Yahudawai, "Aano mai ma mo!" <sup>15</sup>Shinu birang nwaanla, mu kooqon ka cakka, mu bang'u cakka, Bilatus nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ne bang'u mai mai?" Peneng mungbuddina ankpaaka nkabi nong shinu cha, "Minu akam kan mandi mai'm bara Kaisar." <sup>16</sup>Peneng Bilatus nmunum Yeesu kelanku mun bang'u nong shinu. <sup>17</sup>Peneng nkoobina ka Yeesu nong shinu, penna kan shadan nygang furoui wuwara pidi shi yiiji ka "Pidi kurumkui," ka fok Yahudawa birang "Golgota." <sup>18</sup>Nbang'un Yeesu ti pidi, cakka kan mandi ninyei peleu, shidok ta apa shidok shidok birang ta apa shidok, Yeesu birang ta shakki. <sup>19</sup>Bilatus birang nballo mandi wu shubani tuku nyangjan furoi, mummo "Yeesu ninya Nazareth, mai Yahudawa." <sup>20</sup>Yahudawa dakam birang ndi baano ballan wu shupanimo kelanku pidi shi bangkon Yeesu mimmi kan shakki turu-minai. Wu shubani birang balluko ka fok Yahudawa Romawa, kan ka fok Helenawa. <sup>21</sup>Peneng

mungbuđđina ankpaaka Yahudawa nkabi ti Bilatus cha, ke kar ballo mai Yahudawam, peneng kabu ke cha, 'Laamo kakko cha, "Nemai Yahudawa."<sup>22</sup> Bilatus birang nliga, we shinna balluko ni yiiko ballani."<sup>23</sup> Kaabi shi an kecci bangkon Yeosu, peneng njadđuro ya landai nong shinu đung peedeu, mo kan shini mo kan shiini, peneng dicci nkanna alkyabbai. Alkuabbai birang akam kan tondí tondim ilinan ti gakki kpar wu shaaru kuuli.<sup>24</sup> Peneng nkabi ti shaabiju, "Kamma kar jaaro ya alkyabbem, peneng ma wattu kamma shuulun jeeku tukwi kamman wei ta shadani nong?, yiiko kiji moi kelagkui mu paarono Yamba mun kemo cha, "Bwaruko ya landano ti kuuju, shinu birang nshuuli jeeku tuku alkyabbano."<sup>25</sup> An kecci nyu weemme. Iyyano Yeosu, kan moloro kan Maryamu mannano kilofas birang kan Maryamu Magadaliya. Shinu sherebme sherani mimmi kan nganjang furo no Yeosu.<sup>26</sup> Shi Yeosu weekon shik anleni kan antummireumo shi miniji sherani mimmi ka shaabi, nkabi cha paamun, ninko, lashi."<sup>27</sup> Peneng nkabun ti antummireui, "Ninko, anleko!" Illani tuku shirammo antummireuni nshadu tai nwaron minani."<sup>28</sup> Kaabi mo Yeosu, kelengku penuko nong cakka shooje wei kpadđuko fokro, kelamkwi mu paarono Yamba nkemo, peneng nkabi cha, "Ne ti pidí kuma iccan yafok."<sup>29</sup> Ti apeeju birang kam nin bato keman am akkakka shin shwaang ta ye, peneng nshubun shosho ta am akkakka shin shwang'i nkakka ti fok mandí gba rammi nong shinu peneng nshubun ta fokki.<sup>30</sup> Shi Yeosu shumbukon am shin shwang'i, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Kpadđu ko." Peneng gbulu kwi ni nbirang nfudu shira ka shirimni.<sup>31</sup> Peneng Yahudawai kelangkwi foori shokkan shik, kelangku mu kar wacco shikju tuku ngangan furo wu waro foori shuppo ladi (kelangku Asabar foori shin wala), ndimmo Bilatus nong shinu mun bebbulo shoi mun shaaru ka shinu.<sup>32</sup> Peneng an kecci nwattu bebbulo sho ninya an dokki kan ninya an peleuwi birang shi bangko kan Yeosui.<sup>33</sup> Shi foonnan kwino Yeosu nwatti wei kpadđuko pidí murani, peneng a belo shoim.<sup>34</sup> Kan kijimoi dok ti cakki an kecci nshiddon ta gangang'i ka kac, kumnang tom kam am npittu.<sup>35</sup> Mu shi weeko mommo, diko an ma bi, mambini birang i kulli, kelangku man kumbidi.<sup>36</sup> Wemmo illina kelangku mu paaro Yamba mun kemo, "Akamun bangte dok ta shakki wajakni shira belanim."<sup>37</sup> Birang mandí paarono Yambai nkabi cha, "Ta ninkani nong shinu mu shi shiddiko cakka." Kaabi wemme, Yusufu ninya Arimatiya, mu shi antummireumo Yeosu (peneng katuket kelangku shooro Yahudawa) ndimmo Bilatus mu munni kokkoi kelanku mu cakkan shadu kumono Yeosu. Bilatus birang nmunun kokkoi ti cakka, Yusuf peneng nwattu nshadu kumoi.<sup>39</sup> Nikodimus birang nwattu, mu shi an dokki shi wanna pidino Yeosu ka yippa, wanna ka lonkan yalam mur shin tomon kan al'ul tidei fooru ko temo shik.<sup>40</sup> Peneng nshadu kumono Yeosu nong shinu nshubi ta landa kumo lillin kan shadi we shi dibeí tomonmo, kelangkui nane ka shidam waari Yahudawa.<sup>41</sup> Peneng ti pidí shi bankon cakka birang kam nin mandí kuuri le furoi, ta kuuri birang kam ning fure shin foy shi a nabu luun ninyam.<sup>42</sup> Shi diiko foori shokko shik Yahudawa, furei birang mimmi, peneng nluun Yeosu ta yee.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Peneng ka sheket foori andokki ta shon pattira peleuwi, kan dicci tili, Maryamu Magadaliya nwattu ku furei, nwattu we nong te fooruko pandí fok furei. <sup>2</sup>Peneng nshunkuna ka tana nwaro pidino Saminu Bitrus Shinu kan antumureuwi mo shi Yeosu miniji, nkabun ti shinu nong te, "Shaduko Ankuumu ta furei nong shinu, minu birang a peno pidí shi liikon cakkaem."<sup>3</sup> Peneng Bitrus kan antummireu mo npiru nong shinu, birang nwaro kufurei. <sup>4</sup>Shiru doi nshunukuna ka tana, peneng shindok antunnireuwi nbaa Bitrus ka fooro kufurei, <sup>5</sup>peneng njukuna niiko yee, nwa sholom kumoi luani ti pidí, peneng a ru yeem.<sup>6</sup> Peneng Saminu Bitrus nfuutu kaapiini peneng nru ya furei, nwa wa sholom kumoi luani liiji. <sup>7</sup>Kamma wu kaku kuuni birang. A luun kan sholom kurmoi ti shele shaabim peneng nloppo doi nlíi dokro.<sup>8</sup> Peneng autummireu mo shi beeko fooro kufurei cakka nrii nwe. Peneng muni shun kulli. <sup>9</sup>Wu wara funtu kushira a peno paarono Yamba shi kakko cha ta illeni ta furem. <sup>10</sup>Peneng antummireuwi npenkireju mina birang.<sup>11</sup> Peneng Maryamu kam sherani ti fok kufure ndi yun kuji. Shi ti pidí yun kiyii, peneng ndumko shkro mniko ya foi. <sup>12</sup>Peneng nwa shik anpiyau shinu peleu diyani kan wusholom shim pe, dok ti pidí shi kan kui dok ti pidí shi kan shoono Yeosu, <sup>13</sup>Nkabi nong shinu, "Paamun shin gbude a elengku ni shin ndi yu kujii?" Peneng nkabu ti shinu nong te cha, "Kelangkwi shaduko Ankumu nong shinu, peneng na peno pidí shi liikonum."<sup>14</sup> Kaabi shi kakkon kijimo nong te, nshuwa shikro, nwa shikno Yeosu shiuko dooro peneng nwa shik no Yeosu nong te sherani ti pidí. Peneng a peno cha mummo Yeosum. <sup>15</sup>Yeosu nkabun ti te cha, "Paanum shin gbude, a elangkuni shin di yu kijii? annong shin shi ti pidí keero pidii? Kelangkwi ti pidí lu bong ro cakka shi an baano ku kuuri le furui, peneng nkabun ti cakka cha, "Mungbude kpattin maa shaduko cakka ke, kabuno pidí shinka liikon cakka, ne birang nen shadu cakka."<sup>16</sup> Yeosu nkabun ti te cha, "Maryamu." Peneng nshiwa dooro, nkabun ti cakka ta fok Armaniyawa, "Raabboni!" Peneng cha Anshuper. <sup>17</sup>Yeosu nkabun ti tei cha, shi kar tabuno shiknom, kelangkwi wu fuutu ya shooje ne tidđang a turu sheleno Tattam, peneng waro pidí ma mulynno shin kabu ti shinu, nda waro pidí Tattano kan Tattama, Yamba no kam Yamba ma birang."<sup>18</sup> Maryamu magadaliya nwari nwa kabun ti antummireuni, "Ne weena Ankuumu." Nkabi birang nong te, kabineru wemme.<sup>19</sup> Ka shuni ta foori moi, foori an dokki ta shon pattirapeleu, antummireuwi kadani nong fek ju ta mina kelangku shooro Yahudawa, Yeosu nwattu nwa shiri ta shakkiju, nkabi, "Ndaaro shelema ka tomon yabong."<sup>20</sup> Kaabi shi kakkon kijimo, peneng nshubun shirani kan yapararni, shi antummireu weeko a Ankuumu, peneng shikju nshiri.<sup>21</sup> Yeosu nmaaro kukabun ti shinu cha, "Ndanaro shelema ka tomon yabong, "Kiji shi Tatta shunnenon kiji mo ne ti pidí shuru ma."<sup>22</sup> Shi Yeosu kakkon kiji mo peneng nfuuyong foddo shunnani ti shinu, nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma ivu shirim shim bong-bong."<sup>23</sup> Mu shi monkon kelko noddon weeju, i kputtuko ti shinu."<sup>24</sup> Toma, dok ta shakki are peleuwi, shi yiiji cakka ka wuccina, akam nong cakka kan shinu ti kushira shi Yeosu shubukon shikni.<sup>25</sup> Pidí antummireuwi nkabun ti cakka cha, "Minu weeko shik Ankuumu." Nkabun ti shinu, "Ne ma wa yagbal pidí

anyemi ti shirem nen shubum arishirano ta gbal pidi anyem nen birang shubun shirano ta paararnim, naar munu kuman pidim.<sup>26</sup> Kaabi shon pidpideu wu fuutu yabaaji antummireuwi tamina, Toma birang pang kam kan shinui, kqkqfoknai kaddirani, peneng aano Yeesu ta shakkiju nkabi cha, "Ndaarani ka tomon yabong ti ma."<sup>27</sup> Peneng nkabi ti Toma, "Wattu picce ka ari shirako, baano shirano. Shuttu shirako birang ken shubi ta paarar no, ke kar diiya an kudu munu kuman pidim, tang peneng, an munu kuman pidi kulli."<sup>28</sup> Toma nliga ti cakka nkabi cha, ya Ankuuno kan Yamba no!"<sup>29</sup> Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Peneng kelangku shinke weekon shiko, ken munu kuman pidikaa? Shinan fokrocco ta diyan kan mu shi a weeno shiknom, peneng nmunu kuman pidiju birang."<sup>30</sup> Yeesu yiiko we wu shubani, dakam shidam shidam shidanmi ta tom antummireuni, shi a ballo ta takaddan mom.<sup>31</sup> Peneng balluko memme, kelangkwi man munu kuman pidi ma kulli Yeesu cakka shi Anmiratte, laano Yamba, ti kokko kuman shi kulli birang man wado ta shakki shombo ni.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi weemmo, Yeesu nmaaro ku shubu shikni ti antummireu ni ti fok paaali Tibariya. Aano kokko shi shubukon shiknimo. <sup>2</sup>Saminu Bitrus kan Toma shi yiiji ka wushina, kan Natana'ilu ti kana ti kuuli Galili. kan cibbammo weeno Zabadi, birang kan pididi antuammireu no Yeesu peleu. <sup>3</sup>Saminu Bitrus nkabun ti shinui "Nda shaa para shirip, "Minu birang ta waraani kan kei." Peneng npiri nong shinu nwa ru ya kong'i, peneng ka yippammo a ivu wem.<sup>4</sup>Peneng, yapidi maa kpa klo, aano Yeesu sheraani ti fok ako jiddi, peneng antummireuwi a peeno Yeesum. <sup>5</sup>Peneng Yeesu nkabunti shinu cha, "Yedfere, ma kam we ciirim koa?" Nlignon ti cakka nong shinu cha, "O'qong." <sup>6</sup>Nkabun ti shinu nong cakka cha, "Ma tedo jai ti kushira shuuro kan koong'i mara wan pididi." Ntedon jaaju penang kpa klo shulluru nong shinum kelangku dakam shirippi.<sup>7</sup>Antummireu moi shi Yeesu miniji cakka nkabi ti Bitrus cha, "I Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu!" Shi Saminu Bitrus kungkon, peneng, Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, kpa kkon yashondoni ka landaani, (kelangkui shikki waani), n tedon shikni ta paaali. <sup>8</sup>Pididi antummiireuwi birang nwattu ta, kong shin lauwiu (kelangkui a tali nong shinu kan ilim, teman taba sho shik peleu wu ambo gak), shollan ja kemanshirip ta yee foc. <sup>9</sup>Kan fooranju ako jiddi, peneng nwa arwuji ti pidi shi kan shirippi, kan kumbam birang.<sup>10</sup>Yeesu nkabunti shiinu cha, "Ma wattu ka pididi ta shakki shirip shiminu ippiko shoosshooje."<sup>11</sup>Peneng Saminu Bitrus nturii, nshullu jai tu ako jiddi, kemaani ka shirip shin gbuddina shik kan yaaji fwaat kan gbonong (153). Peneng kan dakamjun moi, jai a jaarom.<sup>12</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti shinui cha, "Ma wattu cu we man appon fokma" Ta shakki antummiireuwi birang akam mu shi yiiko bang rocco nmaju cakka, "Tang cakka nong yam?"<sup>13</sup>Kelangkui penuko nong shinu Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu. Yeesu nwattu shadu kumbani nmunum ti shinu, kijimoi birang kan shirippi. <sup>14</sup>Mommo an sho gbonong shi Yeesu shubkon shikni ti antummireu ni kaabi shi illikeenin ta furei. <sup>15</sup>Shi appo fokjui, Yeesu nkabi ti Saminu Bitrus, "Bitrus laano Yohanna ke minije no nkoqvo cibbammoa?" Bitrus nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ee ta Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, ke penuko ne minijeko." Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Kauru cibba dinjino."<sup>16</sup>Yeesu nmanro ku kabun an pelleuwi, "Saminu laano Yohanna, ke minijenwa?" Bitrus nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ee ta Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu ke penuko ne minijeko." "Baan no ku Dinjino."<sup>17</sup>Nmaaro ku kabun mandi kaban an gbonongi, Bitrus laano Yohanna "Ke minijenwa?" Nkabun ti cakka cha, "Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu ke penuku we doi, ke penuko ne minijeko." Yeesu nligon ti cakka cha, "Kauruno Dinjino." <sup>18</sup>Kulli kulli ne ti pidi kakko, tukushira shi ke ta Yeereeko, ken dang kero shondoko, ken dang wari pidi shinka lung bongkom." Peneng ke ma manjuko ke ra shuppo shirako mandi nkerko shondook nwarkon pididi shinka penom<sup>19</sup>Peneng Yeesu kakko kijimoi kelangkui mun shubu shidam muro shi Bitrus ta yuwani ka shukano Yamba kaabi shi kakkon, kijimoi, nkabi ti Bitrus, itteeno piino."<sup>20</sup>Bitrus nshiwu ddoni peneng nwa shik antummireu no Yeesu shi minijii ti pidi ittu piiju shi tecko shikni kan biilo Yeesu tuku shira nkabi nong ta shon jibim mo shi cakka cha, "Mungbude Tatta Ankumu, anong shira munu kei?"<sup>21</sup>Shi Bitrus weekon shikki, nkabi ti Yeesu nong cakka cha, "Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, Dima ninyammo ta yii ni?"<sup>22</sup>Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Nema miniji mun ndiya wu waraa shinna ta miirun peruko kuuku tene? ittee no piino."<sup>23</sup>Paarommo tekjiko yapidi ta shakki an mulyan cha, Antummireu mo ar muraanin, peneng, "Ne ma miniji mu diya wu waraa shinna ta murun peruko kuuko tene?"<sup>24</sup>Mommo cakka antummireu shi munji mapi weemme, shi ballukai, birang minu kungko pidi maanpiini kulli. <sup>25</sup>Kam birang nong dicci we dakam shi Yeesu yiiko mankara balluko shinu doi ka dok-dok, ne ti pidi kabma, bangta kupiirai ar kpa klo shadu takadda shira ballukommon.

## Acts

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Takadda shinne balluko ta toom, ti Tiyafulus, nkabu we shi Yeesu dungkuko yuwani birang shuppon, <sup>2</sup>We warua foori shi ivukon cakka ti gak. Ummoi birang kaabi shi mungkon dang ti shakkiran anshuranni ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong <sup>3</sup>Kaabi shi foddukun balala, shupu kuuni kan dooni ti shinu, kan temereu shin dakam shi kulli. Tuku shon yaaji pedeu shupu kuuni ndiyun paaro ti shinu kelangku kupno Yamba.<sup>4</sup>Tuku shira shi diyaani kan shinu munun daang cha, mukar wacco Urshalima nong shinum, peneng ma dang'u shadam tida Tattai, shi kakko, "Ma kuma ti pidino." <sup>5</sup>Cha Yohanna yiiko batisma ka am, peneng ta yiima batisma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong ta shakki shon lauwiu."<sup>6</sup>Peneng shi shinu doi maju cakka nong shinu, "Mungbude, a dimin shingke ta mirun ka kup ti Israila?" <sup>7</sup>Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Aweeman mang peno ku shirai yindang foori shi Tatta rimbuko ta fokkunim." <sup>8</sup>Peneng mara ivu fokku, shi shirim Bong-Bong ma shaana kuuma, peneng mara diya an mapiino ti Urshalima kan birang shakki Yahudiyaa kan Samariya doi, warua ya techan

kupiira"<sup>9</sup>Tuku shira shi Yeesu kabkon wemmo doi, tuku shira shir pidi ningkon gak, peneng shadu cakka wu ampo gak, birang yebée tukko cakka ta andooju <sup>10</sup>Shiri pidi baanon gak nong shinu tuku shira shi shadukon cakka, a balum, kpattini peleu sheraani ta tomunu kan pe wusholom <sup>11</sup>Nkabi nong shinu, "Ma kpattin Galili dimanni shimma sherkon t piccei mandi ningko gakki? Yeesummo shi ampuko gakki ta miiru nong cakka kiji shimma weekon ti pidi yu merje wu ampo gak.<sup>12</sup> Shi pengkirran Urshalima tuku pandi Zaitun, shi mimmi kan Urshalima, merje shuppo necco dok. <sup>13</sup>Shi foonnan nong shinu, peneng tureeju mina gak pidiji diijin nong shinu. Peneng ma Bitrus, Yohanna, Yakubu, Andrawus, Filibus, Toma, Baryalamawus, Matiyu, Yakubu laano Alfa, Siman anbang rocco birang kan Yahuza laano Yakubu <sup>14</sup>Birang shinu doi kauwu kuuju ti pidi dok, tuku shira shitto yun toom ka bang rocco ta shakki dimma. Ti shelleju birang kam nong sherep, Maryamu iyyaani Yeesu, van birang mamuliyani.<sup>15</sup> Ti shakki shonummo Bitrus nshetto shikni ta shakki anmulyan. Kiji ninya shik kan kupeleu, nkabi cha, <sup>16</sup>Anmulyan, kam nong kokko shi arpaaroi ta kemon, shi shirim shi Bong-Bong kabkon kaabi ta fokno Dawuda tukuuno Yahuza, muji ivuko toom mura ivu Yeesu.<sup>17</sup> Kelangkui dov ta shakkimu birang ivuko wu shik forqoni nong cakka <sup>18</sup>Kpattinimmo peneng piiko kuram shi pilko wu yanjinni, birang ti piccei nshukrun ka kui, yaakoi nballa, wayaakoi pattireero ti piira. <sup>19</sup>Mu diiji ti Urshalima doi kuma fokki, kelangkummo nyo shombo kurammi ka "Akeldama" Peneng kuram tom")<sup>20</sup> Kelangkummo balluko ta takadda Zabura; Shero mu kuramni diya yagan mina, mukar wecco ninya mu diyan ti piccinim, birang; shero mu mudok sheddo fok ankoovo toommi.<sup>21</sup> Kelanngkummo mu diya kurumjum, dok ta shakki mu shi kam kan kamma tuku shira shi mungbude Yeesu ndi piiri, ta shakkimu kamma, <sup>22</sup>Dungkaani ti batismano Yohanna waru foori shi shadukon cakka ti pidimu kamma wu ampo gak, diiko dok ta shakkinmu ti pidi mapi Illani. <sup>23</sup>Npittu ka ninya peleu, Yusufu shi yiiji ka Barsabas, mu kabji ka shomboi Justus kan Matayas.<sup>24</sup> Nyu dimma nkabi caha, "mMungbude, ke penuko fokrocco ninya nshupmu mu shingke shakko ta shakkiju peleuwi <sup>25</sup>Kelangkui mun sheddo pidi birang anshuran shi pidijin kan Yahuza shi kelkeeni piira." <sup>26</sup>Ndedo jeku nong shinu ti kuuni; shakaani nshukki ti kuuno matayas birang maaro cakka kan anshuranni kpummo are dokki.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Shi foori pentikos fonan, shinu doi diyanju ti pidi dok. <sup>2</sup>A balum ano mandi elei mo ti gak kiji we pilpil shin gbude, charu nwattu kemmo yaminai doi pidi shi deije jun. <sup>3</sup>Ano Mandi elei kiji arwuji ndi charu tukuju bwadiranni charu wattu didina tukuju ka dok-dok. <sup>4</sup>Shinu doi ivui shirim shin bong bong ndan yu paaro ka pidi Fokki, kiji shi shirim munkejun kpang we yui paaroi.<sup>5</sup> Tuku shira kam nong Yahudawa shi diiji ti Urshalima, ninya Yamba, ti kuli ili doi. shiri kumbili gak <sup>6</sup>Bara shi kungkon elei ninyan mo shinu doi dumeju, kelangkui shinu doi ndi kuma paaroi ta fokju. <sup>7</sup>Lu shiraju ta fokju kulli, nkabi nong shinu sha; memei dwei a ninya Galiliya?"Yahei shi minu ti kuma shinu, ndi yu paara ta fokmina mni? <sup>9</sup>Farisiyawa kan Midiyawa, kan ilimawa. kan Yahudawa, kan kafadakiyawa, ka cakki Fontus kan Asiya, <sup>10</sup>Kan cakki firgi, kan bamfiliya tuku ili masar, kan kuu ili Libiya ti sur, kan misba ti Roman, <sup>11</sup>Yahudawa kan mi riina ya Yahudawai, Kirtawa, kan Larabawa, doi minu kumju ndi yu paaro ta fokmu, kelangkui gbudina forq no Yamba.<sup>12</sup> Shinu doi lu shiraju ti fokju, nkabi ti chapi, umoi birang ni? <sup>13</sup>Pidi yu swualak, 'Yimoi shekero ka showan am inabi shinfoyo;<sup>14</sup> Peneng Bitrus illina kan kpumo arei dok mo nshokro eleini cha; Ya ninya Yahudawa kan ma shi diyan ma ti Urshalima, ma penoi wemmo, ma kuma paaro no. <sup>15</sup>Kelangkui ninyammo a chadu yimoi minum kiji shima ndi lun bongh shoojei i gendeng konvoi shika sheket.<sup>16</sup> Ummo we shi kakko ta fokno pibagu Yowel. <sup>17</sup>Yamba kakko, ta diyani kiijimo ta kpadam shon, nda patturu shirim no tuku ninya doi, chibama kpattin kan sherep ta kaf fok, birang chiba kpatin ma ta wa shirim birang mungbudina ta yu shuna.<sup>18</sup> I kiijimo shovok ma kpati kan sherep, tii shon ma nda patturu shirim no, birang ta yi kab fok nong shinu. <sup>19</sup>Nda shupma we in shira ti fok ta kankang karagu kon we temreu ti ku pira doi, toom kan wuji, kan chungwu.<sup>20</sup> Foori ta penkiro tilli, teire ndiya toom, peneng palang shin gbude no, Ankuya puttu. <sup>21</sup>Ta diyani doi ma mi yiko yei ka shombonoi Yeesu ta wa miratte.<sup>22</sup> Ninya Israila, ma kuma paaro mo Yeesu Banazaret, mu Yamba shunnen ma kulli, ti pidi yu foro shin gbudina, kan temreu shi Yamba Yikon ta shirani ti cakkima, kifi shima ka shikma ma penukon <sup>23</sup>Kelangu rimbo shungkulli kan penan nong Yamba, munu cakkei, Ma birang, ta shira ninya an bang kuu nbanghui cakka. <sup>24</sup>Mu Yamba ilina ka cakka, kabi shi foduko pida mui, kelengkui ar yumani muro ngbuto cakkeim.<sup>25</sup> Kelangkui, tukun ni, nen ndi nwa Ankuya ta toomno kpar-kpar, kelengkui i tuku shira shuuro, ebei ne kar yu shoom. <sup>26</sup>Kelenguomo yabongno, pee biran nen ndi yu tseran shik birang, shikno ta diyani aka shoom.<sup>27</sup> Kelangkui kai ar waccuno shirim shirim no ta murom, ka ri wacco mun bong bongko mun burum. <sup>28</sup>Ke shukeno kokko shirim, kakuu ko kera muno sheran shik.<sup>29</sup> Ma muliyano, nda yu paaro kamma ka tseran shik, kelangkui Tattamu kama Dauda, 'Muru ko birang nanu cakka, birang ku fureini kam kpar baji. <sup>30</sup>Kelangkui ummo, kelangkui i pibaagu, birang penuko Yamba, nkabun ti cakka kan pamban we sha ti pidi pereko nda lun mudok tuku kupko. <sup>31</sup>Weina wemo doi biran, yu paaro tuku i lannoi Almasihu, 'A waccoi cakkeim ta murom, biran chikni a burum.<sup>32</sup> Umo shi Yeesu Yamba ilinan ka cakka, shima doi an ma piini. <sup>33</sup>Kelangkui ummo tuku shira shi ilina ka cakka we waru ku shira shuurno Yamba biran ivui kabei shirim shin bong-bong ti pidno Tattai, peneng patturun shirim ma shima ndi wei ma ndi kumi<sup>34</sup> Dauda a turui gag'um, peneng kabi sha Ankuya kakko ta Ankuya' 'deiko tuku shira shuuro no kpar. <sup>35</sup>Nda shupui an kec ko dina ta pidi shupo shoko! <sup>36</sup>Kelangkui ummo, Mu mina Israila peno, ummo Yeesu shima tukko, Yamba lu cakka Ankuya kan Almasihu.<sup>37</sup> Bara shi kungon kiijimo, dumeju ta bongju peneng kabi ti Bitrus kan dicci an foroi, 'Ma muliyano kama ta yi ni? <sup>38</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti shinui 'Ma munu kelko, mun yu Baptisma doi, ta cakki shombonoi Yeesu Almasihu ka we Fuduma nodang weima, mara ivui kungu shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>39</sup>Kelangkui i kelangkuma kama chibama kan an shinani doi, kan ninya doi shi Ankuya

Yambamu ta yeiru,<sup>40</sup> Kan paaro dakam shi kakkon tukui birang munu bang chik ti shinu nkabi sha" Mu fudu kuu ma ta shira ninya an yanjnimmo. <sup>41</sup>Ivui paaro ni biran yun Baptisma, palang mo, nwa maran kuu dakam dufui gbonon. <sup>42</sup>Dungo yu shupet kan kawu kuu ju kan bebbulo ya kumba kan fudu fok. <sup>43</sup>Shoo charu ku ninya doi, birang yu foro kpanya kama temreu shin dakam ti pidi an foro, <sup>44</sup>Mi munko shun kulli doi, kawuro shinu doi pidi dok, chadju doi jwal wiju, <sup>45</sup>Birang pipila ka we shiraju, kama chadju doi, birang bwaro kurbei ti chapi, kiji shi minijin nong shinu, <sup>46</sup>Palang doi ndi kobo toom ka yabong dok tammina waba ndi bebbulo kumbam ta minaju, ndi bwaro weccina ti chapi, ka shinan Yabong ka munu gbude ta bongju <sup>47</sup>Ndi pambo Yamba Yamba kan sheran chik ta toom ninya doi. Ankuya ndimunun mi wiju mirate.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Peneng shi ma Bitrus kan Yohanna ti kokko waro mina waba tukum shira fudu fok shi ka gendeng gbonong. <sup>2</sup>Mandi ninyai, angkuulo bara laauni, ndi shadu cakka kpat wu waro fokna waba shi yiiji ka wallina, kelangku yu dimma ti pidi ninya shi ta ru pidi waba <sup>3</sup>Shi wekon ma Bitrus kan Yohanna ti pidi ru yammuna wabai, peneng nyun dimma ti pidi. <sup>4</sup>Ma Bitrus kan Yohanna birang npatton ando, Bitrus nkabi, "Ningkireemu". <sup>5</sup>Angkuulommo birang ningko shinu, ndi lu bongni cakka ta wa mandi we ti pidi, <sup>6</sup>Peneng bitrus nkabi, "Azurfa kan jinaariya naa kam kan shinu, peneng we shi ne kan te, nda mongko. Ta shombono Yeasu Almasihu Banazare, yu merje." <sup>7</sup>Bitrus n'ivu shira shuurooni, nshukro cakka; a balum shooni kan wajak kparfpandangnishooni nwa bang. <sup>8</sup>Shi angkuuloi shokkukon, nshetto shikni, ndungko tabaani, nru yamina waba shinu kan Bitrus kan Yohanna, ndi tabi, ndi jubbo shikni, birang ndi munu gbude ti Yamba. <sup>9</sup>Ninya doi nwa shikki ta yu merje birang ndi wabu Yamba. <sup>10</sup>Npeena nong shinu cha, cakka ninyammo shi meeko diiji ndi yu dimma ti fokna shin wallina ti mina waba; Peneng nkimi nong shinu ka lu shiraaju ti fokju kelangku we shi illina. <sup>11</sup>Ta shi kputtukon ma Bitrus kan Yohanna nong cakka, ninya doi nkijiru shelleju, tii apa ganglangno Sulemanu, ndi lu shiraaju ti fokju padoi. <sup>12</sup>Shi Bitrus wekon kijimmo, nligon ti ninyai cha "kpoo ninya Israila, a tukuni shi mma ndi lu shiraama ti fokmai?" tukuni shi mandi pattumu andoi, kiji minu shi shokko cakka yu merje ka fokkuumu yindang tomon roccomui? <sup>13</sup>Yambano Ibrahim, kan Ishaku, ka Yakubu, Yamba wu allemu munna gbude ti shovokni Yeasu. cakka shi ma kuduko man birang npili ka cakka ta toomno Bilatus mu shi miniji nfudun shira. <sup>14</sup>Man kudeema ka mun Bong-Bong mo. An tomon roccoi, fokmo man kabi maja mu fodduma shira ka an tukui. <sup>15</sup>Ma tukko an munu do, mu shi Yamba shokruko ta fure, minu birang an ma pi ka wemme. <sup>16</sup>Shooje, ta mun shungkulli ka shungkulli ka shomboni ninyanmo shi mara waani birang ma penuko cakka ti kokko shombommo nwa bang. Munan shungkulli ta yeno Yeasu mungko bang shik shi padoi, ta shakkima doi. <sup>17</sup>Kpoo ma anmulyan, ne penuko ma yiiko kijimo a ta penanmam, kiji shi an kovvo toomma yiiko nong shinu. <sup>18</sup>Peneng we doi shi Yamba kabuko ta fok pibaakuni doi, cha almasihuni ta foddoo balala, shooje kemko, <sup>19</sup>Peneng kijimmoi, ma munu kelko, ma miiru, kelangkui mun takkilma noddan weema, kelangkui kushira maan ya foyi ti pidin mungbude fona. <sup>20</sup>Kelangkui mun shutteema ka Almasihu mu shi muna, i Yeasu. <sup>21</sup>Cakka shi diiko kurumjum gak n'ivu cakka kpat wu wara kushira miiru ka wemme doi ka wemme shi Yamba kakko milam you ta fok pibaaku mun Bong-Bong <sup>22</sup>Musa kulli nkabi cha, 'mungbude Yamba ta shokruma ka mandi pibaaku shakk, ma mulyanma. Mara kuma we doi shira kabma nong cakka. <sup>23</sup>Ta diyaani ninya doi shi a kuma pibaakummom ar yeno cakka fokdok ta shakki ninyanim? <sup>24</sup>E pibaakui doi ibaani ti Samaila kan mu shi wanna kaabiini, yiiko paaro nong shinu kakko pidi shonumme. <sup>25</sup>I ma, shi cibba pibaaku kan shi wu shadutida shi Yamba yiiko ti mma jijima, kiji shi kakko ti Ibrahim, "Ti pidi pereko ninya kupiira doi ta wa kungku nong shinu" <sup>26</sup>Ya pi shi Yamba shokruko shovokni, ti pidi shi dungkuko shuttu cakka kelangkui mun yiimma kungkuni ti kokko shiwaani ka ma doi ta yanjin.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Maa Bitrus kan Yahaya ti pidi paaro kan ninya, kan an kpaka kan an ninko ku pidi wabai kan ninya Sadukiyawa nwattu cheleju. <sup>2</sup>Birang ya bongi kpanero kelangkui shi maa Bitrus kan Yahaya ti pidi yun shupet kan pero fok paaro shin tomon ta shompono anmiratte kan paaro illani tafune. <sup>3</sup>Peneng ivu shinu lina tammina muduk nwaru sheket, kelangkui shwini yikero. <sup>4</sup>Peneng daakam ninya shi kungko kuman pidi, peneng daakam ninya shi kungko kuman pidi daakamju dik fwaat. <sup>5</sup>Foori mandi an kpupina kan ankobo toom ninya kan an shuper daang kauko kuju ti Urshalima. <sup>6</sup>Annas mungbude ankpaka kam ti pidi, kan kayafa kan yahaya kan Iskandari kan muliyan mungbude ankpakai. <sup>7</sup>Birang nwattu ka Bitrus kan Yahaya ta shakki, maju fokki non shinu; ka fokkunon, kan shombon, non shima yiikon wommoi? <sup>8</sup>Peneng Bitrus shi kenko ka shirim shin Bong-Bong, kabun ti shinu sha, maa an fokku ninya, kan ankobo toom ninya; <sup>9</sup>Peneng ti shakki shonunmo maa majkemu kamma kelangkui weshin wala shijn kamma yiima ti an looshikmo kani hin kpattin an looshik ta diyani kan bangni? <sup>10</sup>Birang maa penno wemmo doi kan ma kan ninya Israila, ta shakki shombono anmiratte ninya Najarat, shimma bangko, dima nong shi Yamba illikon ka chakka, peneng elengkuni shi kpattinmo sherko bang ta shakkima. <sup>11</sup>Peneng an miratte diiko pandi shimma diiko kuduko birang deiro pandi kuger. <sup>12</sup>Birang akam miratte ta shik ninya, Birang akam mandi shombo ti gak shi mungko ta shakki ninyua, shi kamma ta wan mirattem. <sup>13</sup>Birang shi wekon bangku ma Bitrus kan Yohanna, pini non shinu sha cibbanmo akam manglangju shin wala; yii yiiko non shinu, peno pidi non shinu sha Bitrus kan Yahaya diiji kan anmiratte. <sup>14</sup>Peneng weko sheran ninya shi kpadduko pidai shereni kan shinu, Akam mandi we shira yuwani nong shinu kelangkui wemmom. <sup>15</sup>Kabi shi peerkon ka cibba anshuraanni ti pidi kalittau paaro ti shabiju. <sup>16</sup>Birang kabi nong shinu sha, "Minda yuwani yakai ka cibbammoi? <sup>17</sup>Kelangkui yiiko shuran kpanya nong

shinu shoojen penuko pidi doi nong ninya shi diiji ti Urshalima, kamma ar kpato peero fokki ta shakki ninyam; shoojen kamma pekro shinu mu kar yu mandi ti paaro ti shakki shombonim,<sup>18</sup> Peneng yiru Bitrus kan Yohanna ruun yammima npekro shinu mu karyu paara ta shakki shombono an mirattem.<sup>19</sup> Peneng Bitrus kan Yohanna nkabun ti shinu yiiko wala minun mungbude ti Yamba ka ti shinu maa yu konummo.<sup>20</sup> Peneng kabi non shinu sha minaru wecco paaro shin tomon elengkwí we shin minu kumin.<sup>21</sup> Birang kabi shi pekrukon Bitrus kan Yahaya, wecco shinu kobeju. A wa kokko shira wan shinu kan mandi we yun natti. kelangku ninye ti pidi wabu Yamba elengku weshi yiiko non shinu.<sup>22</sup> Peneng kpattinmo shi weko shuran shin kpang shi yiiko non shinu we kpaddo pidai yekko bang shene yaaji pedau.<sup>23</sup> Kabi shi fonna shira ka Bitrus kan Yahaya nwetteju shakki ninyaju nkabu weshi yiiko doi weji mungbudina ankpakakan an kobo toom ninya kabun ti shinu.<sup>24</sup> Shi kungko nong shinu, shokro eleju ti piccin Yamba, kabi sha, Yamba ke shinke yiiko gak kan weeeji shira yai: <sup>25</sup>Birang kan weshi shirim shin Bong-Bong kabko ta fok Tattamu shovvok Tattamu Dauda sha, "kelangku ni shi ninya sha penno Yamba kan ninya yiiko weshi a walam?"<sup>26</sup> Ke kakko sha "Ankuppina kupiira liiko ta toomju kan fokkuu diyanju doi kelangkuno Yamba kan Anmiratte!"<sup>27</sup> Peneng Hiridus kan Buntus Bilatus kan ninya sha ivu paarono Yamba kan ninya Israila, kauko ti kuuli shingbude kelangku shinu yu borovok kan shovvokkoi shikam shirim shin Bong-Bong mu liikon shira tukui.<sup>28</sup> Birang shi kakkon nong shinu doi, kelangku shinu yu weshi shira ko kan yimoko miniji mun wattu yu.<sup>29</sup> Shoojen, Tatta mungbude bakno daang shi cibbanmo ti shofokko mun kabu paaronmmo doi ka sheran shik.<sup>30</sup> Peneng ken shoppo shirakowe kpaddo pida ta shakki shombo shirim shin bong bong shombono Yeesu Anmiratte.<sup>31</sup> Peneng shi fwikon fok dimma kauwi ti pidi non shinu shikki yu midik, peneng shirim shin bong bong kemo shinu dungko kabu paarono Yamba kan shiran shik.<sup>32</sup> Peneng ninya daakam shi kawuna kuman pidi kanfokrocco kan shirim. Akam ninya shi kakko sha konni shi cakka kante i wenim. kan kijimoi mu weju diya dok.<sup>33</sup> Peneng kan fokku shin bang cabba an shuranni perofok paaro illano Anmiratte Tatta mungbude weshin wala kam tukuju.<sup>34</sup> Birang akam dok ta shakkiju shakam wem, mukam pidi kan mina npiollun, wattu ka kurbe shi pilkonni nin shinu.<sup>35</sup> Birang wattum ka kurbe ta toom cibba anshuranni. Peneng bwaddura yai tukuju. Kelangkui shinu doi kan weji minjiu.<sup>36</sup> Yusufu ninya Lawiyawa, ninya kubrus shi cibba anshuranni likon shomboi Barnabas. (Kelangku an rinbo fokrocco non chakka ).<sup>37</sup> Peneng pilun ka mandi pidi shattun kurbei wattu tidi ti fokshoo cibba anshuranni.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Peneng mandi shi yiiji kan Hananiya shinu kan mannani Safratu, pilko ka kkwandaju, <sup>2</sup>Hananiya birang ntukko pidi ta shakki kurbe kurammi (Birang ta penan mannani), Peneng nwatu kaanan pidi kurbei ti an kab paarono Yamba.<sup>3</sup>Peneng Bitrus cha, 'Hananiya a kelangkui shetan kemko yabong koi, ken yu caba ti shirim shin bong-bong'i? ken tukkuo pidi kurbe kuranmi? <sup>4</sup>shinkan tidang a pilunum, ka kuranmim , a wu shirakon nya? kaabi shinka pilkonni, a weekonya ? kelangku ni shinka yiiko shidam yimommo ta bongkoi? El ka yu cabammo ti ninyam, <sup>5</sup>Shi kunkon kiiji mo a balum Hananiya njuku nfodu takkan dicci shunnani. Ninya doi shi kungko fokki birang sho shin bang ivui shinu, <sup>6</sup>Yeedire nwattu fumu shik kumoi, nperon piira nwa nnani.'kaabi gendeng gbonong, biranng paamuni nfuuttu, a kam kan penan we shi yikom. <sup>8</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti te, 'Ne minji shin kabu no ma pilkon ka kuram tike? 'Nligna nong te, 'nkabi cha kiji mo'<sup>9</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti te,, ' A kelangku ni shin ma kauko fok ma kan manna shi man temo shirim mungbudei? kuma merje mu shhi wa nanna manna shi tu kokko, birang ta shadi shi shooj-shooje' <sup>10</sup>A balum njukan nong te ta toom ni, nfodi takkan dicci shunnaro, yeediren mo nwattu wa te murko; nbirang nsgadu kumoi nperon piira nwa nani mimmi kan mannaro . <sup>11</sup>Shoo shin bang nivu Ikkilisiyai fokdov kan mu kungku fok we shi yiiko.<sup>12</sup>Shuwan wu lu shira ti fok dakam birang yiiko ti ninya, ti shiri pidi An kabu paaro no Yambai, Shinu doi birang kam ganglangno Suleimanu toku jukni, <sup>13</sup>Peneng akam an bang roccom shira kauko kui kan shinum, peneng kam kan fokfukdo padoi ta toom ninya.<sup>14</sup>Wu fuutu ya baji an munu shikju shin kulli ninya dakam sherep kamma kpattin ndi yani, <sup>15</sup>kpar ndang shadu an barnye nwaron fok kokko, ndi kanduron shinu toku gunji kan alan wu fudushonju kelangkui Bitrus ma foona ya koobani bangta shirim kwi waani mun tabu shik piddiju. <sup>16</sup>Ninya dakam ndi wattu ti twumina ta pidi shi kombulok Urshalima, birang ndi watti kan an barinye, kan mu shi limbi dumji, nkanko pida ju doi nkpadina.<sup>17</sup>Peneng mungbude ankpaka illiro kan ninya shi kan cakka doi (i Mur Sadukiya); nkaemeju ka mucci padoi <sup>18</sup>Nivu an kabu paaro Yambai nbirang nrecco shinui tammina muduk,<sup>19</sup>Ka shakki yippe birang Malaika non mungbude n'appo kokko fokna mina mudukki npittu ka shinu piira, nkabi cha, <sup>20</sup>'Ma waro man shere man ti shira toom pidi wabai man birang kabu paaro dommo' <sup>21</sup>Peneng shii kumkon nong shinu, nwaro pidi wabai ka kpaaliya pidi nyu shupet nong shinu peneng mungbude ankpaka kan ninya ni nwattu birang yiiru kalitau ankon doi, kan mun gbuddina ninya Israilawa npittu ka shinu nmunu kokkoi, mu pitto ka an kabu paaro no Yambai.<sup>22</sup>Peneng anshurani nwaro mina mudukki a wa ninyam, nmiireju nwattu kabun fok paaroi, <sup>23</sup>nkabi cha, mina mudukki nummani ding-ding kan anshovvok fokni sherenni ti kokko fokni peneng minu ma rii, minu a wa ninyam.<sup>24</sup>Shooje shi ankovv toom mina waba kan mungbudinaa ankpaka kumkon paaron mo, nshokro fokrocco ju padoi ka shinu, nkabi nong shinu cha, shooje weemmo ta lee ni? <sup>25</sup>Mandi ninyai nwatu kabun ti shinu cha, 'Cibba me shin ma reejeko ti mina mudukki kam ti puccu ta mina pidi waba ti pidi yu shupet ti ninya.<sup>26</sup>Peneng ankovv toom pidi wabai nwari kan anshuran ni nwa wattun ka shinu, akam mandi boro fokkim, kelengku ta tani ninya mu kar kpaddulom. <sup>27</sup>Shi wannan ka shinu nlu shinu ta toom ankon, mungbude ankpakaai ndunko kunu shikkiju, <sup>28</sup>Cha, 'Minu a kpattima kokkoi bang ma kar yu shupet ka shumbo mo ma? Peneng annu mo ma kemko Urshalima doi ka shupet ma, man birang ndi keeri kokko shubu toom Ninyan mo mun shaaro kuumu';<sup>29</sup>Peneng Bitrus kan an shuran Yamba nkabi nong shinu cha,

'Dikko kurunjum minun yu shuran no Yamba a ti ninyam<sup>30</sup>Yamba ma jiji mu shi illiko ka Yeesu, shin ma tukko, ti kokko shin ma lokko lokuji tuku furo,<sup>31</sup>Yamban birang nshuku cakka tuku shira shuuro ni, birang diiko Mai kar Ammiratte birang, monko kelko ti Israila va kelko noddan weēju.<sup>32</sup>Minu diiyan an wa shikki kan kum pidi ka weem mo shi yiiko, kiji mo ka shirim shin bong-bong shi Yamba monna ti ninya doi shi kunko pidi ka cakka<sup>33</sup>Shi ankon kunko kiji mo nkpanun yabong ju padoi, nwaan kan kokko Yimo wu tukun shinu ankabu paaro Yambai.<sup>34</sup>Peneng mandi ninya Farisawa shi shomboi Gamaliyel, anshupet birang an kaaon daang shi ninya doi yiijin shuka, nshetto shikni nkabun ti shim cha mu pero ka an kab paaro no Yambam mo piira tiddan (Keng)<sup>35</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu 'kpoo ninya Israila, ma peno bang ka we shin ma ta lu bong ywani ti ninyan mo,<sup>36</sup>Ta shakki shon nmu, mandi ninyai wanna shomboi tudar nwattu shadu kuuni manni we, fooruko ninya kiji shik pedeu nippi, peneng shi tukkon cakka kaabi ninyani fokdok ntekjeju, akam mu penuko pidi shikujum<sup>37</sup>Kaabi birang, nyu mandi ninyai shomboi Yahuza ti Galiliu shi ta yun maariyo, nwattu shulu shika ninya dakam, cakka nyina pang kijim moi, mui warukon ti piini doi ntekjeju.<sup>38</sup>Kelengkwu umo neti pidi kabma ma pero ti kokko cibban mo, lwan bong ju yindang shuran ju ma we ninya ta yakirani.<sup>39</sup>Tang weemmo ma ti pidi no Yamba mari kpaiko tekjo ya yeem, mu kar diiya ma ti pidi kenne kan Yambam' yabongju n'ivu shikki.<sup>40</sup>Shi yeean an kabu paaro no Yambai ta mina nyun tuka ti shinu cha mu kar yu shupet ka shombo no Yeesu birang'um, peneng nwacco shinu nkoobe ju.<sup>41</sup>Npereju ta mina koni, shikki sheraani cha kerko fokki shinum foddo balala kelangku shombom mo (Yeesu)<sup>42</sup>Kaabi mo ndi waro pidi waba kpaliya pidi doi ndi wari mina mina, ndi yu paaro no Yamba, nbirang ndi yu shupet akam dwaran yeem cha Yeesu cakkan Anmiratte.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ta shakki shon mo, Antummireu ndi riiji dakam, peneng Yahudawa shi diiji ti kuuli Helinawa ndungko Yando shikju ka Yahudawa Israila, kelengku a baaniji manna kolojum, ka bwauro ya ciina shi kappiji kpaliya pidi doi.<sup>2</sup>An kabu paaro no Yamba njiro antummireu kpummo are peleu wi nyu diiji nkabi nong shinu cha, 'A yu walam kamman waccu paaro no Yamba kamman lu shikamu kamma tuku shuran bwarau bwaaro wuccinam.<sup>3</sup>Kelangkummo, ma shaku anmulyan kpattin ta shakima, ninya pattira peleu mu shin ma penuko shikju wala akam boro fok'um kemani ka shirim cakka ninya shi kam kan penan shuran, shira diyan ta shuran mo.<sup>4</sup>Minu birang, ta diiyani ta dimma kan yu shuran ar paaro<sup>5</sup>Paarooju birang nshero shik ninya padoi, Peneng nshaku Istifanus, cakka ninya shi kamaani ka munan shungkulli birang kan shirim 'Bong-Bong kan Filibus, kan Birokoros, kan Nikanar kan Timan ka Barminas birang kan Nicolas Ninya Antakiya mu monko kelko ka ivu pii merje Yafudawa.<sup>6</sup>An waraani ti piini nsheron ka shinu ta shakki ninya ta toom An kaab paaro Yamba, shinmu birang nyun dimma ti kuuju luun shiraaju ta kui,<sup>7</sup>peneng paaroono Yamba nyani, antummireu nyu dakam ti Urshalima, Ankpaaka dakam ti Yafudiya munu shungkulliju.<sup>8</sup>Peneng Istifanus, kemani ka toomon rocco kan fokku, ndi yu shuran wu lu shira ti fok kan wu shubaani ti shakki ninya<sup>9</sup>Peneng aano mandi ninyee mo penna nong shinu ti pidi wabai shi yiiji ka pidi waba mu fodukon shira, i ma kuramiyawa kan Iskandariyawa, birang kan pididi shi ti kuuli Kilikiya kan Asiya, shinun mo ta kauu fokju tu kuuno Istifanus.<sup>10</sup>Peneng a kpaiko shera ni nyu paaro kan Istifanus'um kelengkui shidam penan kan shirim shi yiijin paaro ke te.<sup>11</sup>Peneng bara ka tuket shi ndii yu gahn ti pididi ninye mu waro mun kabu cha, 'Minu kungko Istifanus ndi yu paaro tukuuno Musa birang kan Yamba<sup>12</sup>Birang nyun gakid ti ninye, kamma mungbuddina kan anballa ivu numu Istifanus, nivu cakka, nwattun ya toom an kon peneng.<sup>13</sup>Nwattun ka paaro chaba nong shinu cha, kpattin mo wu fuutu ya shooje a wacco paaro paaro kenne tuku pidi shin 'Bong-Bong'um birang kan konum<sup>14</sup>Kelengkui minu kungko, ti pidi kabani mommo Yeesu Banazaret ta bubburo piccemmo cakka birang npaaro pii waari shi waccukeemu kamma nong Musa'<sup>15</sup>Mu shi ti pidi diiji Yammina konni doi npattan ando, peneng nwa andooni paaruko shkro nyii kiji wu Malaika.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Peneng Mungbude ankpaaka cha, 'wemmo shi yiidiyiko kulli? <sup>2</sup>Peneng Istifanus nligna cha, 'Ma mulyanno kan ma tattano, ma kumno, Yamba mungbude shubna shik ni ti Tatta mu Ibrahim Milan teere shi tiddang ti Mesofotamiya, wu wara tang diiyaani ti Haran,<sup>3</sup>nkabun ti cakka, 'Wacco kuuliko kan ma mulyanko, kera wari kuuli shi nda shukko.<sup>4</sup>Peneng nwacco kuuli kaldiya nwatu dii ti Haran, ti piccira, kaabi muro tattani, Yamban yiio cakka nwattu kuulin mo shimma ta yee<sup>5</sup>Peneng Yamba a munun kuuli mu diya piinnaa ni tiddang'um, yindang kiji temriyo ka tanda shooni. Peneng shaduko tidai mo- kan shi tiddang a laan laaum shira munun kuuli piina cakka kan Pishaani, kaa piini,<sup>6</sup>Yamba nyun paaro ti cakka kiji mo, cha Pishaako ta yu misba ti mandi kuuli shi a weejum, ninya mur kuuli mo birang ta shubun foddo balala padoi birang nwabu shinu wu wara shene yaji peedoi.<sup>7</sup>Birang nda kunu shik ninyamme ka diyaani ta waba ti shinui, 'Yamban nkabi cha, kaabi mo ta pittu ti kuuli mo nwabu no ti piccen mo.<sup>8</sup>Yamba muni ti Ibrahim yu shuran karu kpalle, Peneng Ibrahim nla Ishaku tuku shon pidi pidou nkaru kpalle, Ishaku nla Yakubu, Yakubu birang nla ma Tatta tatta Israila kpummo are peleu.<sup>9</sup>An Mulyan mo nmuccu mulju Yusufu npilun ka cakka wu waba ti Masar. Peneng Yamba kam kan cakka.<sup>10</sup>Birang nmiru cakka ta shakki shubo shi ma mulyanni dikko ti cakka, Yamba birang nyun shautau ka munan kungku ta toomno Fir'auna Mai Masar. Fir'auna birang nluun cakka kup ti kuuli Masar doi birang we shiraani shi kam kan te.<sup>11</sup>Peneng nyu kusham shin bang ti kuuli Masar kan kan'ana doi, ninyamu nfodo balala kindi wucina<sup>12</sup>Peneng Yakubu nkumi wucina kam ti kuuli Masar peneng nshuru ma tattaamu, shuran an dokki.<sup>13</sup>Shi warkon shuran an peleu wi Yusufu peneng nkabu kuuni ti ma mulyanni, tuku shirammoi Firauna npeni ka ma mulyanno Yusufu.

<sup>14</sup>Yusufu nshuru ma muliyanni mu Yakubu Tattaaju kan wu shiraa ni doi kan ma manaaju ti Masar, shinu doi ninya yaji patiraa peleu. <sup>15</sup>Yakubu nwari nwa diina ti Masar, cakka kan Pishaani wu murooju. <sup>16</sup>Nshadu shinu waaru sheekem nwa nnaaun shinu ta fure shi Ibrahim pilko ka azurfa ti pidif cibba no Hamor ti sheekeemmi, <sup>17</sup>Shi shadaano Yamba yiinan mimmi shi Yamba kokko ti Ibrahim ninya nyu dakam nriji ti Masar kam. <sup>18</sup>Peneng nyu mandi Mai ti Masar shi a peno Yusufu, <sup>19</sup>Mai mo ndokko ma jijji mu nyun Yanjin bang kam, we nfoona ndi wacco cibba jaanaa ju ta foddof balala kelangkui mun shinu miru kuu ju. <sup>20</sup>Peneng tuku shira mo shi leekon Musa, birang laau shin wala nyu muuli wu tere gbonong ka tuket ti mina tattani. <sup>21</sup>Shi tedikon cakka, peneng pano Fir'auna nshadu cakka nyu muuli kiji laaro. <sup>22</sup>Nshubu Musa ti Makaranta nyu wurukku kan penan shidam shidammi wu mur Masar, nbirang nyu penanni wu paaro kan shuwanni. <sup>23</sup>Peneng shi foorukon shene yaaji pedeu peneng, nshokko shikni cha cakka ta wara kaafo ma mulyaani Israilawa. <sup>24</sup>Nwa shik mandi ninya ti pidif fodu pil ninya Israila, Musa birang nwaru ya shawu mu shira pattof pi ninya Masari. <sup>25</sup>Lwan bongno Musa i ma mulyan ni ta peenani shautau no Yamba shi foone ju peneng waani, a peenom. <sup>26</sup>Ka kpaaliyo nwa shik ninya Israilawa ti pidif bure ka shaabiju, nyii cakka ta bwarukon yee; nkaabun ti shinu, anshupet, ma an mulyan shaabi, tukni mandi yu bure ka shaabi? <sup>27</sup>Peneng cakka shi koooko bang'i anfof naani nfoojuru piino Musa ti jef shidof, cha, liikeeko nong mungbudei yindang ankon tuku mui? <sup>28</sup>Ke minji kan tukuno, kiji shinka tukkon ninya Masar mo shino yaa? <sup>29</sup>Kuman mummo Musa fokdok ntaneeni, nwareni kuuli midinawa, nwa diina an warwaro, ti picce nleeyo cibba kpattin peleu. <sup>30</sup>Kaabi shi shene yaji pedeu kookon, Malaika peneng nshubu shikni ti Musa ta shoojo. <sup>31</sup>Peneng shi Musa weekon wuji, nlu shirani ti fokni, nwatto ka mimmi mu cakkan nbaano mandi, nbirang nkuma eleeno Tatta mungbude ndi kabi cha, <sup>32</sup>Ne ni Yamba ma jijjiko, Ibrahim kan Ishaku kan Yakubu, shoo nvu Musa shin munun paaro a shukro kuuni birang nninkinam. <sup>33</sup>Tatta mungbude foddof takako, kelangkui pidif shi kan ke pidif shin bong-bong. <sup>34</sup>Akam booro fokm ne weeko ninyaaano ti pidif foddof balala ti Masar, birang ne kungko ele nuuman shikju, kelanku mo ne foona ya miru shinu, peneng wa shooje ne shurko waaro Masar. <sup>35</sup>Mummo Musa shi kuduko, nong shinui, kan kabani birang nong shinu cha, annong shi liikeko ankoovo toom yindang an kon ti kuumui? cakka shi Yamba shunna mudiya ankoovo toom kan an miratte. Yamba shuna cakka ti shiraa shiraa Malaika shi weeko shikni ta shooje. <sup>36</sup>Kaabi wu shubaani kan kpang shidam shidammi shi yiiko ti Masar birang kan Baharmiliya, Musa npittu ka shinu ti Masar kan ta shoojo birang, ta milan tee re shi yiikon merje wu shene Yaajipeedou. <sup>37</sup>Mommo Musa shi kakko ti Israilawa, Tatta mungbude ta momma mandi pibaaku kiji ne ta shakki ma mulyan ma. <sup>38</sup>Mommo cakka mu kan ninya ta shooje, diyaani ti kumbili an koovo toom Malaika shi yiikon paaro ti cakka tuku pandi Sinai. Mommo ninya shi diiji kan ma Tatta mui, mommo cakka ninya shi mongkeenui paaro no Yamba shi kan dooro. <sup>39</sup>Mommo cakka ninya shi ma jijji mu kudekeju ka ivu fokki, nfofu cakka ta shakkiju, nlii ta bongju shin ta meeju Masar. <sup>40</sup>Ti ku shira nmije shi kakko ti Haruna, Mu yidiiju Yamba shira diyan ta ivju toomju waaro Masar. Kelanku paaro no Musa mo shi peenna ka minu ti Masar, minua peno we shi illi kan cakkam. <sup>41</sup>Peneng nrimbo la galang tanga nwattun ti kundol daapidi, peneng shikju nshiri ka we shi shiraa kuko. <sup>42</sup>Yamban peneng munu shinu ndi wabu timbilim ku gak, kiji shi ballaani ta takada pibaaku, 'Ma mongkeeno wu daabpidi ka kankiran waakumbili ta shoojo wu shene yaji peedeu muo ya Israilawa? <sup>43</sup>Ma kungku pidif ka mina pidif waba molek birang kan timbilimmo Yamba Rafem, birang kan ando kuppuujan weemo shimma yiiko mand i wabi, kelanku mo nda waraani ka ma pidif waba nwa pero yapi Babila. <sup>44</sup>Ma jijjimu kam kan kaara pidif waba kelangkui wu shubaani ta shoojo, kiji shi Yamba kakko ti Musa shi yiikon paaro ti cakka cha mu yu ti shidam kokko shi shubun ti cakka. <sup>45</sup>Mommo kaara shi ma jijjimu wannan ka te, ta kupiira no Joshua, yiiko mo ta shi milam kputtuko kuuli ninyan shi Yamba kanko ta toom ma jijjimuiwe diiko kiji mo waatu kupirano Dauda, <sup>46</sup>Mu shi weeko kungkuno Yamba kelangkui diiko pidif waba we Yambano Yakubu. <sup>47</sup>Peneng diiko minaano Yambai Sulaimanu. <sup>48</sup>Peneng mungbude ankuumu a diiji ta mina shi diiko ka shiram, kiji shi Ankpaaka kakko cha, <sup>49</sup>Gak pidiji no, kupiira birang pidif pattof shoono. Peneng shidam mina ni shimma ta diikaani ti nei? nong ne mungbude Tatta. Yindang ti pittae pidif shin na ta yun neccoi? <sup>50</sup>Yindang a ka shira no shi yiikon weemo doi nya? <sup>51</sup>Ma ninya an bang kui mu yabong'i a karaa nim kan an bang kumo, kpar mandi yu kenne kan shirim shin Bong-Bong mandi yu we shi ma jijji yiiko. A ankpaaka shirei shi ma jijji ma a munun boqof fokkim? <sup>52</sup>Tukujjuko Ankpaaka shi beeko mu an tomrocco mo, man birang munu cakka kan an munu muroi, <sup>53</sup>Ma ninya shi iiko kon shi Malaika monna, Peneng ma naakom. <sup>54</sup>Shi kungko nong ankon, peneng yabong'i nkpanin kam, ndi adu dakju kelanku kenne ka Istifanus. <sup>55</sup>Peneng cakka, kemaani ka shirim shin Bong-Bong peneng nshokro dooni ti gak, nwa shukaano Yamba, nbirang nwa shikno Yeesu sheraani ti shuroono Yamba. <sup>56</sup>Istifanus cha, 'Ningko, ne ti pidif wa gak apaani, aano lauu ninya sheraani ti shuuroono Yamba. <sup>57</sup>Peneng kalan ankon nshokro eleju bang ti gak, nyu yando, nbirang nkpangkulo yakumaju, shinu doi fok-dok nillon ti shikni, <sup>58</sup>Nperon ka cakka nong shinu ya pi mina, nkpaddulo kui ka pandi, kelanku wu shubaani nfoddof landaaju shin gbuddina nli ta toom mandi layerei shi jijji ka Shawulu. <sup>59</sup>Ta shi ti pidif kpadulon Istifanus shi, ndi yu yee ndi kabi cha, 'Ya mungbude Yeesu, ivu shirim no. <sup>60</sup>Njukunna juknishi nshokro eleni bang, nkabi cha, 'Ankuumu mungbude, ke kar kputto mo noddon we ti kuujum' 'Bara shi kakkon mommo, nbirang nshimashon..

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Bulus kungko pidif murnoi, palang moi fodo balala shin bang iliru ti shik an munu shun kulli miru, Urshalima an munu kulii doi tekceju cakki mina Yahudiya, kan Samariya, bara an foro dokju shi waccuko. <sup>2</sup>Mi an munu shun kulli nanu Istifanus, yu kuji shin gbude Kelengkuni. <sup>3</sup>Shawulu yiko yanjin ta munu kulli bang ndi wari mina-mina ndi iviru an munu kulli kpatin kama sherep, ndi shopo shinu ta mina muduf. <sup>4</sup>Kan kijimoi an munu kulli ma tekjeju ndi peero fok paaro

Yamba, <sup>5</sup>Filibus warun fushu ku ili Samariya ndi shovo fok paaro no Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Shi kaliteu ninya kungoan biran, nwa we shi Filibus ndi yi, biran munun yimoju doi, kelengku mu shinu kuma we shira kabani; <sup>7</sup>kelangkui dakilan shirim ndi piri ti shik ninya dakam, nong shi kuungon cakakai, ndi yu kuuji kan yando, mi a banghum dakam kama ankulo ndi wa bang chikju. <sup>8</sup>Birang yu tseran shingbude ti cakki minai. <sup>9</sup>Peneng kam nong mandi ninyai ti cakki minai yiji ka Saminu, mu fushi an kundul kan an kari, ndi shupui shuran kpang ti ninya Samariya, biran ndi shuku kuu ni cakka mnandi wei. <sup>10</sup>Samariyawa doi mingbudina kama chiba, ndi kuma cakka ndi kabi' Laamo i an kpang Yambamu shi yiji ka mungbude' <sup>11</sup>Ndi kumma cakka, kelangku ballo ndi yuu Foro kpangni ka kundul ni kan kari ni. <sup>12</sup>Peneng shi munkon shun kulli ti paaro shin Tomon shi Filibus ndi kabi tuku kupno Yeesu Almasihu yun Baptisma ti shinu doi kpatin kan sherep. <sup>13</sup>Kan Saminu ka shikni muni shungkulli. Kabi shi yikon Baptisma ndi wari ti pinoi Filibus bara shi weiko ndi shupui temreu kan shuran shin gbudina, nlu shirani ti fokni <sup>14</sup>Bara shi an foro shir Urshalima kungkon, Samariya Ivuko paaro Yamba, nshurun ma Bitrus kan Yahaya. <sup>15</sup>Shi fonan, nyuu fudu fok, kelangkui mu shinu ivui shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>16</sup>Kelangkui tuku shiran mo, shirim shin Bong-Bong a charu kuu ninya ti cakkiyum, yikon bara Baptisma waani ta shombono Yeesu Ankuya. <sup>17</sup>Bitrus kan Yahaya lun shira ju ta kuuju, Peneng ivui shirim shi Bong-Bong <sup>18</sup>Bara shi Saminu weikon munji shirim shin Bong-Bong ti pidi luwan shira an foro, muni kurbe, <sup>19</sup>Nkabi cha' Ma munde no kpanghum mo, ne birang, ma mu shine likon shirano tuku mun ivui shirim shin Bong-Bong' <sup>20</sup>Peneng Bitrus nkabun, mu kurbeiko dakulo kan kei, kelangkui kei ndi Yimina kera pillui kpangno Yamba ka kurbe. <sup>21</sup>Ka kam kan mandi weim ta wemmom, kelangkui yabongko a dok kan Yambam. <sup>22</sup>Kelangkui umo muni kelko tuku yanjin ko mo, biran fudu fok ko ta ankuya, kelangkui menom ta fuduko nodang weiko. <sup>23</sup>Kelangkui ne penuko kei ti cakki kpanang yabong kan dakilan we shi kpakikeko. <sup>24</sup>Saminu ligna cha, 'Dimo Yamba kelangkunno, mu we dok ti cakki wemoi shinke kakkoi mu kar weinom, <sup>25</sup>Shi ma Bitrus kan Yohanna kakkon paarono Ankuya, meijui Urshalima, ti kokkoi, yui paaro no Yamba ti turmina Samariya dakam, <sup>26</sup>A ballum biran Anpiyauno Ankuya yiko paaro ti Filibius cha; illo sha radfi ti kokko shiri radfi kan Urshalima we waru Gazza! kokkon mo i we warui pidi shi aka amum. <sup>27</sup>Illina kobina. Ano mandi kpattini ninya Habasha, Baba mungbude, ta kupno kandakatu, Sauraniya Habasha, An gbuto kpadaro doi, wanna Urshalima ya waba, <sup>28</sup>Birang diyani ta kankaa charani ndi tebuo takada no pibagu Ishaya <sup>29</sup>Shirim nkabi ti Filibus cha, waru ninmi kan kakka churamom' <sup>30</sup>Filibus yu tana nwarui sheleini, biran kuma cakka ti pidi tebuo takada no pibagu Ishaya, nkabun cha; ke penuko we shinke ta tebbirani?' <sup>31</sup>Kpatin Habashai nkabi cha, nda penani Yakei ma kam non mandi mura shupunonim? 'dimo Filibus mu riru ya kakka charani mun diya kan cakka. <sup>32</sup>Ano pidi shi kpatin Habashai ti pidi tebbirani, 'sholluko cakka kiji dñji we waru pidi kerani, 'ndeini ka ka fokni pidi an pilleni a apo ya foknim. <sup>33</sup>Ta munan kuu ni nyun kon shi aka shun kuulim, 'ta kabpidi pereni nin kelangkui tuku cakka tuku pira. <sup>34</sup>Baban ntelloi Filibus, nkabi, 'nda dimeko, kabno, kelangkui pibagu mo ta yi paaro nong? ta yi paaro kuu ninya, ndan paaro mudok ya? <sup>35</sup>Filibus ndan yu paaro, 'tuku ku takada no Ishaya, yun shovo fok tuku no Yeesu, <sup>36</sup>Tuku shira shinu ta yun merjei tuk kokkoi, puttu fok mandi turei, 'Baban nkabi cha; ano, am mo, ta kpatuno kokko yino Batijimoi ni? <sup>37</sup>Filibus nkabun cha; kema munko shun kulli ka yabong dok, nda yiko Batisma! Baban Habashai nkabi cha; ne munko shun kulli Yeesu laano Yamba, <sup>38</sup>Ninya Habasha nkabi mu tseron ka kanka charai, nwaru pidi shin kan amii shinu don peleu wi, Filibus kan Baban Filibus birang yun Batisma. <sup>39</sup>Tuku shira shi penan ta ami, shirim no Ankuya chadu Filibus, Baban birang akam ta wa cakamm, nkobo toom ka merjeini ndi yu tseran shik. <sup>40</sup>Peneng nwa wa Filibus ti Azotus nwarun ti piccirei ndi yu paaro Yamba tuku ili doi, we warna puttu Kaisariya

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Shawulu, ndi kobo toom ka paaro we munui shoo ti shik, birang kawo tuku antumireu no Ankuya, nwaru shelei Ankpaka mungbude, <sup>2</sup>Birang nwa dimo takada we waru pidi waba shiri Dimaskku, kelangku ma weina an ivui kokkon mo kpatin kan paamun, nwattun shinu Urshalima, <sup>3</sup>Tuku shira shi ta yun merjei, bara shinemnan dimashkku, a ballum mandi pee ti gak aaru kpomo sheleini' <sup>4</sup>Nshukna ti ili biran kumo mandi elei cha, 'Shawulu, shawulu, a tuku ni shinke ndi muno fodo balala' <sup>5</sup>Shawulu ligna cha, 'A ke non ya Ankuya? 'Ankuya ligna cha, 'ine Yeesu shinke ndi munun fodo balala, <sup>6</sup>Illo ke ru cakki minai, nda kakko we shinke ta yuwani. <sup>7</sup>Ninya mira yu merjei kan Shawulu tsiri aka we shi shinu ta kabanimm, ndi kuma elei ninyai, peneng akam tawa chikimm, <sup>8</sup>Shawulu illirin ti ili, biran apu doni, akam ta wa yapidim, nivui shirai ka we warui cakki mina Dimashku, <sup>9</sup>Yu shon gbonong akam ta wa yapidim, biran a chu chinam, a choi amum. <sup>10</sup>Kam non mandi antumireunwi ti Dimashkku shomboi Hananiya, Ankuya yun paaro ta shirim cha; 'Hananiya' nkabi cha' ano ne mo ya Ankuya' <sup>11</sup>Ankuya nkabun ti cakka cha; illo waru ku kokko shi yiji ka shupani, ken waru mina mandi kpatini shi yiji ka Yahuza, ken telloi pidi mandi kpatin Tarsu shomboi Shawulu, biran i ti pidi Fudui fok. <sup>12</sup>Biran Shawulu wei ta shirim ano mandi kpatini ta riru sheleini shomboi Hannaniya ta nliini shira ta kuuni kelangkui mu andoni nappu' <sup>13</sup>Peneng Hananiya ligna cha, 'ya Ankuya ne kungo pidi shik laamo ti pidi ninya dakam, tuku shiam yanjin shi yiko ta muni shunkulli ti Urshalima. <sup>14</sup>Muna takada nom Ankpaka mungbude mun ivuru an muni shunkulli ta shombofo. <sup>15</sup>Peneng Ankuya nkabun ti cakkei, cha, 'kei kobo, ne shakko cakka we yui foro no, mura peero fok shombono ti cakki al'ummai kama Ankupina biran kama chiba Israila. <sup>16</sup>Elengkwui nda shupun shidam fodo balala shira wa cakka kelengkwu shombono. <sup>17</sup>Peneng Hananiya kutu, nwattu rui yaminai, luu shirani ta kui, nkabi cha, ya mollo Shawulu, Ankuya Yeesu, mu shubko shikni ti kei tuku kokko tuku shira shinke ta wattun, nshunneno kelengkwu mu do ko appo mu kei wa yapidim, biran ken ivui shirim shin bong bong. <sup>18</sup>A ballum mandi wei kiji koklo furo shukurun ta

andono Shawulu, biran ndan wa yapidi, illina biran yun Batisma.<sup>19</sup> Biran chui we china munun tseran shik, ndina kan antummireu no Almasihu yu shon dakam.<sup>20</sup> Ti piccirei dungui peero fok paaro noi Yeesu ta mina waba nda kabi cha, cakakai laano Yamba.<sup>21</sup> Mi kungo paaro ni doi lu shiraju ti fokju nkabi cha, 'Umo a laamo mu tukko an munu kulli ti Urshalima muyeiji shombom moi ya? wanna piccei biran a kelengku ya ivui shinu kiri nwarun shinu ya toom mingbudina ankpakaju ma' <sup>22</sup>Peneng Shawulu weiko kpang birang boro fok ndi iliru ti cakki Yahudawa miri Dimshakku, kan kiijimo Shawulu ndi kabun ti shinui cha, i shungkulli Yeesu i Almasihu.<sup>23</sup> Kabi shon dakam, Yahudawa kero fokku we tukui cakkei.<sup>24</sup> Peneng npenoi pidi nong Shawulu ti pidi kero pidni ta shira an shooro fona cakki minai yipa kan foori kelangku we tukui cakkei <sup>25</sup>Peneng ka tsaki yipa antumireuni nwattu chadui cakkei nwa shup cakka ta kokko npiri ka cakka ti kubi ganglang.<sup>26</sup> Bara shi fonan Urshalima, Shawulu menoi yi merjei kan antumireu penenhg a kumu pidimm non shinunmm, kelengku ndi shooro cakakai non shinu, kelengku a kumpidi sha diko an munu shun kullium.<sup>27</sup> Peneng Barnabas chadu cakkei nwarrun shelei nwarun pidi an foro. birang kabun ti shinu pidi shi Shawulu kpomnan kan Ankuya ti kokko biran Ankuya yu paaro ti cakka, Shawulu yu paaro Yamba ka shombono Yeesu ti cakki Dimashakku aka shoom.<sup>28</sup> Kponko kan shinu tuku shira peranju kan ruwanju Urshalima. yu shovo fok ka tseran chik ta shombono Yeesu.<sup>29</sup> Ndi yu debo kama Yahudawa miri Helinanci peneng ndi kereju pidi tuku cakkei <sup>30</sup>Shi ma muliyan penukon kiijimo, nwattun cakka Kaisariya, ti piccini kobon cakka Tarsus.<sup>31</sup> peneng Ikkilsiya doi miri ku ili Yahudiya kan Galili, kan Samariya nwa shinan yabong, kan gbudani, ndi yu foroju kan shooro Ankuya, kan muna bangshik shirim shin bong-bong Ikkilsiya biran ndi yu dakam. <sup>32</sup>kpar we warui ku shira shi Bitrus takron ku ilin merjei, peneng miru, shelei an munu shun kulli ti cakki mina miri lidda<sup>33</sup> Ti piccirei nwa wa mandi kpatini shomboi Iniyasus, mu shikkk ioccani, shinani shinji wee shenei pidi pideu. <sup>34</sup>Bitrus nkabun, ti cakkei, cha 'I ni yasus, Yeesu Almasihu Fodukeko pidafo. ilo shadu we fudu shon ko. A ballum nilina. <sup>35</sup>An pidiya ku ili lidda kan ku ili Sarana nwa kpatin, biran penkireju sheleino Ankuya.<sup>36</sup> Shoojei ti yapa kam non mandi paamuni Antumireu shomboro Tabita, yeiji ka Dokas 'Paamunu mo ndi yu foro shin wallina ndi yu konom ninya, shi yiji ti mira kero chauteu. <sup>37</sup>Puttu ti cakki shonun mirjei, nbaabba shik biran murero, shi Fudukon kumnoi shinan ka tei tuku Bene. <sup>38</sup>kan shi lidda ninmi kan Yapa, Antumireu biran kumi cha Bitrus i ti piccirei, nshunu ninya peleu, ti sheleini., ndi dimo cakka! nwattu sheleinmu swat-swat. <sup>39</sup>Bitrus ilina wari doi kan shinu, bara forani, nwarun cakka ku benei. sherep shi manaju muttukoi, ntsesireju nimmi kan cakka ndi yu kujim, ndi shupuro Landi shi Dokas tondikeju tuku shira shinte kan shinu. <sup>40</sup>Bitrus npittun shinu pira doi ka shinu, ndungeni, yu fudu fok, nshuwa doni ti chik kummoi, nkabi cha Tabita 'illo' napui doro, bara shi weikon Bitrus ndeiro diji, <sup>41</sup>Bitrus nshupu shirani nshokrom tei, 'peneng yiru an munu kulli kan sherep koloi munu tei kan doro ti shinu <sup>42</sup>Ninya yapa doi penoi pidi ninya dakam munu shunkulli ti Ankuya. <sup>43</sup>Ndina cha Bitrus yu shon dakam ti yapa kan mandi ninyai shomboi Saminu, an wudu kada.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Shooje, kam nong mandi kpattini ta turumina Kasariya, Shomboi Konelus, an koobo toom ti pidipidiji ankec Italiya. <sup>2</sup>Cakka kpattin an munanku, ndi wabpu Yamba kan minani doi, munshi shauteu kurbe ti mi minji kan ankindi kpar ndi dimmo Yamba nong cakka<sup>3</sup>Kiji ka ku shira ban foon, cakka yu nigho nwiru an shuran no Yamba nkattun ti cakke, 'Konelus!' <sup>4</sup>Konelus Anim koroi an shuwani shikki yu shoo nkabi "dimma ni ya anshupt?" An shupet nkattun ti cakka 'Dimmafo kan shautauko ta ankinti doi kokko ampuikko gak wei yiimoko shautauko ti Yamba <sup>5</sup>Shooje shunu ti pidi kpatun ti tuku Jopa mu wattun ka kpattinmo Siman mu shi yiji ka Bitrus. <sup>6</sup>Diji nong cakka kan an kpa'ako kada shomboi Simon, minai ti shelei paali<sup>7</sup>Peneng an shurani mu yiinan paarpoi, ma wuccina kuteri, Konelus yiiru shovok minani shime peleu kan anfoke tom ti chakki mu yiina shuran. <sup>8</sup>Konelus nkattu pidi doi we shi illina kan cakka birang nshuttu shinu ti Jopa. <sup>9</sup>Ka kpaliyo ka chakketti, tukku merjei ma tang fooro turmina Biturus Nturi ku minai ndi yu ndimma <sup>10</sup>Kabi cakakai kujam ivuko cakka menji ncuwei birang an yu wuccin a fuyu dingko wuccinan peneng nwa nigho non cakka, <sup>11</sup>Birang nwiru ya yeebe appani kan loondi ndi shaaru, mandiwei gbude kiji appei ndi shaaru shero kweili, fokkulli pede <sup>12</sup>Ya yei-mawa fokkum pili do shi shooi pede kan dicchi mi shi yiji merje ka kongkog tukku ili kama ma diyo shira illani ti gak. <sup>13</sup>Peneng nkulli elei yiinan paaro ti cakka sha 'Elog, Biturus, tukkog kan a'addo' <sup>14</sup>Peneng Biturus cha 'A kiijomom, ta Ankummu nafu aadfo loog shin dangnim kan shin tingi <sup>15</sup>Birang ele mandi yiru an peleui wi, wei shi Yamba fudduokog, kar kabukaja daangm, <sup>16</sup>nmummo nwattu mandi an gbonong, peneng shokkro loondi ka dabal nwaron ya Yeebei. <sup>17</sup>Shooje yabongno Biturus chaka yiimoi chekani kelangkui nigogsjhi weena menom, sha kpattin shi shuruna nong Konelus wa shoorofo ka bifoknoi shinu gbude, kabi nkero kokkoku ka waru minei. <sup>18</sup>Nyiro yee non shinu nmasju pidino Siman, mu shomboi Biturus dijeni ti pishirei. <sup>19</sup>Peneng Biturus ma yu yiimmo tukkog nighogni, shinm kattu sha, 'birang kpattin gbonong ndi kerokog pidkog. <sup>20</sup>Illog ken chana kamma shinu. kar yakrog shikogm ma cha'a kamma shinu kelengku ne shurukog shinu. <sup>21</sup>Biturus peneng cha'ana kamma kpattini nkattun 'Nemmo mu shimma ta keropidi. Dimma ma wanna ya mi?'<sup>22</sup> nkattu nong shinu, " Anfoktom yiji ka Konelus, a'an dakulo wem birang an wappu Yamba shin shungkulli, kan penam ninya wala nong shakka ta ili Yahudawa kiji shi kabnan nong anshurano Yamba Bong-Bong shi nshuttu ti kei sha munke waru minani kelangkui kuma shuran ti pidi yi <sup>23</sup>Peneng Biturus nyiiru Shinu mu riru mun diya kan shakka . Ka apaliyo kan Sheket nilina nong cakka ivu kan shinu doi, pidi ma mulliyani nwana ti Jopa kan shinu. <sup>24</sup>Ka kpaliyo foori nwaru Kaisariya nong shinu, Konelus ndi dang'u fokju, cakka nyiiru ma anyanmina kamma anjanyeni ni mimmi kan cakakai. <sup>25</sup>Mummo uwan tukkshinra shi Biturus riinan yanminai, Konelus nwa nmiturun ta yan minai peneng munun gbude ta waba ti shik shoi. <sup>26</sup>Peneng Biturus shau cakakai ka shokro shikki sha "tshetto shikko ni pang

kpattini"<sup>27</sup>Birang Biturus ma yun paaro nruweini ya mina nwa kawan ninya dakkam. <sup>28</sup>Peneng nkabun ti shinu, 'Ma maka shikma ma penugoa daangnim no kpattin Yahudawa yu jere kan waro ya kale ti mandi kuili. Peneng Yamba shupkenon sha ne kar yooq kpattin mu an dakilem kam an ting. <sup>29</sup>Mommo kelengkwuo ni wanna akam bang fokkom kan banghum Peneng shurttu tukuno jee nin mashrukun ka shurko tukknog weni. <sup>30</sup>Konelus nkattu, shon pedeu shi kookoko tuku shira paaronmo, ne ndi yu dimma ka bar foori ta yam minano, niingkog, sheran kpattin kan ta tommno kan tedan lando shin pec wash-wash. <sup>31</sup>Nkattu nong cakka, Konelus, kunkeko dimmao nong Yamba, birang Shautauko ti an kindi Yamba ndi Yimmoko <sup>32</sup>Peneng shuru mondok ti Jopa, mun yiiru mandi kpatin shomboi Simon yiiji ka Biturus. Dijeni ta yamina an kpaka kada Shomboi Simon ti fok pali. <sup>33</sup>Peneng shwat-swat nen shuri ti kuuni yiko wala shin ke wannan shooje, kamma doi ta toom no Yamba, ta kuma wei shi kabna nong ankui ti fudduko. <sup>34</sup>Peneng Biturus yiiru eleai shi appinan ni yafokni sha 'Shunkulli Yamba a yiiji ando ti ninyam. <sup>35</sup>peneng, tukku ili doi ma mo yiiji waba, akam dakkam wem shuwano ippani ti pidni. <sup>36</sup>Ke penuko shuran shi shuko ti ninya Israila, peneng nkattu paaro chin tomon tukku shinan yabong ti pidno Yeesu Kristi, shi Ankuu wei doi <sup>37</sup>Ma kajima ma peno ko waci shi yiina ti piccire, ci yiina ta Yahudiya doi, dungkuna ti Galili, kabi peneng anfuodo noddan we shi Yohanna kabna. <sup>38</sup>Wemmo i kelangkuno Yeesu (Ninya) Nazaret, kan shi Yamba bukkulan yalan kan shirim shin Bong-Bong kan kup ya pidi shi warkong doi ndi yu shuran shin wala, ndi foddo pida, kan ma limbi ndi munun foddoo balala Yamba birang kan shinu. <sup>39</sup>Kamma an mafi wei shi Yeesu yiina doi ta ili Yahudawa kan Urshalima. Tukki nong shinu nbangru tukku furo muro shi yiijin ka Nangshan <sup>40</sup>Peneng Yamba illon ka cakka tukku shon gbonong <sup>41</sup>A ninya doi, peneng mi an mapi shi cakki ko ta tom ni Yamba-ka minu wu ciina i chiru kan cakka kabi shi illinan ta shakki mi muttani <sup>42</sup>Nkattemu nong cakka sha mu shoppo fokki ti ninya, mo shoppo fokki sha cakka mu shakka nong Yamba mu diya an kon mukon -doju kan mu muttukong. <sup>43</sup>I ti cakka doi shi pibagu ta mapii, peneng ma mu kunko pidni tei ivu munal kelko noddan wei ta shomboni <sup>44</sup>Peneng Biturus ma yu paaronmo, shirim shin bong-bong sharon tukui mo kan cakka ndu kuma shurani. <sup>45</sup>Ninya shi kan noddan weiju foddani birang kan an kalitau warani ti nog, Yeesu kan mi doi wanna ti piino Biturus- Shilekeju yu shoq, kelengkwu munan shirim shin bong-bong shi pattinan birang tukku dichi shi Yahudawam. <sup>46</sup>Ndi yu paaro-paaro ta fok shi ma Yahudawamom dichi pere ndi yu shunkuu kan waba ti Yamba. Peneng Biturus ligna, <sup>47</sup>A nong mura kpatto ninyanmo ka am shi ta foddo noddan weiju, ninyanmo ivuko shirim shin Bong-Bong kiji kamma? <sup>48</sup>Peneng nkattun ti shinu mu fuddo noddan weiju ka shombono Yeesu Kristi. Birang maju cakka nong shinu sha mu shinu deiju kan cakka wei shon lakkiu

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Shooje an shuran kamma muliyan mur Yahudiya kunko mua peno paarono Yamba ivuko parooni Yamba. <sup>2</sup>Shi Bitrus warkon Urshalima, mu shi kpalle karani nyu paaro tukuni <sup>3</sup>Nkabi nong shinu, ke kauwo kuu ko kam mu kpallei a karanim mang ciina kan shinu. <sup>4</sup>Peneng Biturus ndungo kabun ku paaroi, ka dok dok cha, <sup>5</sup>neri pidi yu dimma ti turu mina yafa birang nong yu shuuna foori nen nwa timbilim shaaru ti gak kiji we kakku ku shingbude shaq ta gaki kan fok kulle pedau. Shaaru ta tommo. <sup>6</sup>Nen ningko cakka nen yu yiimo kelangkui Nen nwa wakunbili shi shooi pedeu tukku pira, lo ya shooje shooje kamma shi nwarji ka konkoi, kan ma diyo shir gak. <sup>7</sup>Peneng nin kuma ele nkabunon cha 'Illo Biturus, tukku ken addina! <sup>8</sup>Nen kabun na 'A kijimom ya Ankuumu a kam wei sha bong-bong kan shin ting shi nakko ruya foknom" <sup>9</sup>Birang ele mandi ligkundu ti gaki "cha we shi Yamba yiina Bong-Bong, mu kar kabu shaa Bong-Bongm" <sup>10</sup>Wacce nwaattu sho gbonong, birang shaddi wei doi maan gak. <sup>11</sup>Kan kijimoi kamnong kpattin gbonong shirani ta tomm minai shi minu, dijin shuruna ti Kaisariya ti shikno. <sup>12</sup>Shirim kabno munne waru kan shinu, birang cha ne kar nyu wei ka amdum ti shakkijum. Ma muliyanmo pattiran mudi nwaru kan ne, birang minu nwaru yaminai kpattini. <sup>13</sup>Nkabi nong cakka shi weekon, malaika chereni chirji ta minani ndi kabi cha 'Shuru kpattin ti Yafa birang mun yiiru saminu shi yiijika Bitrus. <sup>14</sup>Cakkei ta kabma paaro shimma ta nwan miratte. kei kan minako doi. <sup>15</sup>Peneng shin na tangko yun paaro ti shinu, shirim shin bong-bong sharun tukkuji kiji shi shinu shi ta dungkani. <sup>16</sup>Nen yimmuru paarono Tatta Mungbude kiji shi kabkon cha. "Yohanna yikema Baptisma ka am peneng ta yiima baptisma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong" <sup>17</sup>Peneng Yamba ma munneema kpang kiji shi munemun, kiji shi minu mungkon shungkulli ti mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, peneng nei nong shin na ta sheraan kan Yambai? <sup>18</sup>Shi kungkon kumbili weimmo, ndeju ka fokju a yun paaro tukui, peneng ndi shuuku Yamba, nkabi cha miji a peno Yambam 'munun ivu kelkoju waru wa do. <sup>19</sup>Shooje shinu mmo tekjuko Yafudi kalangkui yimo shi warko ti pii mureno Istifanus nyu . dakkam nong shinu waru Finikiya, Kuburus kan Antakiya peneng ndi kabu paaro kuuno Yeesu bara ti Yahudawa dokju. <sup>20</sup>Peneng pidjiu kpattin kuburus kan kurane, nwaru Antakiya nwa yu paaro ti Helinawa ndi kabun paaro shin tomon kelangkui Ankuumu Yeesu <sup>21</sup>Birang fokkuno Yamba kam kan shinu, peneng ninya dakkam shi mungko shunkulli birang shiaru nong shunu waru pinno Yamba. <sup>22</sup>Paaro kuju wurko ya kumo piddi waba shir Urshalima, birang shuru Barnabas nong shinu Talli waro Antakiya <sup>23</sup>shi fonnan birrang nwa kungkuno Yamba, nyu sheranshik; birang pekro shinu doi mu shinu nyu bang rocco ta yeeno Yamba. <sup>24</sup>Cakka ninya shin wala kemani ka shirim shin Bong-Bong birang kan shungkulli, peneng ninya dakkam shi fujunan ti pidino Yamba. <sup>25</sup>Peneng Barnabas nwaru Tarsus ya kero pidino Shawulu. <sup>26</sup>shi wennan cakka nwaattun Antakiya Birang deenin, shene dok ndi kawu kuuju kan piddi waba ndi shuppo ninya dakam padai. I ti Antakiyai shi tangko yoon Antummurewi krista. <sup>27</sup>Ti shakki shonummo pidni ti Urshalima nwaattu Antakiya <sup>28</sup>Dok ta shakiju, shomboi Agabus nsheto shikni nyu paaro ka fokku shirim shin Bong-Bong cha, tayu longidi ta pidi doi tuku piira. ummoi dungkina ta peepeno kalaudiya. <sup>29</sup>Peneng, an

tummireuwi, nshokko shikju fokku bangju shuru shautau ti an molliyan shir Yahudiya. <sup>30</sup>Nyi kijjimmoi nong shinu nshuruu kurbe ti mun gbuddina ti shirane Barnabas kan Shawulu.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shi Hirudus mai nshopo shirani ti pidɔi an waarani ti piino Yeesu mu munun fodɔo ɓalɓalɓa timi mo monkon shungkulli ti cakka. <sup>2</sup>Ntuku Yakubu mollo Yahaya ka gattum. <sup>3</sup>Bara shi peenuko Yafudawa kungko tomon tukanno Yakubu, nnivu Bitrus birang <sup>4</sup>Bara shi ikkon, nwa liru tammuna muduk luu an kec pedeu wu kerno kui kelangkui minji nwattun ya tom kaabi peef akalani ta kui. <sup>5</sup>Bitrus tammuna muduki, mu monkon shungkulli ka Yeesu ndu yun dimma ti kui. <sup>6</sup>Kishi doji Hiridus ta pittun ka shakka, ka yiippa, Bitrus ti fudi shina shon ta shaakki an kech kpakkaani ka shinglang peleu, kecci birang ndi baano kokko foknei. <sup>7</sup>A penom, ano Malaikano Yamba mo ti shelei, yamminei yi pee ntabu shikno Bitrus shammo 'illo swat' Nkumi shinglang'i shi kenkurkon shirai nshukkirero. <sup>8</sup>Malaikano Yamba sha, 'Shokro shikko ken shoppo takako, kan landako ken wattu ti pino Bitrus yi kiji kakkeeni. <sup>9</sup>Nkobon ti pii npereshu pira. A peeno we shi Malaikano yiiko shin kullim. ndi baana kishi shuna. <sup>10</sup>Kaapi shi kpadduko wallun an bano kwi shi ka tomi kan an peleuwi, nforo koko fokna anyem waro shakki mina, foknei ngapero ka shikro. Npereeshu nwa ive shu do kokkoi, bara shi perkon ku kokoi, Malaika Yambai kumnang shekeni. <sup>11</sup>Bara shi yimono Bitrus mena shiki, npeena, sha 'Fonneni ta shira no Hiridus mo daplang Malaika Yamba, we shi Yafudawa likon bongju sha menenm kicchimmo' <sup>12</sup>Bara shi peenuko kishiinmo, nwaro minama Maryamu iyyano Yahaya shi commbo Tattani Markus shi an warani ti pino Yeesu kaukon ta dimo Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Bara shi gbobukon koko foknei, laau paamun shomboi Roda, npiittu ya abu koko foknei. <sup>14</sup>Shi peenuko eleno Bitrus, kelangkui sheran shikaabu fokneim, nkumnan mero yamminei sha, sheranno Bitrus kam ti kokko foknei. <sup>15</sup>Nkaabi nong shinu sha 'shi an shengkau' sha kulli a shabam. Nkabi sha, 'Shirimni' <sup>16</sup>Bitrus ndi gbobbina kokko foknei, bara shi akkon foknei, nwa shikki sha shakka, nlu shira ti fokju. <sup>17</sup>Bitrus nyuu paaro ti shinui ka shira shammo deju ka fokju. Nkubun we shi pennan ka shakka tammuna mudukki. sha ma 'kabu ti Yakubu kan pidɔi an mulyanmu kaamma we shimma kun' Nkopeni, wareni mandi fudi. <sup>18</sup>Shi ya fudi kpalukon, boburo fok illuko ti shakki an kechi, kelangkuno Bitrus. <sup>19</sup>Kaapi shi Hiridus kerukon fudi awa shikim, nmmaju an bano kwi, birang munu kokkoi shammo tuku shinui. Bitrus indo Yahudiya nwareni Kaisariya nwa deenin <sup>20</sup>Yabongno Hiridus kpanko ti shik ninya Taya kan Sidon. shinu doi nwaro shelei. ndimoi Bilatus, an chau Maiyi, shammo shauju, mu shinu rimbo shakkiju kelangkui wishin we ciinaju ti kulli. <sup>21</sup>Fori shira kawun foona Hiridus shoppo sholom kupni wattu deni ti ku juk pidɔishi ni, nyun paaro ti shinu. <sup>22</sup>Ninyei nyandina, sha mommo ele Yamba a ele ninyam', <sup>23</sup>Ti piccirei Malaikano Yamba nloopina kelangkui a munu gbude ti Yambam, wuccuk addina waro muro. <sup>24</sup>Paaro Yamba tekshiko ya fudi ninya ndi munun chunkulli. <sup>25</sup>Kaapi shi Barnaba kan Shawulu kpaddukon shuranju ti Urshalima. ti fudi mireju, nwattu ittu shaapi kan Yahaya Markus (Barnabas kan Shawulu mmeju Urshalima)

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Tammuna fudi wapa ti Antakiya, kamning an kabu paarono Yamba kan an shupet ma Barnaba, Saminu (Shi yiji ka Baki) kan Lukiya bakurame kan Manayin (Shi yiiko Muli kan Mai Hiridus an kuppi) kan shawulu. <sup>2</sup>Ti fudi wabbu Yamba nong shinu kan kpakkan fok, shirim shin 'Bong-Bong sha, 'Ma wachchuno Barnaba kan Shawulu kelangkui Shuran shinna yenan' <sup>3</sup>Kaapi shi ninya yikon dimma kan kpakko fok, nlun shira ju ti kwi, nkabun shammo kofo. <sup>4</sup>Ma Shawulu kan Barnaba nivu shuran shi shirim shin 'Bong-Bong mongkoni ka shira peleu, nkofo waro Sulukiya, ti pishirai nwa pirita ture kuburus <sup>5</sup>Ti Salami nyu shuper paarono Yamba tammuna waba Yafudawa, Shinu kamma Markus an chautausu <sup>6</sup>Shi kpaddu kon Maddulo pishire waro Bafusa, nwa wa mandi ninya Yafudawai shomboi Bar-yeshua an wabbu kinnima, birang kabu paaro chaɓa <sup>7</sup>An waba kinni mamo kan mandi mungbudei, Sarjus Bulus am penan nin shakka kpattinmo yiiru ma Shawulu kan Barnaba shakka minji kuma paaro Yamba <sup>8</sup>Elimas 'an wabu kinnima' a kumbudi shammo Sarjus Bulus paaro Yamba mun munun shungkullim. <sup>9</sup>Peneng Shawulu shi kemani ka shirim shin 'Bong-Bong nlun ando' <sup>10</sup>Cha, ke laauno shetan, kee an dokko dokko kan yangchin ti shik. Ka ninya mun wala (ke anjere kudunye we shin wala) an fok roccom. Kari wacco kelani ka kokkono Yamba ma? <sup>11</sup>Shooje ano shira no Yamba ta kuko, kar dina an fugum ta necchani kari wa fori birangm gogom wattu kaku andoi, ndang marko ya fudi ndi kero ninya shamma ivni tomme <sup>12</sup>Bara shi Sarjus Bulus kungko we shi Elimas yiiko munun shungkulli ka shuper paarono Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Bulus kamma an jeddirenin pereejun ta koong ture waroi Firijiya ti Bamfiliya. Yohanna wecco shinu ti pishirei nmeni Urshalima. <sup>14</sup>Bulus kamma ma anjeddirenin waccoi Firijiya wareju Antakiya ti kuli Bisidiya. Ti pischirei nreju fudi waba nde jun fori Sati. <sup>15</sup>Kaabi shi banukon daang kan an kabu paarono Yamba, mun gbudina yammuna wabai, nyu shuran cha, 'An mulyen Maa kan we shimma ta kabani wu shero shik ninya ma kabu. <sup>16</sup>Bulus n'illina, nshokro shiraani ti gak cha, Ninya Israila kan ma shima munji gbude ti Yamba, ma kuma. <sup>17</sup>Yamba Israila shakko ma jishimu munun yaana daakam ti kuli Masar, kan shirim shin 'Bong-Bong ta pittun ta yeero ti piccire. <sup>18</sup>Diko ke shumban rocco nong shakka wu shene yashi pedeu. <sup>19</sup>Kaabi shi tukkon ninya kuuli pettira peleu, nmunu kuli ti ma jijimu cha diko wiju. <sup>20</sup>Wemmo doi dunguko shene yabi shik pedeu kan yaaji fwaat shi kokko, kaabi moi birang, Yamba munun ankon waro fori shi Samaila an kabu paarono Yamba foontan. <sup>21</sup>Ninya Israila nyu dimma shammo munju mai. Yamba munun Shawulu laau no Kish, an yammnama Benjamin mu diya Mai waro shene yaaji pedeu. <sup>22</sup>Yamba fudu shakkai ti ku juk kuppi nluu Dauda diya Mai ju. Ti kuno Dauda Yamba cha, ne weko Dauda laauno Yeesi ninya shi ya bongko minji, ta yino Shuran shinna minji <sup>23</sup>Ti anyammuna kpattin mo, Yamba ta pittun ka an

miratte Yeesu, kiji shi kabkon shakka ta yuwani. <sup>24</sup>Wemmo dungkufo Yesu npeneng wattu, Yohanna yiko paaroi batisma munu kelko ninya Israila. <sup>25</sup>Bara shi Yohanna shaa ke Mai? Shakakai Mai ma birang, kam nin mandi ta wattukaa bino shinne foro pidfo kedek taka ya shoim. <sup>26</sup>An mulyanno chibbaa an yamminano Ibrahim kan mu shi wabshi Yamba ti shekkima, kelankwimu kamma shi foshina paaro an miratte mo. <sup>27</sup>Kelankui ninya shi dishi ti Urshalima kan an kuppina ju a peeno nong shinum, penkirkeju an kabu paarono shi chuppiju shinui fori Sati doi shi tukkushin shinui. <sup>28</sup>Doi kan kicchimmo, shia a wa noddan we shi foruko wi muro ti kwinim, ndin mo Bilatus shammu toku. <sup>29</sup>Kaabi shi kpadduko we doi, toku we shi balluko tukuni, nshaarun ka shakka toku nganjan furoi nluun ta kubbi furei. <sup>30</sup>Yamba n'illon ka shakka ta shakki mu murkoi. <sup>31</sup>Ninya shi wannan ti pi ti Galili kan Urshalima ndi wa shikki shinko shon dakam, ninya mo dikon an mapi ti ninya shoshe. <sup>32</sup>Minu wannema ka paaro shin tomon shi kakko shakka ta yuwani ma jijima. <sup>33</sup>Yamba waccumu paaro shadan tida, kelangkui moi illina ka Yeesu ti shakki mu murko. Kishi shi ballukon ta takadda Zabura an peleuwi. 'Ke laano baaji ni difo Tattafo. <sup>34</sup>Illon shi illuikon ka shakei kelangkui mu shikki kar burum, mu yu paaro kichhimo non shakka, 'We no Dauda shin bung-bung nda momma! <sup>35</sup>Mommo we shi kelangkui nyun paro ti kui ta mandi Zaburai, sha kari wecco mun Bong-Bong burim. <sup>36</sup>Kaabi shi Dauda wabkon Yamba ta bongni kan we shi Yamba minji nmureni nnanni ti shele ma jijini lo shikki nburi. <sup>37</sup>Ninya shi Yamba illukon a burum. <sup>38</sup>An mulyan, ma peno kelangkui ninyammo shi yikeman paaro fudo noddan we. <sup>39</sup>Kelangkummoi, ninya ma mungkon shungkulli ta peraani ta daangno Musa shi a kumun fudim. <sup>40</sup>Kelangkui moi ma naako shik ma ka we shi an kubu paaroni Yamba kakkema nmun diya ti kumam. <sup>41</sup>Ma shimma a munji gbudem, mari kuma tomonim kelangkui yiimo, birang mar murani kelangkui ni yiko shuran ti shakkima jijima, shuran shi mandi ma kakkema Mari kumbudin. <sup>42</sup>Ma Bulus kan Baraba ma pereju ninyei dimmina shamme yiju mandi paaromo fori Sati shira wattu. <sup>43</sup>Kaapi shi kpaddukon waba, Yafudawa dakam kan an wabu kindima nmunun shungkulli ka paarono Yamba, nkabun shammon ndu yu we shin wala nong shinu. <sup>44</sup>Shi forukon fori Sati mandi, dakam ninya ti shakki minei wattu kauru ya kuma paaro Yamba. <sup>45</sup>Shi Yafudawa wekon kalan ninya nkpanu bongju, ndi kabi sha ma Bulus ta yi shaba. <sup>46</sup>Bulus kan Barnaba nyu paaro ka bang shikju, sha difo kurunshum minun kabma paaro Yamba, birang masha ma minijim minda waron ti ninya sha peno Yambam. <sup>47</sup>Kelangkui moi Yamba kakke mu sha mayu dishi patti shakki ninya sha peno Yambam, kelankui man wattu ya miratte toku pepe. <sup>48</sup>Shi ninya she peno Yambam kunko shikki nshiri ka paarono Yamba Ninya shi igko paaro Yamba nwa miratte. <sup>49</sup>Paarono Yamba ntecho ya fudi doi ti piccirei. <sup>50</sup>Peneng Yafudawa ndi kabun ti pidfi sherepi kamma pidfi kpattini shammo kar kumbudim, wemmo nwattu ka fudfo balala ti ma Bulus ka Barnaba, nkayun pi ti shekki minei. <sup>51</sup>Bulus kan Barnaba tekkulo ili ya shoju, nwareju Ikoniya. <sup>52</sup>Mu mongko shungkulli dina ka sheran shik shi wekon shirim shin Bong-Bong

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shi ma Bulus kan Barabas rikon turumina Ikoniya nwaru ya mina waba Yafudawa nperon fok paro no Yamba ninya dakam Yafudawa kan Helinawa nmunu kuman pidifu. <sup>2</sup>Peneng Yafudawa shi a kum pidim, nyu gbakit mu ninya ku ju ka pidfi an mulyani. <sup>3</sup>Ndenju ti piccire wu wara mandi la kushirai shin joori, ndi yu paaro ka bang shik kan ka kpanya no Yamba, birang ndi kumo paaro ni kan tomon yabong ni yiko mo nong cakka ti kooko shubani kan yu we wu kpanya ta shira no Bulus kam Barnaba. <sup>4</sup>Kelengkummo ninya ya shakki minai nbwara yeeju. pidfi ju n'ibe ju pi paaro Yahudawa, pidfi birang a ti pi An shuran no Yambai. <sup>5</sup>Ninya turminai kan Yahudawa nkero pidfi Shulluru shika mungbuddina, munu fodfo balala ti ma Bulus kan Barnaba, mu shinu reccina. <sup>6</sup>Bara shi peenuko nong shinu, ntaneju waru Likoniya, Listra kan Darbe, ka turmina shi kombuluko fokju, <sup>7</sup>Ti piccire shi pero fok paaro shin tomon. <sup>8</sup>Ti Listra kam nong mandi ninye shi diyani a nabu shirani toku shoonim, kelengkui ankuulo lekkan kijimo. <sup>9</sup>Ninya mo kungko Bulus ti pidfi paaro. Bulus nlun ando, npeena ninyan mo kam kan kuman pidfi shi kulli shira kpadon pida ni Nkabun ti cakka ka ele shin bang, 'illo shetto shikko toku shoko. <sup>10</sup>Ninyan mo nillina ti gak ndunko merje ka shooni, ndi merkena. <sup>11</sup>Shi ninya ta shakki minai wekkon we shi Bulus yiiko, nshokro ele ju ndi kabi ka fok Likoniya 'Peneng Yamba wanne mu ya sherinye ti gak, kan shirim ando ninya. <sup>12</sup>Nyo Barnaba ka shombo, 'Zafsa', Bulus birang nyee ka shombo, 'Hamisa' Kelengkui kooko ku yu paaro nong cakka. <sup>13</sup>Peneng ankpaakai Zafsa shi Yammina pidfi yun waba ti cakka ti kooko fok turminai, wanna ka tanga peleu kan pilit shi shamko kiji kukci cakka kan ma ninyani miniji munu we dappidi. <sup>14</sup>Peneng shi an shuranno Yambai, Barnaba kan Bulus, nkuma fokki, njadduro landaju, nyakro shikju wu waro pidfi kalitau ninya. <sup>15</sup>Nkabi nong shinu, 'Ma kuma! Ma ninyaa tukuni ma ti pidfi yu wemmoi? minu pang ninya kiji mai minu wannema ka fok paaro shin tomon cha, ma pero ti kooko we shi akam shuran kurom, ma shiwa dooma ti Yamba shi kam kan dooni, shi yiiko gak kan illi kan paali kan we shira yei doi. <sup>16</sup>Ta shi fucci wacco ninya ndi yu we shi menuko ti doju. <sup>17</sup>Kan kiji moi, a wacco kuuni a kan kam wu shubanim, kelangkwi ndi munu we shi dakam shin wala, ndi munua am gak, kushira kushira shin tomon wala nkemma yabong ma ka wuccina kan sheran shik. <sup>18</sup>Kan shi kakkon ar paaron nyun pida, Bulus kan Barnaba npeno sheran ka shinu ka yu shuran dappidi. <sup>19</sup>Peneng pidfi Yahudawa ti Antakiya kan pidfi ju ti Ikoniya nshulu kalitau ninyai. Nrecco Bulus nshoolo cakka nwaron ya pi mina, ndi we kiji muirukon nong cakka. <sup>20</sup>Kan kijimo, antummereu nkombulo fok ni sheshirani shishshiriji, nillinanong cakka nmiiru shakki minai ka kpaliyo, nkoobina nwaru Darba shinu kan Barnaba. <sup>21</sup>Kaabi peren fok paaro shin tomon ti shakki minammo nwa antummireu dakam, nmiru Listra kan Ikoniya kan Antakiya. <sup>22</sup>Ndi munun paaro wu bang rocco ti antummireuwi mu kputto munan shungkulli ju, mun diya ka te, ndi kabun ti shinu, 'Ti kokoi kurumani shin bang kamma ta ru ya kup no Yamba, kelangkummo difo kurumjum kamman fodfo balala. <sup>23</sup>Shi shakun mungbuddina ti shinui ti pidfi waba ju doi nyu dimma nong shinu kan kero fok, nmunu shinu ta

shirano mungbude, kan mu shi kumko pidi kulli ka cakka. <sup>24</sup>Peneng nwareju ti shir Bisidiya nwarun Bamfliya. <sup>25</sup>Shi yiiikon paaro ju ti Biriya, nkaobina nwaru Italiya <sup>26</sup>Ta koong ya am nwa waru Antakiya, ti piccire nmunru shinu ta shira kungkuno Yamba kelangku shuran shi kpadduko shooje <sup>27</sup>Shi foonan Antakiya nkawu shik ninya an wabu Yamba ti pidi dok, nmaddo pidi we shi Yamba yiiko doi kelanguku. kan shi akkon kokko ti pidi mua warji ti piinim ti kokko munan shungkulli. <sup>28</sup>Ndiina kan antummireu ni doi wu waru mandi shoni

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Piddi ninyai nwattu Yahudiya nwattu shuppo anmulyan sha, Ma karema kpallega kiji shi wushikno Musa kakkom, ma ri wa miratem. <sup>2</sup>Bulus kan Barnabas nsheran ta andoi nong shinu ka deebo, an mulyani nman ya fok shabio sha Bulus kan Barnabas kan piddi mu waro Urshalima fudi shakkan an shuran kan mungbuddina tuku paarommo. <sup>3</sup>I Ikkilisiya shi shuruko shinu, peneng wareju ti Finikiya kan Samaria nwa kabu fok munan kelko mu shi a Yahudawam shi yiiko. Nwattu ka sheran shik dakam ti shakki an mulyan. <sup>4</sup>Kaabi shi meenan Urshalima, Ikkilisiya kan shakkan An shuran kan mungbudina, nivu shinu, nkabun we shi Yamba yiiko to fudiju. <sup>5</sup>Peneng piddi ninyei shi munko shungkulli ti shakki parisawa, nglina nong shinu sha, "Diiko kurunjum mun karu kpallegu mun birang kabun mu naako daangno Musa." <sup>6</sup>Shakkan an shuran kan mungbuddina nkauru kelanguku baano paarommo. <sup>7</sup>Kaabi deboi shin bang, Bitrus nlinna nkabun sha, 'Ma mulyanno mu penuko fucci Yamba shakko ta shakkima sha ta fokno mishfa ta wa paaro shin tomon, birang mmunu shungkulli. <sup>8</sup>Yamba shi penuko yabong, mma piju, nmunun shirim Bong-Bong kiji shi munkemun kamma. <sup>9</sup>Birang a wattu ka menokui ti shakki mu kan shinum, n rimbo a bong'i kelanguku munushungkulli. <sup>10</sup>Kelangkummo a wini shi ma ta temo Yamba, man dio lu shadi shin tida ti bong antummireuni shi Tattamu kan minu doi a kpaklo shadanim? <sup>11</sup>Peneng minu munko shungkulli minu ta wa mirate ta kungu ti fudi Mungbude Yeesu, kiji shi kam. <sup>12</sup>Kawan ninya doi ndeeju ka fokju shir fudi kuman paaro wu yimo tuku we shi Yamba yieko ta fokno Bulus kan Barnabas ti shakki mishafa. <sup>13</sup>Kaabi shi kpaddukon paaro, Yakubu nliga sha, "an mulyano ma kuma. <sup>14</sup>Saminu kakko shi Yamba dungu ku yuun dakne ti mishfa kelanguku shadu ninya ti shakkiju kelanguku shomboni. <sup>15</sup>Paaro shi an kappaarono Yamba kungo fudi ka wemmo, kiji shi ballukon. <sup>16</sup>Kaabi wemme ni ta pingunru, nen wattu digu mmina no Dauda shi shukko ti ili. Nen sheron ka te. <sup>17</sup>Kelangku dicci ninyai mun kero Tatta mungbude, komma mishfa shi yiiji ka shombonoi". <sup>18</sup>Wemmo we shi Tatta mungbude kakko, cakka shi yiiko wemme shi kamma panko you. <sup>19</sup>Kelangkuno ta waan sheno kamma kar dumu mishfa shi mena shele Yambam <sup>20</sup>Peneng minu ta ballon ti shinui minu sha, mu naako wafu kundul kan shindo kan kuro kan shomim kan addo muran we. <sup>21</sup>Milam you shi ninya kam ti turmina doi shi pirji fok paaro va ele ballan paarono Musa ta mina wafa foori sati doi. <sup>22</sup>Nyu wala ti shakkan anshuran kan mungbuddina kan Ikkilisiya doi mu shaku Yahuza kan Barnabas kan Sila kan mungbuddina Ikkilisiya mun foojo shinu ti Antakiya gale kan Bulus, kan Baranbas. <sup>23</sup>Nballo wasika, "Shakkan an shuran kan mungbudina kan an mulyan wu waaro ti mishfa an mulyan ti Antakiya kan Suriya kan Kilikiya, kele shin dakam. <sup>24</sup>Minu kunko sha, pidi ninyei ti shakkimu shi minu a kumun fudim, perko ti shakkimu nwa yiima shuper shi shokrikee ya bongma. <sup>25</sup>Yiiko wala shi minun shakko piddi ninyai shi minu kunko pidi minun shakko piddi ninyai mun fooshina ti shelema gale kan Bulus kan Barnabas. <sup>26</sup>Ninya mu shi mungko kuuju kan doju kelanguku shombono Tatta mugbude Yeesu Ankuumu. <sup>27</sup>Minu shuruko Yahuza kan Sila mun kab ma wemme. <sup>28</sup>Elangkuno yiiko wala shirim shin Bong-Bong kan minu, minu kar lima tida nkofo wemmem. <sup>29</sup>Ma indo waraani ka wu dabopidi kundul, ma kar addo muran wem, ma kar sho we shira shadu ya kuim kan nodfo shindo kan kuro, mama naako wemme ma ta diyaani bang. Ma necco bang. <sup>30</sup>Shi liikon piiju, nwaru Antakiya. Kaabi shi kankkon ninya nong shinu, nmunun wasika. <sup>31</sup>Kaabi shi baanukon wasikai, nyu sheran shik padoi kelanguku waan bang rocco. <sup>32</sup>Yahuza kan Silas shi Ankappaaro nong shinu munu bangrocco ti an mulyan ar paaro shin dakam. <sup>33</sup>Kaabi shi shishinko ti fudi, nliiru joiiju wu waaro fudi an mulya shi shunna shinu. <sup>34</sup>Peneng yiiko wala Silas mun diya ti fudi. <sup>35</sup>Peneng Bulus kan Barnabas nshiri ti Antakiya kan piddi an mulyani ndi yu shuper tuku paarono Mungbude. <sup>36</sup>Kaabi shi shishinikon lauwiu Bulus nkabi ti Barnabas, "shooje kan ke ma kam man waro shel an mulyan dwei shi kamma warkon ka paarono mungbude, kam man baandu diiju. <sup>37</sup>Barnabas miniji sha shinu shadu Yahaya shi yiiji ka Markus. <sup>38</sup>Peneng Bulus nyu yimmo sha a yu walam mun koofina ka Markusm elenku shi mdineju ti Banfliya a wattu gale kan shinum. <sup>39</sup>Ti picce borofok nillina ti shakkiju, mbwarina non shinu ka shabi Barnabas nwari gale kan Markus nwa pero Kuburus. <sup>40</sup>Peneng Bulus nshadu Silas nkobena, kaabi an mulyan nfudun fok kunguno Yamba ti shinu. <sup>41</sup>Bulus wari nwa malo Suriya kan kilikiya ndi munu bang rocco ti Ikkilisiya dakam.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Bulus foorugo Darbe kan Listira, pidi shikan mani antummireuwi shomboi Timoti ti laau mandi paamun Yahudiya shikan paaro shin wala, tattani birang ninya Helina <sup>2</sup>Ndi yi paaro shin walla ti fokma mulyani shira Listira kan Ikoniya. <sup>3</sup>Bulus nkaru kpallego Timoti, kelanguku minji mushinu yu merje doi, kelanguku Yahudawa shiri pishiire, penko Tattani ninya Helina. <sup>4</sup>Ndi ruturmina ndi yu natti ti Ikkilisiya shuran ka dang shi mungbuddina an shuranno Yeesu an shurano Yeesu mungbudina balko ti Urshalima <sup>5</sup>Monan shungkulli Ikilisiya nyu dakam birang ndi waa an mu shungkulli kpalang yapidi doi <sup>6</sup>Bulus kama anjere shuranni nru kuuli Firgiya kan Galatiya, kelanguku shirimno Yamba kpattuko shinu ka yi paaro shin tomom ti shakki Asiya. <sup>7</sup>Yiru mimmi kan Misiya ka luang bong wei ru Bitinya, shiirimno Yeesu nkayu fudi <sup>8</sup>Shi kelkeju ta shakki Misiya. penen ru turmina Taruwasa <sup>9</sup>Bulus yu shuuna ka yiippa, mandi ninya Makidoniya ti fudi yiru

shakka, sha 'watu Makidoniya ken Shaumu' <sup>10</sup>Bulus shi weikon kijimon, ivu kokoi waro Makidoniya, ka yimo Yamba shi miniji mu waro ti ninyā Makidoniya ka paarom shin toomon. <sup>11</sup>Kan ndan Taruwasa, Bulus kan an shuranni ru ya kong ama waro Samu taraki, kan kpalan yapidi nwaro Niyafolis. <sup>12</sup>Ti piccire waro Filibi, turminai Makidoniya shi kokko kui ti kuuli Roma, fudi shi minu diikon shon dakam. <sup>13</sup>Fori Asabar minu waro fok mina, to fok ture, kan luan bong mu ta wa pidi diina minu dima minu di yi paaro ka sherep shi kaunna. <sup>14</sup>Mani pamuni shomboi Lidiya, an pilani ka we ta turminai Tiyatira An wafu Yamba nin tei nkuumu Yamba ng'bu fokrocco kuma paaro shi Bulus ndi kapi. <sup>15</sup>Shi yikon Baptisma ti pamunii kan ninya Minaro, nkap mu minu ma Sadiko ma ma shakkan am wabu Yamba, matu minanno man dina, 'NyuKKu mu min tei. <sup>16</sup>Ti ku shiranmo, minu ti mirje waro pidi dimmo Yamba, manni la pamuni kan shirim wu nong ning'o kan minu Ankuminaro indi yu kwada ka te. <sup>17</sup>Ndi wari ti pino Bulus, kan minu, ndi kafi ka ele shin bang sha, ninyamo, shofokno Yamba mun gbude, ti fudi kamma kokko miratte. <sup>18</sup>Shaddiko yu wemmo wu sho, dakam bilang Bulus kpaanu yabongni shungkulli, kante, nshuuwa dooni kaabu ti shirim sha ni kakkeko indo te ta shakkai Shombono Yeesu anmiratte. shirim kum fudi indo te shwat. <sup>19</sup>Shaa shin anminaro weiko kokko wa kurbeju kpadduuko, ivu Bulus kan Silas, waro shakki tamkengen ya tomi an kon. <sup>20</sup>Waron minna kon, nkapi, sha, mimme ninya Yahudiya, wannemu ka boqoro fok ti turminanmu. <sup>21</sup>Ndi shupina ka wei shi minu a minji ti fudi mu, bilang minu ar yu shuran, ka tem minu ninyā Romawa. <sup>22</sup>Ninyā doi illina ti shikno Bulus kan Silas, an kon birang jaaro Landaju, kapi shaa mu gba bu Bulus kan Silas ka gbattam. <sup>23</sup>Kapimmo doi rejo Bulus kan Silas ta mina muduk, kafi ti an kpano kui Yamina muduki sammu kadu foki man a muri sweju. <sup>24</sup>Shakka yi kijimo, luun kudu anyem ti shooju, kiji shi kakko ti shakka. <sup>25</sup>Ka shakki yippa Bulus kan Silas ndi dimmo Yamba ndi yu foonok ti Yamba, pidi muri yamina muduk ndi kumi, <sup>26</sup>Sojemmo ano mani midik ili, shi shokko kumbilli mina muduki yi shor, shoshojemmo kokko fokne mina muduki nafero, mura yamiinai muduki, shinglang shir shooju npiddeero. <sup>27</sup>An banokui mina muduk iliko ti do shon, wei kokkofona mina muduki apani, nfuttu gattum, ta tuku kuini, ta yimo ni mura yamina muduki shukeju. <sup>28</sup>Bulus shokro eleni ban shaa, kari dakulu shikko kelengkwi minu doi kam. <sup>29</sup>An baano ku mina muduk nshupi mu shattu walji, ru yamina ka dabal an tedo shikui ta tomino Bulus kan Silas. <sup>30</sup>pittu ka shinu pira shaa, mun gbuduna, nda yi ni kelangkui nin wa miratte? <sup>31</sup>Kaabu shaa, munu shungkulli ti Yeesu anmiratte, ke kan Yaminako. <sup>32</sup>Bulus kan Silas kapun parono Mungbude ti shakka kan yan minani. <sup>33</sup>An baano kui mina muduki shaadu shinu ka yiipa wa fuddo pidaju, nyu Baptisma ti shakka shooje kan yamminani. <sup>34</sup>Nshadu Bulus kan Silas waro mina nwa munun wuccina sheran shik wattu yamine an baano kui mina muduki, ilinru yamina doi munu kumman pidiju ti Yamba. <sup>35</sup>Shi yafudi kwalinko, an kon yu shuran sha amu fudu shira ka Bulus kan Silas. <sup>36</sup>An baano kui mina muduk kapi ti Bulus no Paaronmo shi an koni, kakkon kabi ti Bulus makofema ta shakki shinan yabong". <sup>37</sup>Peneng Bulus nkafi shea, Tukkeno ti kuram ta tomi ninyā kelangkui minu Romawa, a piccimum, birang shuufu mu ta mina muduk, ta kayun ka tuket? mu wattu ka shinu mun fudumu. <sup>38</sup>An baano ku mina muduki maan ka paaronu Bulus ti an koni shi sokko shikju nyu shoq, kan kumani sha Bulus kan Silas ninyā Roma. <sup>39</sup>An kon ke ka shikju wattu dimmo Bulus kan Silas, shi fodikko shinu tammina muduki, nkapi ti ma Bulus kan Silas mu indo turminai. <sup>40</sup>Kijimo Bulus kan Silas npereju ti mina muduki, nwaro minano Lidiya. shi Bulus kan Silas weiko an mulyan, munuju bang rocco indo turminai.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Kapi shi indukun turmina Amfibolis kan Aboloniya, foriko turminai Tasalunika fuudi shi kan mina fudi kalitau Yahudawa ti pishire. <sup>2</sup>Bulus kiji shi yi shin nong shakka, nfono wari fudiju, ndi yi deebo kan shinu waro shuppo ladi gwaano ta takada. <sup>3</sup>Bulus afur ya takadai ndi kafun cha, diiko kurujum anmiratte nfodo balala birang ilina ta fure. kaapi cha Yeesu mo shanna kakeman cakka Almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Piddi Yahudawa kungko pidi waron ti pima Bulus kan Silas, kan pidi Helenawa kan mun gbudiina sherep wattu daakam. <sup>5</sup>Yahudawa shi a munu shungkullim ndi yu mushi shadu piddi an kero paaro ti cakki tam kengem, ndin wattu ka kero bure ti cakki mina, ninyā dakam ndi waro ti pidiju. Nkero kui ti minano Jason, minji mu pittu ka Bulus kan Silas ta cakki ninyā. <sup>6</sup>Shaa wan shikimo Bulus kan Silas'm Nshonlo Jason kan piddi an mulyan an warani ti pino Yeesu, waron ya toomi an kon ti minai kabi shaa, 'Shibbanmo a kero buure, ano shinu moi wannan shelemu. <sup>7</sup>Ninyamo shin Jason durko, nodoku paaronu Kaisar ndi kapi sha kam ni mani mai shofoi Yeesu. <sup>8</sup>Shi kawan ku ninyā kan ankon turmina kumko kijimo yabong'i illina. <sup>9</sup>Kaabi shi inkoon kurbe ti pidino Jason kan pidi an mulyan, nfudun shira. <sup>10</sup>Ke yppai anmulyan a wari ti pino Yeesu nputtu Bulus kan Silas, shuuru shinu mina biriya. kan fooranju, wari mina pudu kalitau Yahudawa. <sup>11</sup>Ninyā Biriya dokju kan ninyā Tasalonika, kungo fudi ka paaron Bulus ka fokrocco dok, birang di baano takadda fori doi kelanku mushinu peno paaronu Bulus shunkuli. <sup>12</sup>Penena ninyā dakam ti shakkiju, munu shungkulli, kan anpenan sheerep Helinawa kan kpattin daakam. <sup>13</sup>Penan Yahudawa Tasalonika nkumi shaa Bulus ti fudi yu paaronu Yamba ti Biriya. Nturi ndi shokro yabong ninyā. <sup>14</sup>Pakkinang an wari ti pinon Yeesu ti Biriya nshaadu Bulus nshuiri waaro fok pailii indo Silas kam Timoti ti Biriya pefeng. <sup>15</sup>Mu shi foduko Bulus waron turmina Atina, Bulus munu shuran, mu kabun ti Silas kan Timothy mu yindoju mun wattu weeno. <sup>16</sup>Peneng shi Bulus ti pidi daang foran ma Silas kan Timoti ti Atina, nyu den tobooni, shi weigon turmina kemani ka kundul. <sup>17</sup>Yi sherka Yahudawa ta mina pidi kalitau kan anwaaba ti Yamba, kan ninyā shi wejeju fori doi ti tamkengem. <sup>18</sup>Peneng piddi Abikuriyawa kan an penan gbuni kan cakka. pidi dii kabi chaa, dimani an kam paaro Yambai dooro dima din lunmo ta kapi ni? Pidi nkabi shaa menun an pero paaro mani Yambai, kelangkui di pero fok parono Yeesu kan illani ta furei. <sup>19</sup>Nshadu Bulus waron Dqomor Arasa ndi kabi cha, kara kapmu shuperko? <sup>20</sup>We shinke ti pidi kabaani, minu minji mini peni. <sup>21</sup>(Antiniyawa kan mishba shiri shakkiju, ndi munu kuushiraju ka kafu wei kan kumani shin foo. <sup>22</sup>Bulus shiri ti cakki doomor Arasa kabi caa, ma

ninya Atiniya ni baanuko ma an bang waba. <sup>23</sup>Ni banuko wei shimma yijin waapa kate tuku shira shinne malu ko, nin wei mani pandi wapai kan balla ti ku shi kakko sha ano Yamba sha penonim wei shaama yijim waapa kelengku ma peno, penan te shaane ta kapma. <sup>24</sup>Yamba shi kuyuna kupira kan wei shira yai doi Birang cakka mungbude ti gak kan ili, a diiji ti pidi waba shi ninya dikko ka shiram. <sup>25</sup>A kiri shi shautauu ninyam a kam ninya shi kero fokkum munun wem, cakka shin munji do kan fodo shuuna kan wei doi. <sup>26</sup>Ti pidi ninya dok ngkuyu ninya doi ti kupira nbebura nlu wei doi ti pidi shi reebukon. <sup>27</sup>Penan mun keero Yamba menen ta nwa pidi shikan cakka, baano a tali nong cakka ka minun kammanm. <sup>28</sup>Kama diiji ta yeno vama ndi kumma toom, kiji shi mandi an pennma kakko cha 'minu shibani'. <sup>29</sup>kamma ma chibba Yamba a wallam kame di temo Yamba ka Zinariya kan Azurfa tang pandi kan furo shi yimmikom. <sup>30</sup>kelengkummoi, Yamba nyeno fori luun penan nkapi, cha ninya doi mu munu kelko. <sup>31</sup>kam ni fori shi liko ta yu kon ti kupira ta wei shin walla, ta pidi ninya shi chakko Yamba shuuko ninyanmo, ti pidi shi shokroko chakka ta furei. <sup>32</sup>Shi ninya Atina kungo paaro ilinani ta furei, pididju, nshido Bulus, pidi kabi cha 'minu ta kumko, ti kui paaro mo. <sup>33</sup>Kapimmoi Bulus indo shinu. <sup>34</sup>Peneng pidfi ta chakkiju kpattin ti kum pidi ka paaro shin toomon, nmunu shungkulli gale kan Diyonisiyus laau ankon ti Doomor Arasa kan mandi paamuni shi shomboi Damaris, kan pidi ninyai.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Kaabimmo Bulus nwaaro Antakiya nwaa koovo Korinti. <sup>2</sup>Ti piccire kpumi kan manni kpattini Yahudawai shomboi Akila, la kuuli Buntus foonan ti shonmo ti Italiya kan mannani, shomboi Balkisu kelengkui Kaldiya shoppuko fook mu Yafudawa wacco Roma. Peneng Bulus ngwaro sheleju. <sup>3</sup>Bulus ndeni ti sheleju kelangkui foroju dok foro, rimbo kaara nong shinu. <sup>4</sup>Bulus ndang ru yammima kalitau fori Sati ndang yu paaro ti Yahudawa kan Helinawa ndi yiiru yimoju. <sup>5</sup>Tukushira shi ma Sila kan Timoti shanna ti Makidoniya, shirim shin Bong-Bong nshuffo Bulus mu kabu ti Yahudawa Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Yahudawa ng'illon ti shikki mkpakkishina nong shinu Bulus ntafu shik landaani ta kuushi nkabun ti shinu, mu toom noddan wema diya tukuuma, ne shooge nda wareno pidi mishba. <sup>7</sup>Nwacco piccire nwarni minano Taitus Yustus, an wabu Yamba. Minani nimmi kan pidi Kalitauwi. <sup>8</sup>Kristus mungbude pidi Kalitau mu shungkulli kan yamminani ti mungbude, Korintiyawa dakam mu kunko paaro mu shungkulli nyun batisma ti shinu. <sup>9</sup>Mungbude nkafi ti Bulus ka yippa ta shuna foori, ke kar you shoom, penen kafu kar deekka fookom. <sup>10</sup>Ne kam kan ke A kam mura dakulkom kelangku ne kan ninya dakam ta turminammo. <sup>11</sup>Bulus diiko ti piccire wu shene dok kan tere pattiran mudi ndi, shuppo paaronno Yamba ti shinu. <sup>12</sup>Peneng shi Gadliyo diiko Gobna Akaya Yahudawa ka kuuju ngillina ti shikno Bulus nwaron yammima kon. <sup>13</sup>Nkabi nong shinu, kpattinmo ndi shuktu yiimo ninya mu wabu Yamba shi daang a kumpidim. <sup>14</sup>Kan kijimo Bulus minji yu paaro Galiyo nkafi ti Yafudawa, 'Ma yafudawa mankara paaronmo tuku dakkilanwe no nodan we ta diiko nen yu konii. <sup>15</sup>Peneng shi paaromu tuku arpaaro kan shombo kan daang ma rimbo shakkima ka shikma. <sup>16</sup>Galiyo nkaifi tammina kooni. <sup>17</sup>Kelangkummo n'viu Sastanis nyun tukka ta toom ankon. Peneng Galiyo a majju kishi kpaddukonum. <sup>18</sup>Bulus ndiina ti piccire shon dakam nwasho an muliyan ru ya koong am waro Suriya kan Balkisu kan Akila ta toom illani ti pidi sherinye kong am ti Sankuriya ya paamo kuuni kelangku pampan we shaaan tida shi yiiko nong shakka. <sup>19</sup>Shi foonna Afisa nong shinu Bulus nwacco Balkisu kan Akila ti piccire pene. cakka ka shikni nru yammima kalitau Yafudawa ndi shullu yimoshu. <sup>20</sup>Ntelo Bulus mu necco ti sheleju nkude nin. <sup>21</sup>N'ivu kokkoni nwacco shinu cha, 'Ne kam ra miim shelema Yamba makunko pidi. Ti Afisa ru ya koong ami. <sup>22</sup>Kan duranni ti Kaisariya n'mpina nwa kaakura Ikkilsiya nru shaline kafimma ti Antakiya. <sup>23</sup>Kaabi shi neccinan ti piccirai, Bulus nliga n'illina nwaro ya shakki kuuli Galatiya kan Firijiya ndi munu bang ti antummireu wi doi. <sup>24</sup>Ti piccirei kan nong mani kpattini shomboi Afolos laau turmina Iskandari pidi leeni, nwanne Afisa cakka ampenan paaro Yamba. <sup>25</sup>Afolos weeko shupet, shidam shupet no Yeesu Ankuumu, shirim no Yamba kam ti shikki an pero fok paaro ndang shuppo we tu kuuno Yeesu peneng penuko bara Batisma no Yohanna. <sup>26</sup>Afolos nduungo paaro akam shoom tammina kalitau peneng ma Balkisu ka Akila kungkon chakka nshadu chakka ndina shereju ndungo shuufun kokkono Yamba shi Tukudo. <sup>27</sup>Tuku shira shi miniji nwaro Akaya an muliyan munun paaro, mballo wasika ta antummireu shir Akayai mu ivu chakka. shi foorukon nwa ivu chakka ka sheran shik. <sup>28</sup>Afolos nmunu wu yimmo ti mur Yahudawa ka shidam fokkui shi kante shi shucci kuuman pidi cha Yeesu Almasihu.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shi Afolos ti Korinti, Bulus nmalo kuuli shir domor nwatu Turmina Afisa ti piccire nwatu nwa pidfi Antummireuni. <sup>2</sup>Bulus nkafun ti shinu, ma ikko shirim shin Bong-Bong tuk shira shimma mongkon shungkulli? Nliknon nong shinu. <sup>3</sup>O'ong mina nabu kuma paaro tuku shirim shin Bong-Bong'm. <sup>4</sup>Bulus nlikna, Yohana yiiko Batisma ka Batisma munu kelko. Nkafun tu ninyai nong hakka, mu shinu munu kulli ti mura watu ti piini wato Yeesu. <sup>5</sup>Shi ninya kunkon, nyun Batisma ta shombo no Yeesu mungbude mu. <sup>6</sup>Shi Bulus likon shira ni ta kuju shirim shin Bong-Bong nsharu kun shu, nyu paaro nong shinu ta pidfi fokkii, kan yu kaapa. <sup>7</sup>Kpattin kpummo are peleu nong shinu doi. <sup>8</sup>Bulus nwaro yammima kalitau ndi yu paaro akam shoom wu tere gbinig, ndi shuppo shinu ka paaronno Yamba ndi shullu yimoju tuku kup no Yamba. <sup>9</sup>Peneng pidfi Yahudawai shi fokrocco bang peneng a kumpidim ndunko yu dakkilan paaro tuku an warani ti fii ni ta do ninya kelangkummo. Bulus n'indo shinu nshadan an tummireu shini ndi shuppo shinu kpaliyoan pidi doi tammina shuper shir Tiranus. <sup>10</sup>Nwaron tukui kijimoi wu shene peleu Ta kijimoi ninya shi diiji ti Asiya nkuma paaro no Yamba Yahudawa kan

Heliniyawa doi.<sup>11</sup>Yamba ndi yu shuran shin gbudiina ta shira no Bulus,<sup>12</sup>Bangta mua bag'im pidei dang kpaddina dakkilan shirim npittu ta shik ninya shima ikkon wu kakku shikno kakku shikno Bulus<sup>13</sup>Peneng kam nong Yahudawa an shuppo do mu maalishi ya fudi doi. Nandang yo shombo mungbude Yeesu, kelangkui mu shinu nwa fokku tuku shirim shin dakkilaaani shi ma kakko. 'Ti pididino Yeesu mu Bulus pirshi fooki, ne kakkeko pittu' <sup>14</sup>Mu yiiko wemme shinu pattira peleu shuba mandi mungbude ankpaka Yahudawa shomboi Siba. <sup>15</sup>Shirim shin dakkilani nlikon ti shinu, 'Yeesu ne penko Bulus ma ne penko, penen annong nen Man?' <sup>16</sup>Dakkilan shirim shira kpattini npiittu ngwattu shuikan tuku an shuppo domme nkofo banghum mbirun shikshu mpiri ka tana tamminai. shikki wani kamma shikki bokkilaa ni <sup>17</sup>Paarommo nfuya pidi dom peleuwii Ya hudawa kan Helenawa mu diiji ti Afisa shoo ngifu shinu. 'Birang shombono Yeesu mungbude nwa gbude.<sup>18</sup>Birang dakam ti shakki mu munko shungkulli nwatu munu kelko nkumpidi dakkilan we shi shinu yiiko <sup>19</sup>Dakam ti shakki mu shubbi shido nwatu ka takadfa shu nwatu laalla ta do ninya. Maaro kurbe shiki nwai kurbei dik yaji fwat <sup>20</sup>Paaro Yamba kan fokkui ntekshinna nwari tali<sup>21</sup>Kaafi shi Bulus kpaddukon shuranni ti Afisa, nchoikko shikni ta shirim nkoofina nwari ti Maikidoniya kan Akaya tuku kokkoni waro Urshalima, nkaabi nong shakka, kaafi shine foorukon piccire diiko kurunjum ne kello Roma" <sup>22</sup>Bulus nshuru antummireuni peleu ti Makidoniya, Timoti kan Irastus mu shauke ni, peneng shakkoi neccina ti Asiya lauwiu<sup>23</sup>Tuku shira minje nyu borofok shin gbude ti Afisa tuku anwarani ti kokkoi. <sup>24</sup>Mandi an kufa anyem shinpe shomboi, shomboi Damatrayas an kuppusho kundul ti Dayana, Shuran mo warshin ka kurbe shin dakam ti shakka. <sup>25</sup>Nkan wusho ankufa piccire doi Nkabju, ma fenko ka shuran mo shi kamma wiishin kurbe shin dakam<sup>26</sup>Ma weeko ma birang kumi a ti Afisa dokrom. peneng ti kuuli Asiya Bulus sholluko yiimo ninya dakam ndi kafi akam Yamba shi kushi ka shiram. <sup>27</sup>A shuran mu kamma dokro shi ta shakki dakkilaa nim peneng pidi wabu Yambamukamma Dayana gbude ta diina we shin wani kijimoi gbude ta shunkani kan kuli Asiya kan kupiira mu wabiji Te.<sup>28</sup>Shi kunkon wemmo nong shinu nyu den nong shinu padoi, nyu ye shin bang nong shinu, 'Mungbude nong Dayana shir Afisa " <sup>29</sup>Minai doi mbirero no ninya doi nbiri waro pidi kalitau wa nivu an mershe no Bulus, gayus kan Aristakas shi foona ti Makidaoniya non shinu<sup>30</sup>Bulus menko nru ya shakki pidi kalitau wi peneng antummireuni nkayu pidi <sup>31</sup>Kishimmo pididi an jedire no Bulus mungbudina ti shakki Asiya nshuttun ka dimma shin bong mu Bulus kar ma kuram kalitauim. <sup>32</sup>Pididi ninyai ndi kabi mani we dokro, kalan ninya kui shakko, pididi a penon a kelangkui shi shini wannan<sup>33</sup>Yafudawa nwatu ka Iskandari mu sheron ta toom ninya Iskandari nshokro shirani ti gak kelengkui mu shakkan yu paaro kan ninyai. <sup>34</sup>Shi weeko shakka ninya Yahudawa nyandina non ninyai wu ku shira peleu 'Mungbude nong te Dayana shir Afisa<sup>35</sup>Shi amballa minani yenan yimo ninyai sha, 'Ma ninya Afisa an nong sha peno turmina Afisa cakki wu Yambammo Dayana shin gbude kan wu wemmo shi shukna ti gak kiim? <sup>36</sup>Birang sha kam mu kakko weeme shafam ma duma ka fookma, ma kar yu we ka dafalum. <sup>37</sup>Ma wanna ka ninyammee tammina koom a kelangkui jirko mandi wei ti pidi wabam yindang dakulko paaro ti Yamba mum.<sup>38</sup>Kelangkumo Damatrayas kan Ankufa shinu doi ta kam nong mandi paaaroi tuku mundok, pidi kon kam appani, an kon birang kam, mu waro ka paaro tuku shafi. <sup>39</sup>Peneng ma kan nong paaro wu baanani ta rimbani ta kalittau mu shi yii shi ku shira ku shira. <sup>40</sup>Kelengkui kulli kamma ta shakki kpafla shwalak kelangku biran minanmmo shi baji A kam kunbili birang yafudimom kelengkui mina kan penan we ti kwiim <sup>41</sup>Shi kakkon mo nlufi an kalitauwi

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi kpadan paaroi, todidi Bulus njuri mu yireni antumireu, munun bangrocco, munun mando ti shinu, inlina waru Makidoniya <sup>2</sup>Kaabi shi kelgo shakki turmina-turmina di natto an warani ti pini waru kuli Helenawa <sup>3</sup>Shi yikon tere gbonong ti pishire, Yahudawa yun gbakit ku shira shira run ya koong am waru Suriya, nyu yemo npekireni Makidoniya. <sup>4</sup>An lu pini Bulus waru Asiya, ma Sabatarus Lano Burus ti Briliya, Gayus Derbe, Timoti kan Aristakus kan Sakundus, shin doi an warani ti pini ti Tasalonika, kan Tikikus kan Timotawus ti Asiya. <sup>5</sup>Peneng pidi mimmo, ndamu ti Taruwasa <sup>6</sup>Shi minu rikon ya koong am ti Filibi ka pi shuwan kumbam sha kam milpoim, ka pi shon fwaat minu wa weju ti Tarwasa shon mu pattira-peleu ti pi shire. <sup>7</sup>Palang dok kan Sati Shi minu kaukon ka we cu kumbam. Bulus yu paaron kelengkui ya pidi ma kpaliko ta kopeni, paaroni foriko shaki yepa. <sup>8</sup>Ti mina gak pishi kauan dakam non walji<sup>9</sup>Mandi la yerei shomboi Attikos diyani ti kuku mina shon shin tidan chadi shakka kelengku Bulus yiiko paaro shin joori, la yeerishii shoon Sadukon Ashon ti mina gak'im an gbonongii njukuru nshadi kumoi <sup>10</sup>Buslus nsharu wati shinen ti kui ka fok roccoi, nkabi cha ma kar fudu fokrocco mam kelangkui kan doni a murum. <sup>11</sup>Penen meni yammima gak yashu kumbanmi kan shinu, yu paaro kan shinu waro kpa'ala ya pidi wosho shinu <sup>12</sup>Watn ka layi kan doni, wai shuban rocco non shinu padoi. <sup>13</sup>Peneng minu bena Bulus ka puutu shele koong, minu nwatu Asos, minu shadu minu ta shadu Bulus ta kong'i peneng ligo ta bong ta wareni ka sho <sup>14</sup>Shi minu kpaikon ti Asos, minu shadu chakka ta koong waaro mitiltus<sup>15</sup>Kaabi illan mu ti pishire ka kpaliyo minu watu domor kiyos ka kpaliyoa pidi minu watu turmina militus <sup>16</sup>Pene Bulus ligo ta bong ne shakka taru Afisa ta koong, kelengku shakka ebe mali ti Asiya kelengku ti pidi dabal non shakkamu foori pentikos nwe ni ti Urshelima. <sup>17</sup>Ti militus njuri sha mu yereni min gbudina Ikkisiliya Afisa. <sup>18</sup>Shi foonan sheleni nkabun ti shinu sha, 'Ma ka kuma ma penga bara poori shinne shokon shono ti Asiya, shidam pidiya shi kamma yiiko. <sup>19</sup>Ne yiigo wapa ti Tatta mungbude, kan mudidi kan foddoo balala shin ne yigo kelangku Gbakit shi yike nong Yahudawa. <sup>20</sup>Ma penuko na kuma tida kamma we doi shin walam ne waro pina mina-mina, nindi shupima. kawee aka tuketum, <sup>21</sup>Kishin na tokon paaroti Yahudawa kan Heleniyawa kelangku munu kelko ti Yamba kan munu shunkule ti Tattamu Yeesu. <sup>22</sup>Shooje ma nengo nda waru Urshalima, shirim shin bong-bong shukeno naru, na peno we shira weno ti pishirem. <sup>23</sup>Peneng bara shirim shin

Bong-Bong shukeno ti mina doi sha, shinglangan kam foddoo balala ti pidi dangno. <sup>24</sup>Peneng na shadu ta bongno ne mandi wem, kelangkui ni ti pidi taana ka fooro shinne ivuko ti pidino Tatta Yeesu kawu kapaaro Yamba shin tomon. <sup>25</sup>Banu ta shoje ni penugko ninya ashin yigo paaro kup no Yamba doi, mari weno shikno birang, <sup>26</sup>Elang ku kishin mo ne kakke ma ta foori, na kam kan kubo tom ninya ta kunom, <sup>27</sup>Kelangkui na kama tida kamma ya bongno Yamba doim. <sup>28</sup>Kelankummo ma bano kuma, kan anwarani ti pino Yeesu shi shirim shin Bong-Bong, likeman mungbudiina ma bana man kaiju fook Ikkilsiiyanon Yamba, shi piligo ka toom ni <sup>29</sup>Ni penuko kaabi merjeno, Benjim min den ta ru ya shakkima, ar wosho an warani ti pino Yeesu <sup>30</sup>Ne penko ti shakkim pidi kpatine ta watu kappu paaro sha wallinam, kelangku nyiru antummireu waaro sheleju. <sup>31</sup>Kelangku kishinmo ma bano ma yimmo sheneno gbonong na washo yiima natti kan mudu ta andono yeppa kan foirim. <sup>32</sup>Shooje ni monkema ti Yamba, kan paaro shin wala, shikan fok ku dik ma tamuma piina gale kan mi Yamba shakkuko <sup>33</sup>Na maaju Azufa, ko Nizariya yindang Landa mu dok mam. <sup>34</sup>Ma ka kuma ma penuko ne yiigo foro ka shirano, ne anko we shine minji kan ninya shi minudo. <sup>35</sup>Ne digo we shupet ma ti kokko doi kan shin ma ta shawan an barinyi ti kokko sheran shik kan kokko shim a ta yimmon paarono mungbudemu Yeesu paaro shi kakko ka kuni sha munani kooko Ivuban kungkuno Yamba <sup>36</sup>Kaapi shi yiigon paaro kishimmo, ndungina yu dimma gale kan shinu <sup>37</sup>Shinu doi yu kuji shin bang ntaamo chakka nshumbo foki. <sup>38</sup>Ya bongn kpani elengku we shi kakkon nong chakka ti shinu, ar wa shikkini biram. shinu doi nwaaro ya luupi ta ya koong am.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Shi minu bwaarukon shaabi, kamma shinu, minu rweemu ya koong an minu ivu shadu kokko wu waaro turmina kos, ka kpaliyo peneng turmina Rodusa, ti picce peneng birang wu waaro turmina Batara. <sup>2</sup>Shi minu weeko koong shira teelo konvoi wu waaro Fonisiya peneng minun rii. <sup>3</sup>Shi minu ningkikon domor kuburus minun waccina toku shira shiiaumum minu waaro Suriya, minun duri ti turmina Taya kelangkui ti pidi shi koong ya ammi ta duru shadiro. <sup>4</sup>Kaabi shi minu weekon antumireu minu peneng ndeemun ti piccirai wu shon pattira peleu Antummireuwi nkabi ti Bulus, ta shirim, mu peemo kar waaro Urshalima. <sup>5</sup>Kaabi shon tikeniyoo minun dungko merjeemu. shinu doi kamma sherepu kan cibbaaju nwa illireemu piimu ta turminai. Peneng minu njukeneemun ti fok turei minun yuu dimma minu bwaaro shaabi. <sup>6</sup>Peneng minun ru ya koong ya ammi, shinu birang nmeejun ka minai. <sup>7</sup>Shi minu kpadukon fok merjeemu ti Taya minun fuutuu, Talamayas. Ti picce shi minu kakkon shaabi kamma anmulyan minun diina wu shon dok. <sup>8</sup>Ka kpaliyo minun illina minu nwaro Kaisariya. Minu nru ya minaani Filibus an pero fok paaro shin tomon dov ta shakki pattira peleuwi, minun diina kan cakka. <sup>9</sup>Kpattinmmo kam ka cibba sherep peedeu, kuniya an kabe. <sup>10</sup>Peneng minun deemu ti piccira wu shon tikeniyoo, mandi pibaakui nwattu ti Yahudiya shomboi Agabus <sup>11</sup>Wattu sheleemu nong cakka shadu we kero shondoro Bulus keron shoni kan shiraani nkabi, cha shirim shin Bong-Bong kakko sha Yahudawa ta kero an kero weimo kelangkui ta muni shakki ti ninya shia peno Yamba. <sup>12</sup>Shi minu kungku shuranmo minu doi ka mirii piccira minu dimmo Bulus mu kar waru Urshalimam. <sup>13</sup>Bulus kelangku shombono Tatta Yeesu <sup>14</sup>ma kijimmo Bulus a miniji kauu pidim minu washo kuuji, minu nkabi mu Yamba yu shuraani. <sup>15</sup>Kabi shon lauweu minu yoko Lutumu minu waru Urshalima. <sup>16</sup>pidi antumereuni miri kaisariya ivu piimu. Wanna kan mandi ninyan yejeeni ka Manason, ninya kuburus ninya shi tango ivui Yeesu ti piccira shi minu doi, <sup>17</sup>shi minu foorikon Urshalima, Memme durmu ka sheran shik. <sup>18</sup>Ya pidi kpalukon minu ivu shabi kan Bulus waru sheleno Bitrus mungbudinei doi kam. <sup>19</sup>Kapi shi kakkon shinu, kabujon ka dok-dok wei shi Yamba yiiko ti shakki ninya sha penu shakka ka shuranni. <sup>20</sup>Shi kakkon shinuyu pambi ti Tatta mungbude non shinu, ki weiko mulli ninya dik ti shakke Yahudawa mungko shungkulli kan yimo wei yu dang. <sup>21</sup>Yiiko paaro ti kuko, sha ken di shupo Yahudawa shi diyaani ti shakki ninya shia peno Yambam mu kar kumma Musa. ken di shupo shinu mu kar karu kpalle chibba shum, mu kar kuma teishe paarom. <sup>22</sup>Minu ta yini shooje? i kulli ta wattua. <sup>23</sup>Kelangkui minji kenyu weshi kakko shoje. Minu kan kpatine peedeu shi kungo pidi. <sup>24</sup>Ma kopo kan memme, fudu kuko kan shinu, ken sadu tidaju kan we kulu kuu. wa kimoi ninya doi ta penani we shira kabani ti kuko i cabba. Ta penani non shinu cha kei an naako kon. <sup>25</sup>Tuku alumai mu munko shun kulli mina balluko Takada, minun nkabun mu fudu kuu ta payo shi munko ti kundul kan toom we shir meruko bongghi, kan nodan shindo. <sup>26</sup>An foro Bulus chadui kpattin mo ka kpaliyo yapiidi fudo shikni kan shinun ivu pidi waba, kelonkiki we kabu palang fudan kuuju palang munu payu kelonguju. <sup>27</sup>Shi shon patira peleu yiikon pididi Yafudawa Assiya, nwa Bulus tammuna waba, penan makulo, ya kawan ninyai ivvu cakka. <sup>28</sup>Ndi yu tebo, "Ninya Israila ma chorumu, ummo ninya shin ndi shupu ninya doi we shin wala ninya yimm kan birang piccei. <sup>29</sup>Birang wanna ka Heliniyawa yammuna waba dakulo piccie Bong-Bong. Kelangkui weiko Tarofiwas ninya Afisa kan Bulus ti cakki mina bongh lun wanna pidi waba. <sup>30</sup>Cakki minai doi tebo ilina ninya illiru ivu Bulus. Nsuwro cakka pittun pira ta mina wabai, a ballum numo foknai. <sup>31</sup>Minji tukani, fok paaro foro shik mungbude an kec, cha Urshalima doi dakulo ka buret. <sup>32</sup>A balum shattu an kec kamma an bang pidi kalitau.. Shi ninya weiko mungbude an keci kan an kec ni wacco toku Bulus. <sup>33</sup>Mungbude an kecci wari wa ivuu Bulus nkiri ka ling lang peleu. Ntelloi cakkei sha kei nong, ke yiiko ni? <sup>34</sup>Pidi ti cakki ninyai ndi yu tebo, pidi ndi kabucho we dakam. Bara shi mungbudei a peno we shi shinu ta kabanim kelongku tebo ntseri ka Bulus nrun ya mina kec. <sup>35</sup>Shi foro kon nchadu Bulus kelonkkui deng kalitau ninya. <sup>36</sup>Kelankui kalitau ninyai wattun ti pii ndi yu tebo ndi nkabi cha ma toku! <sup>37</sup>Nemko run ka cakkei yamina an kecci, Bulus nkabun ti mungbude an kec, ke ta kum pidi nen yu paaro kan kei? mungbude an kecci nkabi cha; ke penuko fok Helinali? <sup>38</sup>Ka ninya Masar mo ma mu ti cakki shon merjei shi shokroi burei moi shinke chadu chiba an toku kuu dubui pedeu ken warun ya shoon ya? <sup>39</sup>Bulus nkabi ne; Ninya Ibrahimyawa toku ili Tarsus ku ili Kalikiya. ne ninya cakki mina. kumno nen yu paaro kan ninyan

mo. <sup>40</sup>Shi an kec kungon pidi, Bulus, shetto shikni tuku pidi sherenyei nshokro shirani ti gak, nshupi mu deiju ka fokju. shi pidi difon miyok, Bulus yun paaro ta fok Ibraniyawa Nkabi cha.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Ma mulyan kan ma tatta ma kuma wu nakokuu waro pidima shooje. <sup>2</sup>Shi anpalininya kun kon Bulus tu pidi paaro ta fok Ibraniyawa ndeiju ka fokju cha. <sup>3</sup>Ninya, Yahuda ti kuli Tarwasa kan killikiya Penang ti kumbilo Gamaniyal shi monne non Renan. shupine no padoi ka warani ti kokko dang ma jijimu yimono tuku warani tibi Yamba, ninyina kijiji shinnei yijin. Nii munko foddo balala kan wu muro, <sup>4</sup>Ni kekuro kpatin kan sherep nin tedo shinu ta mina muduk. <sup>5</sup>Yiiko kijimo mun gbudina ta munu ligno ka shiri ikkon fokkui ti kokkonmu, nin watu ka shinu ti Urshalima kelangkui mun munun foddo balala. <sup>6</sup>Shinei tipidi merjei, Nin yu mimmi kan Dimashku ka den fori nin waa pee ti gak aruko. Nin shuku ti ili, <sup>7</sup>Penang nen kuma ele sha Shawulu, Shawulu a kelangkuni kandi munno fodo balala? <sup>8</sup>Nin likgna na, ke dimanong ya Tatta? Ligkina shaa, "Ne Yeesu ninya Nazaret shinke ndi munun fodo balala. <sup>9</sup>Mushi galle kanne weko shik aaron peei penang a peno ele anyu paaro kannem. <sup>10</sup>Nin kabi naa "da yini ya Tatta mungbude? Mun gbude tatta kabuno shaa illo ken waro Dimashku nda kakko we shi diiko ken yi. <sup>11</sup>Na kam wa ya fudim kelankui malash shi aarikenon andono, ivuno tomuni waro Dimashku. <sup>12</sup>Ti pudu nnin wa, wa mandi ninyai shomboi Annaniya an shoro Yamba tuku dang kan shombo shin wala tatom Yahudawa shi diijin ti pudu. <sup>13</sup>Watu sheleno shaa, muli shawulu tang wa yabudi kakku shira minjei nin wa shikki. <sup>14</sup>Kabni shaa Yambama jijii shakkeko ken peno yimoni, kan anyu Yabong ken birang kuma we shaaka pittun ta foki. <sup>15</sup>Kelankwu kera diyani an mapi ti ninya tuku we shinke weko kan shike kunko. <sup>16</sup>Ta shoojei kera dangin ni? Illo mu yiko Batisma mun fuduko nodan weko kandi yu yee ka shombono. <sup>17</sup>Kabi shinna menan Urshalima, mirbudu yi dimma tamina waba nun yu shuna. <sup>18</sup>Nii weko shiki kabno shunnan Yundono niin wachho Urshalima shooje, kelenkui arkum bidu ka manpiko shinke yikenom. <sup>19</sup>Ninkabi naa Tatta shinu kakku periki kijiji shine liikeju tamina muduk ne birang loppo muji kunko pidi ka ke tamina waba. <sup>20</sup>Shi tipidi patton tom an meko piko Istifanus, sheranno kam nindi munu kuman pudu, ni birang dii bano shidam landa mu tukeni. <sup>21</sup>Kabno sha, kobo da shurko waro shele mu'a Yahudawam. <sup>22</sup>Ninya waccho shakko yu paaro watu fudu kijimmo. Penang shokuro eleiju sha, "munu fojo pilamo tuku pira kelonku ayuwala mun diyam. <sup>23</sup>Shii tupudii shokuron eleiju dii recco landaju kan paluu bulgu ta fuyo. <sup>24</sup>Mungbude nkabumu wattu ka Bulus ti fokkorko kabi shaa muu maju foki ka biromun peno non shakka Yandoju kelenkuni. <sup>25</sup>Kabi shii kerko shaka ka shaman kedek, Bulus kabu ti anbang shi mimmi kan shaka "Yiko wala ndang yu ghattam ti ninya Rome shi dang a ivu shakam?" <sup>26</sup>Shi ambangin kunkon kijimo kopina waro shele mungbudei wa kabun shaa, "kaa minji yi nii?" kelanku lamo ninya Roma. <sup>27</sup>Mungbudei watu majii sha kabuno ka ninya Roma'a?" Bulus kabun sha "Jkijimoi" <sup>28</sup>Mungbudei shaa "i ka dakam kurbe shine pilikon diji fok kuu lau ilinmo" <sup>29</sup>Penang Bulus kabi cha'a "lekeno lau Roma. Ninya shi wanna ya maju shakka nwaccho shakka pakinnang, shik mungbudei yu shoo shi wekon Bulus ninya Roma. <sup>30</sup>Yindang kpaliyo yapidi mungbudei meno peno shunkuli maja shi mur Yahudawa ta yuwani kan Bulus. Tiddan ta kedekki birang kabi ti mungbude ankpaka kan an kon mu shinu kauru. Watu ka Bulus lii ta shakju.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Bulus ningoi ankoni ka ando shaa, "Ma mulyanno, ni yiko diiji Yamba kan Yimmo shin wala we watu forimoi" <sup>2</sup>Mugbude ankpaka shi yijii ka Hannaniya kabun ti mursheleni mu lobbon ta foki. <sup>3</sup>Bulus kabun sha, a "Yamba ta lokko, kee an yanjin ka diiko kelangku kan konno shikno ka kon, birang ken kabi karamu lobunon ta tom koni?" <sup>4</sup>Mu sherrani ti shelei shaa, "ke kpaako mungbude an kpaako Yamban" <sup>5</sup>Bulus sha na peno, ma mulyannao sha shakka mungbude ankpakam kelanku ballani sha'a mari kpaako mungbude nin yaman <sup>6</sup>Shi Bulus weikon pidi mur Sadukiya pidi birang anfuya, yu paaro bang ti pudu koni "sha ma mulyano Bafarise lau anfuya. Kelankui penan illan muro mo mandi yino kon. <sup>7</sup>Shi kakkon kijimo paaro-paaro nilina ta shakki anfuya kan sadukiya kakko shaa kam inlang murom, akam an palim akam nong shirimum, <sup>8</sup>penang anfuya shaa wemo doi kam. <sup>9</sup>Paaro -Paaro inlina, piddi anbala anfuya dii kabi shaa "mina wa lamo kan nodan wem, Yindan anpali kan shirim shi yikon paaroi?" <sup>10</sup>Shi dikam paaro illikon mungbude yu shoo mu kar jadduro yeno Bulus kabi ti an kec mu wa laawuro Bulus ti pidiankon mun waron ya korka. <sup>11</sup>Peneng ka yippa Tatta mun gbude sheron mimmi kan shelei shaa, "Kekaryu shoom, kijiji shinke menenon pino ti Urshalima diiko. kurunjum ken meno piino ti Roma" <sup>12</sup>Shi Yafudi kpalukon pidi Yahudai munu kuju shaa shinu ar cu wem kan sho wem shinu minji tuku Bulus keng'i. <sup>13</sup>Ninya kokko yaji pedeu kaukuju kawu yu yanjin. <sup>14</sup>Waro pudu mungbudina ankpaka kan mungbudina shaa, "minu kakko ti kuumu, minari cui wem kan shoo wem, minu minji tukku Bulus. <sup>15</sup>Shooje mui ankon munu kokko ti mungbude mun watu ka shakka ya Roma, kiji ta kpaddon fok paaroi minu shokuko shikmu minun tuku shakka ar futu piccirem. <sup>16</sup>Peneng kam nong laau mulone Bulus kam dii kumi wari wa kero kokkoi kattun pudu ti Bulus. <sup>17</sup>Bulus yiiru dok ta shakki an bang'm shaa "shadu layerenmo kan waron shele mungbude kelanku kam non we shira kabun. <sup>18</sup>Anbangin shadu la yerrei waro shele mungbude shaa "Bulus mura shinglang kakko shana watu ka la yerenmo ti sheleko kam ninwe shira kapani" <sup>19</sup>Mungbudei kijian mandi pudu, majju fokki, "keminji kan kabuno ni?" <sup>20</sup>Layeri kabun shaa "Yahudawa kungo pidi shunu ta dimmeko, kan watu ka Bulus doji tamina kon kiji tayun mandi maja-majai tuku wemmo. <sup>21</sup>Peneng ke kar kumpudi ka shinum, kam nong ninya kooko yashi pedeu ti pudu dang fokki kakko shaa shinu ar cu wem sho wem kan, peneng shinu minji tuku shakka. Shoje shiki shokani minji ken muju pudu. <sup>22</sup>Mun gbudenno kabun ti layeri kopo, shi kpadikon fok paaroi. "ke kar kabu fudi ti mandim" <sup>23</sup>Yiiru anbang-bang peleu kabuti shinu "maluu ankec shik

peleu, kan tushe yaji pattira peleu, an shadu kech shik pelu mun waro Kaisariya tuku shira angbunong shi ka shakki yippa" <sup>24</sup>Kabun mu rimbo wafok kumbili shi Bulus ta turkui wari ka shaka bang ti puno Filikus gwanna. <sup>25</sup>Yuun balla ti shirei kijjimo. <sup>26</sup>Kale tarani ti Tuludiiyas Lisiyas waro sheleno mungbude Gwamna Filikus. <sup>27</sup>Yahudawa ikko lamo minji shinu tukui, Ni shatun an kec mu lauwwu shakei, kabi shina kunkon shaka ninya Roma. <sup>28</sup>Ni miniji ning peni kelenkuni aka kapun paaro tukui nen waron shakka mina kon. <sup>29</sup>Nii peniko aka kabun paaro tukui kelengkui maja-maja tuku shidam konju penang akam mandi paaroi shi foroko foki mun kero shakka yindang mun murum. <sup>30</sup>Shi kakkenon paroju tuku we sha walaam, ning fusho shakka ti sheleko akam tukun shiram, ne kakkon ti mura kapu dackilang paaro tukuni mu waro ka paaroi ti sheleko. Nechho bang. <sup>31</sup>Penang ankec kumbudi ka we shi monkeju. shadu Bulus watun ka shaki yippa sheleno Antribatris. <sup>32</sup>Shi Yakubu kpalukon an tushei kobina kan shaka birang pididi ankecschi penkireju fok korkoi. <sup>33</sup>Kaabi shi antushe shi forukon Kaisiriya munun ballei ti Gwannai birang kono kun Bulus ta shirai. <sup>34</sup>Shi Gwanna banukon ballai, maju shinu shaa dima Bulus ninya pittei shi kunko Bulus ninya Kilikiya. <sup>35</sup>Sha da kunko paaroko padoi an kabu we shirku ma fona kanbun mu luu shakka tamminano Hiridus.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Kabi shon fwaat Anniyas, mungbude ankpaka kan mun gbudina kan mandi mu peno dang shomboi Tartilus warko ka paaro kuno Bulus ta tomno Gwamna. <sup>2</sup>Tuku shira shi Bulus sherikon ta tomno Gwamna Tartilus dunngkon paaro tuku ti Gwamna shaa "kelagkuo minu we diiji bang shiki ninko ya tom shinke kante wannenmu ka rimbo ta ilmu. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkuo, we shinke tayuwa doi minu ikko ka pambi ta Gwamna Filikus. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkuo minji munun foddo balalam ni tipidi dimma mu muno pudi paaro lakidui. <sup>5</sup>Weko lamo tupudi dakulowe shidam-shidam di shupo ninya Yahudawa kupira mudi shokro yimo. <sup>6</sup>Birang dii dakkulo yammuna waba, kelangkuo minun ivru shakka (minu mungko mu yuun kon dangmu) <sup>7</sup>Penang Lisiyas an shoro ku ninya watu lauwo shaka ka bang ta shiramu. <sup>8</sup>Kama banuko Bulus ka shidam we shi yiji kema ta shukku we shinnin dang kabun tukui. <sup>9</sup>Ninya Yahudawa doi kunko pudi ka we shi Bulus yikko kulli. <sup>10</sup>Shi Gwamna kungkon pudi ti Bulus mu yu faro kabi non shakka shaa "shoje ni penuko milam you ke tipidi <sup>11</sup>gbutto ilimo kelanguo nira yu faro ka sheran shik keta kumpidi, a paaro shon are peleum shinna warjin Urshalima ya yu waba. <sup>12</sup>Shiwa weikon non tammuna wabai, naa boro fok kan shinun na shokro yimo ta shakishum. <sup>13</sup>Kelangkuo akam we shi pennuko tu kunom. <sup>14</sup>Penang da kangko, tuku we shi yiji waba shu pang kijimon nindang yu waba ti Yambama jijimu. Nii kumji pudi ka we shi ta dakkulo takada dang kan takada pibaagku'm. <sup>15</sup>Luwan bongno ka Yamba kiji shira yun elan muro. anyu shin wala kan dackilang wei, <sup>16</sup>Tuku moi dimmano naa minji ni dina wu kpa-kpako ta tom Yamba kan ninyam nima yiko tang ta shakki wei doi. <sup>17</sup>Kabi shene-shene nii wanna ya munu kunku, kan kunku menan ya bong. <sup>18</sup>Ta shakki we shinne ta yuwani pidii Yahidawa shir kulli Asiya watu weno ta munu wemmi tamina waba, akam kawan ninyam akam ele teponm. <sup>19</sup>Yiko wala muu ninyanmo watu ya tomko baaji, ma kam nong dakkilan we tukuno shira kapani. <sup>20</sup>Ma kijimon mu ninyanmo kabu manako wa we shin dakkilani tu kumo tuku shira shinne. ta tom kon Yahudawa. <sup>21</sup>Penang tuku wei dok shine kakko ndang ele shin gbude shii sheranno ta tomju. Tuku paaro illan muro shi keron piino kate baaji. <sup>22</sup>Shii Filikus penikon we tuku kokkn mo nshokro koni kabu ti shinu shaa, "ma pori shi Lisiyas an munu fok paaroi ma wannan ti Urshalima, taatu tukuu paaroi" <sup>23</sup>Penang kabun ti anbangin mudi bano Bulus penag mu kar kayu pima anjedireni shira watu shele ya shauteuwum. <sup>24</sup>Kabi shon lawiu ma Filikus kan mannani Druskila la pamun Yahuda, shuri mu yiru Bulus watu kumma wu kumman pidini ka Yeasu anmiratte. <sup>25</sup>Shi Bulus tipudi kabun paaro tuku yuuwe shin wala kan gbutto kui kan we shira watu kapimo, shikkino Filikus ndadi kabi shaa "kopeko. Nmna banugo ka necham daa yireko. <sup>26</sup>Tuku shiranmo lii to fokrocono Bulus shakka ta munun kurbe, mudi kerom fudi tukui-tukui kelon kwi shakan ya paro kan shaka. <sup>27</sup>Kabi shene peleu Borkiya Festas ndiya Gwamnano kabino Filikus, kelanku kero shuka ti pudi Yahudawa, nkoobon toom ka lu Bulu tammuna muduk

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Barashi Festas rigo ya turu minai kapi shon gbonong, in inliina ti kaisariya nkofo warru Urshalima. <sup>2</sup>Mungbude ankpaka kamma min gbuddina Yahudawa watu va kon cik ni Bulus ti Festos. <sup>3</sup>Maben dimmo Festas mu yiru Bulus mu waru Urshalima, shinun tuku chakka tu kokkoi. <sup>4</sup>Festas munun liknoi ti shinu sha Bulus itce mina mudok Festas munun liknoi ti shinu, sha, Bulus itu mina muduk ti kaisariya, ar balamnin, ta Pengireni. <sup>5</sup>Kan kiccimo mira watu ti bimu, mu wattu. ma kan kam kan nin nodan we shininyamo yigo, man wa kabi. <sup>6</sup>Kapi chon piriidau waru chon kummo Festa kapo penguro Kaisariya, ka bwalan yipidi wa dina ta mina kon, shuroko mu riyta ka bulus ta tomini, <sup>7</sup>Bara shi Bulus rina, ninya Yahudawa mi wanna ti Urshalima watu shiri minmi, maben tang wati ka paaro-aaro tukuni Bulus, pene a pene shungalli paarom. <sup>8</sup>Bulus nago kuni sha Na dailowe ti nong ti Yahudawa kan mina pidi waba, kanti Kaisar. <sup>9</sup>Kelangwki Festas miniji shero cik ninyan Yahudawa, bene telo Bulus sha, "Ke minji mun wargon Urshalima, mun wa yigo koni ti pichire, ya?" ti pidi kapiicani ti kukgei? <sup>10</sup>Bulus lignina sha sheranno ta minna konno Kaisar, pidishi ta yinon koni, na dakule we ninya Yahudawa, kiji shinge penigo wala. <sup>11</sup>Ne ma dakulgo we, nema yigo we shira tukunon na kudu nin murim, Birang kapiayan wejummo ma chaba, mukar bennom ti pidishum, Neko ta shadu kanmo waaru piino Kaisar, "Kapii Festas yiko piddici kan pidi kan, <sup>12</sup>kabi sha "ke kako keja mu wargon yatomni Kaiisar, kera wara tomini Kaisar." <sup>13</sup>Kabin mo, Mai Agaribas kan Barniki maben watu Kaisariya, wenna kago Festas. In la cicinna shon dagam, Festas, <sup>14</sup>kabi ti Mai paarono Bulus sha, kam nin mandi ninye ta minna muduk Shi Filibus woshuko. <sup>15</sup>Shinne ti Urshaluima ta kushira Mungbude

ankapaka, kammo min gbudina Yahudawa shattu paaro tukuni, shinnu dimmina mu shinu tuku shakka. <sup>16</sup>Tuku paaron mo nen munu lignoi na a wari ninya Romawa, mun chubu menen ti mandi ninyen ninya shi wanna ka cakka ta tun an kon ta tun kon, ta i fudo kuuni. ta tun mi wanna ka paaro tukuni, ta kapico we shira fodon kuni ti caki paaroi. <sup>17</sup>Bara shi fonna nin shinu, na balun ka bwalan wattun ka ninye. Bara sha an watu ka paroi, wannan va paraju nin pena akam mandi paroi shin tomon tuuim. <sup>18</sup>Bara boderon pok tuk paaro waba tukuni Yeesu shi murgo, Buluss cha i kan kan doni, <sup>19</sup>Nin bano paaron mo wala, na peno we shinna ta yuwani nin bwauro ya paaron mom, " <sup>20</sup>Nen Telo Bulus, ta warru Urshalima mun wa yun koni. <sup>21</sup>Bulus sha mu baano paaron mo shi tukuni shammu Kaiser yini kommom nin bene lu chakkai, mun shhuru shakka ti pinno Kaiser, " <sup>22</sup>Agaribas, kapidi ti Festus, "Ne ma niminji nin kuma paaron mo ta kumono" "Doji kera kumani" weji Festus kaKo. <sup>23</sup>Shi yapidi kpaligo, Mai Agaribas van Bariniki MaBen wattun kan ninya dagam ti pishu maBen wattu ru yammuna koni kamma min gbudina an kec kamma min gbudina mir shaki minai, <sup>24</sup>Festas churi, mu Pitu ka Bulus mu wattu pidi kalitau mo. Festus sha "Mun gbude Mai Agaribas, kamma ninya doi miri pishe, mo wego ninya moi ninya Yahudawa yigeno Paaro ti Urshaima kan pische, maBen ti kappi bang, maBen ti yandina sha ninyan mo mu kar wosho kan donin. <sup>25</sup>Ne wego wala, lanmo ayu weji ta tuku chakkam Penen sham mu wannin pinno Kaiser ka paaron mo, Nen ningina wala, nira sharu shaka ti pinno Kaiser, <sup>26</sup>Pene na peno wejin na ta ballani ti Kaisaar, tuku Bulus-we shi yigo sha walam, i kelongwku wemmo, nin ritu ka Bulus ti shakima, Kelangwku mai Agaribas, <sup>27</sup>nin wa we shinne ta ballani tukuni Bulus. Dikero a walam nin shuru ka ninya shira bamina a kan ballam we shi yigo a walam.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Mai Agaribus cha pemon Bulus, "Kera nago kugo, "Bulus shokro shirani, dungo nago kuni. Bulua sha, <sup>2</sup>"Shikino sherani, moi Agaribas kelongwku dakilan paaro shi ninya Yahudawa ti bidi kapabni tukuno baaji<sup>3</sup> Ke an penan we tuku wari Yahudawa kamma we penom weju niko da dimmego ken kumna paaro shinne ta yuwani. <sup>4</sup>Shungulli, ninya Yahudawa doi penigo shinne digo tun shinne lau ta kuullino ka Urshalima. <sup>5</sup>Pengeno yau, ta dungkan diyanno, ma be eta penani ni yiko pidishi kiji ninya Parisawa mummo kokko anwarani An chkro yimo ti cakki an waba. <sup>6</sup>Banne mo ni sherani, ta yino kon tuku no kelongwku shadan tida ni Yamba shi yigo ti ma tattamu. <sup>7</sup>Mummo shadan tido shi piri peremu kamma kummo are peleu olp maBen ti yun waba ti Yamba yipaa kan fori. Kelangwu luwan bong mo, kan kiccimo Mai Agaribas ninya Yahudawa ti pidi kudani kane, ta yu kan mo <sup>8</sup>kenlanwkii. Dima to choppo ninyu yun yimo sha we shoog Yamba ta shokro ninya shi murko? <sup>9</sup>Fushi ni yigo yimo kudani ka shoimboni Yeesu Banazaret. Ni yigo wemmo ti Urshalima. <sup>10</sup>Ni kadurko fok an warani tibini Yeesu dagam ta mina muduk kelakwi pang shinne wego ti pidi mai Ankpaka, shira tukun shinu, nin dan ma bi an yu wemmo. <sup>11</sup>Ni mungon fodo balala dagam ta mina wabba, Nindan shoppo shinu ta bukjan Ni kudu shinu padoi ta kuli dagam. <sup>12</sup>Ta chinno tayu tekanmi, nin warru Dimaska ta kuman pidi moi ankpaka <sup>13</sup>Ni yigo merje ka sheran fori, mai mun gbude nin wa pe pidi ka fori ti gak shi yeko fori ka pe, Penmo aanro molo cheleno. kan mira mereje kan ne, <sup>14</sup>Minu doi minun shugna ti kuli, nin kuma ele paaro, shi ke ta yino. ta fok ibraniyawa sha shuwulu, shawulu, dima kelongwkuni shingen ti munno fodo balala? Ta yi pida kan ru yabok chiBo. <sup>15</sup>Na, ke nongya Yamba Mungbude? Yeesun, lignina sha ne Yeesu shnken ti munno fodo balala. <sup>16</sup>Illo ken shiri kelangwki ni wanna, nin wego, nin shurgo ken dina shobbok no an kaapu paaro Yamba shin tomon, ken kaapu we shingo penigo tukuno shoje kamma we shinne ta shubko ti gak. <sup>17</sup>Ni ra fodoko ti shakki fodo balala ti pidi ninya kamma ninya dagam shimma ta shungon ti chikcu. <sup>18</sup>Kelongwkuni ken appo an doju, ken binguru ka shinu ti koko shin tilli watuu pe kokko, ken pingirru ka ninya ti koko Satan wattu pinno Yamba, pidi shira ipun fudfo nodan we kan pinna SHinne re ta munani ti ninya shinne shakuo tu kuno ta koko rocco shin wala. <sup>19</sup>Kelongwimmo mai Agaribas na dakulo wem ka kuman paaron mi shinne kungo ti gaki Shi bok toyei <sup>20</sup>ti mir Dimashku, kan mirri Urshalima, kan kulli Yahudiya doi kamma dicci ninya kupira, ne kakkin paaro Yamba kelankwi mun munu shungulli, mun miru pinno Yamba, mun yu foro we shira shobo shinu, shin digo ninyan Yamba min wala, <sup>21</sup>Mummi we shi shoboko ninya Yahudawa maBen ibino ta mina pidi waba, sha shinun tukuno. <sup>22</sup>Yamba mirikeno, waru baji, Kelenkwi, nikam nindi shiri ta tom ninya Shibba kan min gbudina, nin tan kabun we shi an kan paarono Yamba ka we shi Musa kapukon ta yuwani. <sup>23</sup>Digo shunkulli shakan Anmiratte bobogojum fokki in dina an dokki mura pingiru kupira kan doni shakkan kaapu Paaro no Yamba ti ninya Yahudawa kamma dicci ninya she peno Yambam. <sup>24</sup>Bara shi Bulus, kwadikon kwado kuni, Festas yu paaro ka ele shin bang; sha, Bulus, chengau ikkego, penan wego chokkego ta chengau. <sup>25</sup>Bulus sha pemon mungbude Festas na, an chengau'm, Nira kapucci paaron mo ka sheran fok rocco, mummo paaro shin shungulli shinne iko kappani ka shina pok rocco. <sup>26</sup>Kelangwi ke mai ke peniko wemmo doi, mummo shinno iko kabani ka fok rocco dov Ni penko akam we shinga penom, kelongwki a yidiyo wemmo ta tilim. <sup>27</sup>Ko ke mungo shunkulli ti an kap paaroni Yamba, mun gbude Mai Agaribas? Ni peniko ke mungo shunkulli. <sup>28</sup>Mai Agaribas sha, Bulus, ke minji min diya anbiti chakki kushina shin lakidiu mo? <sup>29</sup>Bulus sha, niro ta dimmino Yamba tuku shin lakidiu kan ko shin jori, a kelongwku we go ke dokkam, kamma dicci ninya mira kuma eleno shoje, mu diya kiji ne kuKar diya van anyeu shi shiraju. <sup>31</sup>Mai Agariba, kan mungbude, kan Barniki, doi, kamma dicci ninyei illina tuku shoju. <sup>30</sup>Bara shi washuko yamina Kalitau, maBen dungo tan yu paaro sho, Ninyanmo, ayu weshi foruko we murom, kan luwani ta mina muduk" <sup>32</sup>Agaribas sha pemon Festas, "Mura kelongwku shi ninyan mo kokk shammu wennin ya tommo Kaiser, ta fodonkon shira ka chakka.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi shi kungo fudi minta waro Italiya, nmunu Bulus, kan pidɔɔ mu shi kengurko non shinu ta shira mandi anɓangi shi Shombom Yuliyas, ta bataliyano Agustas. <sup>2</sup>Munun rua koong an ti Andramatiya, shi minji Illani wu waro nimmi kan shele turw asiya. Mimu nwaro shele ture. Adramatuya, shi minji illani wu waro nimi kan shele ture Asiya. Minu nwaro shele tune. Aristakus kpatin Tasalonika ti Makidoniya nwaro gale kan minu. <sup>3</sup>Ka kpaliyo minu nduri ti turmina Sidon, fudi shi Yuliyas ivkon Bulus ka tomon shk birang nkumpidi mu an jeddereni ippi mu lakka nbaano kuuju ti fudi, <sup>4</sup>minu nvu ku ture minu nwaro ti shir donmor, Kuburus, kelangku fuyo shin bang ta toomu. <sup>5</sup>Shi minu telukon turei wu waro pidɔɔ shele Kilikiya kan Bamfiliya minu nwattu mira shi ti turmina Lisiya. <sup>6</sup>Tpicce, an bang nwa ti Iskandariya shi ta waro Italiya. Nliimun tai. <sup>7</sup>Shon dakam shi munu shingo ta merise kedeng kabi minu nduri nimi kan Sinidus ka foddo balala, fuyo nkpatumu fudi merje, minu nbande. <sup>8</sup>Mu ti karifa nimmi kan Salmina. Ka balala minu nwaro ti shir Makurda minu nwattu mandi fudi shi yiiji ka Fudi yaako shik shin wala shi nimmi kan tur minna Lisiya. <sup>9</sup>Shooje minu Saduko ku shira shi joori, kushira kerofok Yahudawa kooko, merise birang ndiya kpakla. Bulus npikro shinu, <sup>10</sup>Sha, "ninya ne penuko merije mu kamma ta diya keleng kan kpakla shin dakam, a bara sadi kan koongi dokrom peneng kan minu kamma! <sup>11</sup>Peneng an bangi nlu shikani tuku paaro anku minani kan an koongi, tuku pidɔɔ we shi Bulus kakko. <sup>12</sup>Shi fudi kawu koongi ar yu tomon diiji ta gokom, mun dakam nyu paaro sha, mu indo fudi mari, yuani kamma ta fooro tur mina Finikiya, kamman tu diiji gokom ti piccure. Finiya fudi kawu koong ku am ti karita, ndi baano shakki radidi kan shwal kan shakki teng kan shwal. <sup>13</sup>Shi fuyo ti teng fuyyina kedeng, nshadi nong shinu sha we shi shinda kerani weeko. nshewa koongi nwaresu ti karita mimmi ta tomju. <sup>14</sup>Penang kaabi mandi kushira lauwiu fuyo shin bang shi yiiji ka yorokilodon, nddungo wafmu tuku domor shakki ture. <sup>15</sup>Shi koongi kaunko kpomo fok fuyoi, minu nwu fudi shi fuyoi ta waron. <sup>16</sup>Minu nwaro ti fudi shi munu nwa wa tejo shi mimmi kan la mandi domori shi yiiji ka kauda: birang ka foddo balala minu kero laa koongi ti shik shin gbudi. <sup>17</sup>Kaabi shi shokrukun, nyu shuran ka kedek nkpaakon koongi kelenku tanu shukani ta wishi Sirtis, nindo koongi di kai shinu. <sup>18</sup>Minu difo ta foddo balala kan kapakla a lauwiu shi yafudi kpalukon an shuran a koonbgi ndungo fafo shadi ya koongi. <sup>19</sup>Tuku shon gbonongi, an shuran a ya koongi npatto shadi ra koongi ka shiraju. <sup>20</sup>Shon dakam minu a wa aram foori kan timbilim ta kuumum. Lirmko an shin gbude ntukum shikmu, minu dwei minu a lu bongmu minu ta miranim. <sup>21</sup>Shi balkon a lu wu ciina nong shinum, Bulus nillina ta tom an shuran koongi nkabi sha, ninya ma mangara kungo fok sheno, kammara illo ti karitam, kamma ta wa shidam keleng ka we kan fodo balalam. <sup>22</sup>Shooje ne ta kapma ma yu bang rocco, kelankwi a kam mura yippo doni ti shakkimam bara koongi dokro. <sup>23</sup>Kelangwki yppa shi kokko an shuran no Yamba shi ne wiini, shi ni birang watshi, an shuranni sheruko mimim kan ne. <sup>24</sup>S, "ke kar yu shoom, Bulus, i kurumjum ken shiri ta tom no Kaisar, baano birang, Yamba ti shakki tomom roconi mungkeko wemme dwei shiri fudi yu merije gele kan ke. <sup>25</sup>Kelengkummo, ninya, ma yu bang rocco, kelangkwi ni munko shunkulli ti Yamba, kiji shi kakkenon kijimo ta yuani. <sup>26</sup>Penang kurumjum mun yishumu kam ma tuku mandi domori. <sup>27</sup>Shi Yippa gbummo ture fedeu yiiko, di fushumu ti picce kan piccure ta ture Adriyat, ta shakki yippa, an shuran koongi sha tiya shinu nemna mandi kwili. <sup>28</sup>Shi temkon nwe minu ku peleu: kaabi mandi kushirai lauwiu, ntem nwe minu bara kpummo are fwaat. <sup>29</sup>Shoo nivu shinu shatiya ta fatuumu tuku pandi, nteddon shewkoi fedeu ti kumbili koongi non shinu nfuɔu fok kelangkwi mu ya fudi kpalo shwat. <sup>30</sup>An shuran koong ku ami nkero kokko shi shin ta prersun ta koong shin gbudei ntedo laa koong shin lauwiu ta ture. Nyi kiji ta patton dishi shiwkoi ta tom koongi. <sup>31</sup>Penang Bulus nkabi ti anbang kan an kec sha, "Ninyam mo mati sherani koongi, ar miranim" <sup>32</sup>An kec nkanguru kedek kongi nindina nshuki. <sup>33</sup>Shi ya fudi tango kpalam, Bulus ndimmo shinu dwei sha, mu la lu ciina, sha, baaji shon kummo are fedeu ma cu wem. <sup>34</sup>Kelengkwumo ne dimmikema ma cu wu ciina, ummo kelangku bang shikma, birang panta shok-kuu ma dok mati yippanim. <sup>35</sup>Shi shakkon kijimoi nshadu nyu pam bi ti Yamba ta do su. Nyim biro kumbani ndam cuaani. <sup>36</sup>Shinu dwei nyu bang rocco neu wu ciina. <sup>37</sup>Minu Ninya shik peleu kan yashi pattira peleu kan Pattiran mund (276) ta koongi. <sup>38</sup>Shi kpadungon shu sciine nkimi, penang recciccon ma ari cinne ti ye ami. <sup>39</sup>Shi ya fudi kpalukon, a peeno uim, peneng nwa mandi shooka ti fok ture, nyu deebo sha tang shinu mar shoollo koongi mun waron piccure. <sup>40</sup>Nkaru shiwkoi nindon shinu ta ture, Tuku shirai fok dok npidfo kedek shira shiwa koongi, nfofon shira ka pigra shi ri fugdo koongi nkeron tom ture. <sup>41</sup>Shi foonan fudi shi ture peelu kpongong, koongi njereto. Yatom koongi nkaama ti piccure, a kam kokk kishanim, biran wu tobo koongi ndungo bebbilani kelanku an goon. <sup>42</sup>An kec shokkuko shikju kelanku tukujo mura mina muduk kelankwi mukar yu kayyo mun perejum. <sup>43</sup>Penang cakka mungbude an kec miniji nmiru Bulus, nshiri ka shokko shi Uanjin su, nmunu kokko sha, mamu ta peno kayo mu yo mun pero kombo shidok <sup>44</sup>Mu penang nkume paaro kpattin sha, mu ittu pi, pidɔɔ tuku bebbilon furo, pidɔɔ tuku mandi wei shira koong. Kijimmo minu dwei minun fooro aba ture bang.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Shi minu penan kan bang shikmu minu peni cha umoi i ku ti cakki paali yiiji ka Malta <sup>2</sup>Ninya picirei a mum mu bara kumen wannimu, birang pirumu wuji kelengkui ndi yui am kan dula. <sup>3</sup>Bara shi Bulus kawan yit-yitit chudei nwattu lun ta wuju, mandi kuret pani kunda, kelengkui chuba pittu ndabu shik shirei. <sup>4</sup>Bara shi ninya piccurei weiko kureti dabo shik shirai, nkabi ti chabi, "Laamo i kulli an tuk kur kan shi peenenin ta paali peneng kon ar wacco cakkeiu kan donim. <sup>5</sup>Peneng wagun kureti ta wuji a yeido cakka. <sup>6</sup>Ndi lun bong shirei to abani, ninkina biran ta nshukku nmuri. Peneng shi shokon a wa mandi shi weiko cakka chuwa fokju cha umo mandi Yambai. <sup>7</sup>Ninmi kan tsibiri mo kam non kuri mandi mungbude tsibiri shombai Babiliya. Ivumu ndi mumu we shi minu minji we shon gbonong <sup>8</sup>Ano mo Tatanoi, Babiliya

shinani a banghum kan akkun kan kurina Bulus nrui shelei fufu fok lun shirani pidai kpadina.<sup>9</sup> Kabi shi wemmo yikon, dicci ninya ti piccirei mira babbu shik, biran wattu ya ivui bang shi.<sup>10</sup> Ninyai mumu gbude padoi tuku shira shi minu ta kobe mun mumu we shi minu minji, doi.<sup>11</sup> Kabi teire gbonong minu kobina ta kon Iskanderiya ti tsibiri kan temreu wicccchina kpati.<sup>12</sup> Kabi shi minu fonan cakki mina Sirakus minu dina ti piccire we shon gbonong.<sup>13</sup> Ti piccirei minu kobina ta kon minu foroi cakki mina rigiyum. Kabi shon dok, pillpil shin bang illiru ti radai cakkei shon peleu mini puttu Butiyoli.<sup>14</sup> Ti piccirni minu nwa wa pidi an munu kulli, yeiremu minu dina kan shimu we shon patira peleu. ti picirei minu wattu Roman.<sup>15</sup> Ti piccirei ma muliyan kuma fokki kpondu fokmu ti tamgengem Abiyas kan kara gbonon bara shi Bulus weikon shinu yu pambi ti Yamba nwa tseran shik.<sup>16</sup> Shi minu foron Roman kum pidi ti Bulus mu yu pidiya fok kuu ni, kama an kec muro bani kuu ni.<sup>17</sup> Kabi shon gbonong Bulus yeiru mingbudina Yahudawa kabi shi kawuwanan nkabun ti shinui, ma muliyano kan shinei dakulo we ninyam, na dakulo wari ma Tatta mu kama, kan kiji mo kero ti Urshalima, we wattu shelei ninya Roman.<sup>18</sup> Kaabi shi yikenon telliyo, minji fodnon shira tuknom,<sup>19</sup> Peneng shi Yahudawa tserikejun tuku paaroju, divo kullinen chattu kon no we wattu ya toom noi Kaiser, na kan mandi paaro shinne ta wattun tuku mamuliyano nom.<sup>20</sup> I kelengkui umo nen meno weima shikma kelengkui luwan bong shi Israila shi kerekenon ka kedekanyemi.<sup>21</sup> Peneng nkabuno, sha minu a we takada ti pidi miri Yahudiya kelengku kom, aka mu wannan wattu yu paaro sha walam tu kuu kom.<sup>22</sup> Peneng minu minji kumani ta fokko, we shinken ndi yimina tuku konu mo, minu penuko wemmo ndi kabi ta pidi doi.<sup>23</sup> Bara shi likon palalng koni, kelengkuni ninya dakam nwattu sheleini, ti pidi duru yehni. nkabun paaro mo doi ti shinu, ndi kabun paaro kupno Yamba. ndi kero pidi kobo kuuju ka paaro no Yeesu, ndungon ta kon no Musa kan we shi pibagu kakko, ka sheket we waru shuini.<sup>24</sup> Pidi munun shun kulli ti paaro shi kakko, biran pidi nkudeiju.<sup>25</sup> Shi a kumu pidimm ka chapi, ndan pereju, kabi shi Bulus yikon paaro dok mo; shirim shin bongbong yiko paaro shin wala ta fokno pibagu Ishaya tima Tatta ma.<sup>26</sup> Kabun mara kuma mari penanim, ka wanni mara wanni, mara penanim.<sup>27</sup> Peneng yabong ninyamo yiko bang kumaju ndi kummi wani, dimbo doju kelengkui mu shinu wa shii shinu penanim, biran kumi ka kumaju shinu pena ka yabongju, kelengkui mun meiru nen Fudu pidaju.<sup>28</sup> Kelengkui umo ma peno miratten mo i weino Yamba shuttu ti al'ummai biran ta kumani non shinu.<sup>29</sup> Kan shi kakkon kijimoi, yahudawa illeju ya debo van chapi.<sup>30</sup> Bulus ndina shenei peleu tamina Haya ni, ndi ivui mi wannan sheleini.<sup>31</sup> Ndi peero fok kupino Yamba, ndi yu shuper paarano Yeesu Almasihu aka shoom,

## Romans

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus shovokno Yeesu Almasihu, mu yeena ndiya. Cakkan an shuran, birang mu dokko kelangku paaro shin tomommo Yamba.<sup>2</sup> Umme te paaro shin tomon shi shaduko tidai you ta shira pibaguni ta takkadaani shin Bong-Bong.<sup>3</sup> Tuku laani, leeko ti pidi pereeno Dauda ta lo shik.<sup>4</sup> Ta kokko illanni ta fure nlu cakka ndiina laauno Yamba ti kokko shirim shin fuddaani Yeesu Almasihu Tattaamu.<sup>5</sup> Ta shir pidini minun ivu tomon rocco kan<sup>6</sup> shuran kelangku kuman pidi ta shakki ninya doi, kelangku wala shombooni.<sup>7</sup> Takaddan mo ti ma doi ma shimma ti Roma, mu shinne miniji weeno Yamba, ninya mu yeena shi Bong-Bong. Mu tomon roccon Yamba diiya kan ma, kan shinan yabong ti pidino Yamba Tattaamu, birang kan Tattaamu Yeesu Almasihu.<sup>8</sup> We shi ka toomi ni ti pidi yu pambi ti Yambaano ti shir pidino Yeesu Almasihu kelangkuma doi, kelangkui ndi pero fok kuman pidi ma tuku piira doi.<sup>9</sup> Kelangkui Yamba maan piino shinne wabshin ta shiramno ta paaro shin tomon laauni, shi kpat nu fausheema.<sup>10</sup> Kpat ni yiiji diimmma ta fudu fokno kelangkui bangta ti kokko shirai nin shadu shira wu waro sheleema ta kuman pidino Yamba.<sup>11</sup> Kelangku ni ti pidi yu dalak wa shikma, kelangku nin mumma mandi munan wu shirim, kelangkui mun peejima piima.<sup>12</sup> Ni ti pidi daang'aani nin peejo pi shin bang ta shakkima ti kokko kuman pidi shaabima, i sheeno kan sheema.<sup>13</sup> Shooje birang na miniji man yippo penanum, an mulyan, sho dakam nin di dalak waaro sheelema, peneng nfooron shooje naa wa kokkoim. Nimenko yuaani kijimoi kelangkui nin wa cibba, shirim ta shakkima kiji shira shakki pidini ninya.<sup>14</sup> Ne kan tida Helinawa kan wu pidini ninya, wu an penan kan an kindi penan.<sup>15</sup> Kelangkui shikno shokkaani nin perma fok paaro shin tomon ti ma, ma shimma ti Roma.<sup>16</sup> Kelangku kuuno a shukji ka yu paaro shin tomonum, kelangkui i te fok kuuno Yamba wu wa miratte ti mu shi kan kuman pidi doi, ka toomi Yahudawa kaabi birang Helenawa,<sup>17</sup> Kelangkui ta tomon rocco Yamba nshupu kuuni gta kuman pidi wu waaro ya kuman pidi, kiji shi ballaani, "An tomon rocco ta wa miratte ti kokko kuman pidi".<sup>18</sup> Kelangku denno Yamba shupna kuuro ti gak kelangkui indo waba kan tomon rocco wu laau ninya, mu shi yi kiji ku shungkulli ti kokko shi kan tomon roccom.<sup>19</sup> Kumbili birang we shi yiiko wala mun piini tukuuno Yamba i apaani ti shinu. kelangkui birang Yamba shupukon ti shinu ti do.<sup>20</sup> Kelangku foroono Yamba shi a wiiji shikkim i shupaani baara kuyan kupiira. Dan peeno shinu ti kokko kuyan cibba wemme. Shuran me birang i te fokkuuni shi kpat dungku kan forooni wu Yamba. wu pimmo, ninyamme a kam kan fokkum.<sup>21</sup> Kumbili birang, bangta kakko cha shinu penuko Yambai, peneng a munun gbudeeni wu Yamba ti cakkam, yindang yuun pambim. Fokmo, ndeeju an luun ta yimo, yabongju shi a kam yimmom nyu tili.<sup>22</sup> Di shadu kuuju cha shinu an penan, peneng ano shinu diikeju an luun.<sup>23</sup> Yiiko pekro ka fokkuuno Yamba shi kpat dungu kan wemme shi a kpat dungum, kiji ninya, kan duyoo, kan waa kumbili mu kan sho pedeu, kan shi yiiji merje ka kongkoi.<sup>24</sup> Kelengkummo Yamban nfodon shira ka shinu kelangku dakkan dalak yabongju, ndiina ta foddo balala ti shikju ka shaabiju.<sup>25</sup> Shinu shi yiiko pekro shungkullino Yamba ka chaaba, birang ndi yu waba kan tengleng ti we shi kuyuko, tan ta ti an kuya, ti mu shi fooruko fokki nyun waba kpat dungu kijimoi.<sup>26</sup> Kelengkummo Yamba nfudun shira ka shinu, kelangku dalak lo shik kan dume, shi sherepu ndakulo kuuju nijiwa kokko fudushon shi penuko wu waro ya

shakki pamun kan paamun. <sup>27</sup>Kpattiniju njiwa kokko fudushon shakki paamun kan kpattin wu waro ya kpattin kan kpattin ndi yu shuran dakkulowe nong shinu. kpattin ndi shini kan kpattin ndi yu shuran shi dacca nong shinu. <sup>28</sup>Shi kudekeeju ka Yamba ta shakki shuranju, Yamba nfudun shira ka shinu ta shakki shekan ya kuuju, mun yu dakkilan shuran me. <sup>29</sup>Kemuko yabong'i nong kindi tomon rocco, yanjin, foori do, katto yasho, mucci, tukui, boporofofok, yanjin birang kan dakkilang yabong. <sup>30</sup>An gbakit kan an kappujo a kui, an kenneeno Yamba An shokkururo ya bong, an bangkui, kan birang yabong, kan an rimbo dakkilan we doi, birang kan an kudu ibu pi alleeju. <sup>31</sup>An tili fok rocco an cu shuba, an kema, birang kan mu shia yiiji daknem. <sup>32</sup>Penuko nong nshinu cha daangno Yamba tuku shidam an yiddiyo wemme fooruko fokki nkarun kon wu muro. Birang a yiddiyo wemme waanim kan ma aju ya pi a ywaani.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kelangkummo kaa kam kan wu fudu kuukom, ke ninya, kelangkui birang we shingka kaarijin kon tuku pididi kera tidi kuuko ka shikko. <sup>2</sup>Peneng birang ke shingke an karu kon ken dan yu wemmei. <sup>3</sup>Peneng naako shikko ka wemme, ya ke ninya an karu kon tuku mu shi yiddiji wemme, ke shingke pan an yuwani. Ke shaduko keja kera peraani ta karan konno Yamba? <sup>4</sup>Tan ke shwaaluko cijip tomon yabongni shi yiiji ka sholo karan konni, kan kurmoonia? ka peno cha tomon yabongni shi yiina kelangku mun munu kelkoojum ya? <sup>5</sup>Peneng kelanku bang kuuko kan fokrocco shia ivji kelkom, ke ti pididi kani den ti kuuko, ta foori den i foori shufu ku kon tomon roccoono Yamba. <sup>6</sup>Ta munaani ti ninya doi kerka kan wu shik forooni. <sup>7</sup>Ti mu shi biiruko ta yu foro tomon yabong a dwaaro yeim, ta waani ti kuuju, shuka kan gbude, kan shirim shi kpat dundu. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ti mu shi an menno kui, mu shi kudu kui, mu shi kudu ku yu shungkulli'm kudu yu tomon rocco den shi gbude ta shaaru ti kuuju. <sup>9</sup>Yamba birang ta shaaru ka shammi van kpaanan yabong tuku mu shi yiiji yanjin doi, tuku Yahudawa ka toomi, birang wu waro Helinawa. <sup>10</sup>Peneng shuka gbude kan shinan yabong ta diyaani tuku mu shi yiiko foro tomon yabong, ti Yahudawa ka toomi birang wu waro Helinawa. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkui birang Yamba akam karu wu angim. <sup>12</sup>Ti mu shi nodduko we aka konum, ta muraani nong shinu aka konum, ti mu nodduko we ta kon birang ta karun kon ti shinu ka kon. <sup>13</sup>Kelangkui birang ma kuuma konni shi an tomon rocco ta tomno Yambam, peneng an yuun shuran ka te wa miratte. <sup>14</sup>Peneng ninya shi a peno konum, tuku waari yiiko we shi wu kon, nli ti kuuju kon, shi bangta kam kan kon non shinum. <sup>15</sup>Kumbili kijimmoi birang shubuko nong shinu cha shuranju kan kon kam nong ballaani ta bongju. yabongju birang ndi mapijju, yiimoju birang, ndi tefo shinu yindang birang ndi shokro shinu. <sup>16</sup>Kijimmoi birang ti Yamba, mommo ta wattu foori shi Yamba ta karun kon tuku tukkan shuran ninya doi, tuku paaro shin tomon ta yeeno Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>17</sup>Tuku shinke ndi yoon kuuko ka Yahudawa, ke diijeeko tuku kon, ken di yu dara ta yeeno Yamba. <sup>18</sup>Ke penuko ya bongni, ke birang penuko wemme shi shimbi kijimoi, ke birang weeko shupet ta kon. <sup>19</sup>Shi shingke kan sheran kui ke cha ke an koobo toom an fukuun, aaran pe ti mu shi ta tili, <sup>20</sup>An natti ti mu shi a kan penannum, an shuppo toorume, birang ta kon ke kan we wu penan birang kan shungkulli. <sup>21</sup>Ma shimma ma shuppiji pididi, maa shuppiji kuuman ya? Ma shimma oiriji fok mu kar yu jirim, ma yiiji jirim ya? <sup>22</sup>Ma shimma piriji fok mu kar yu daccam, ma yiiji daccam ya? Ma shimma kpattiji pididi mu kar wabu kundulum, maa yiiji jiri tammima waban ya? <sup>23</sup>Ma shimma an sheran shik kan dara ta kon, maa kpaniji yabongno Yamba ka dakiilan weema wu kudaani ka koonum ya? <sup>24</sup>Kelangku birang dakkuluko shomboono Yamba ta shakki ninya kelanguuma" kiji shi kpadduko fok ballon. <sup>25</sup>Kulli birang karu kpalle kam kan wu pi ti pididi ma, ma maa naako daangi, peneng ma maa an naako daang'um karan kpalleema dikeero ta waani. <sup>26</sup>Kelangku birang ninya shi kpalle a keraanim maari naako we shi daang kakko doi, ar shadu kindi karan kpalleeni ta an karan kpallam ya? <sup>27</sup>Birang ninya maa a kindi karan kpalle ta tom ta naako daang doi, ar karu kon ti ma shimma kan karan kpalle ta konum ya? kiji moi birang shi diiko kelangku ma kan ballan karan kon kan karan kpalle peneng maa naakiji daang'um! <sup>28</sup>Kelangkui cakka birang a Yahudawa ti firam; birang aan karan kpalle shi tiiluvo kadam. <sup>29</sup>Peneng Yahudawa ta yei, peneng birang karan kpalle fokrocco kan shirim a ballan takkaddam, shidam ninyanmo shukaani a warji ti pididi ninyam, peneng ti pidino Yamba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Peneng a tiyong koovo kui shi ninya Yahudawa kan tei? Birang wu pi karan kpallei? <sup>2</sup>Kam nong walaaju bangta ti kokko shirai peneng ka toomi, monna shuna foori nong Yamba ti Yahudawa. <sup>3</sup>Peneng pididi Yahudawai maa munu shungkulliju tang'um yippan kunan pidiju ta kaatto tomon rocco nong Yamba ka shwan naa? <sup>4</sup>Ar diyaani kijimom. kan kijimkoi, shero mu Yamba diya an kulli, bangta ninya doi an chaba kiji shi balluko, "kelangkui mun shubu ku an tomon rocco nong ta paaro paarooko, birang ken ta toom kon". <sup>5</sup>Peneng yipan rocco nong Yamba, peneng kammam ta kabi ni? Yamba akam kan tomon rocco nyaa, mu shi ndang yu shuran ka deeni, yindang ni? Ne ti pididi yu tuku paaro loqshik. <sup>6</sup>Ar diyaani kijimom, kelangkui maa kijimoi Yamba ta kumu kupiina yakai? <sup>7</sup>Peneng kulino Yamba ti kokko chabba ta yanu niiko ti cakka, penan a tukuni ndi yiino konni ka a noddan we? <sup>8</sup>Peneng a kpattoko kokkoi ni kiji shi kabjin paaro chaba ti kuumu, pididi birang shaduko cha minu kabko kijimmoi, "Shero kamma yu yanjin, kelangkui shuran shi wala nwattu? Keran konju diiko. <sup>9</sup>Peneng an ni? kamma ta fudii kuumua? Bangta lauiwui a diyan. Kelangkui minu kpadduko fok lu bong ka Yahudawa kan Helinawa, cha shinu doi, ti kumbili noddo we. <sup>10</sup>Kiji shi ballukon akam an tomon roccom akam bangta dokki. <sup>11</sup>A kam ninya shi an penanum, Akam ninya shi an keero Yambam. <sup>12</sup>Shinu doi kelkeeju ti kokkoi, shinu doi diiko akam shuran kuujum. Akam an yu shuran tomon roccom O'oong, akamum bangta dokki. <sup>13</sup>Koorokju apaani kiji ya fure. Dakju kam kan shadan pida. Den kuret kam ti kumbili bara fokju. <sup>14</sup>Yafokju kemaani ka caba kan den. <sup>15</sup>Shooju ndi yu

dabal waraa patto tom. <sup>16</sup>Ya toomju foddoo balala kan dakkile. <sup>17</sup>Ninyanme a penu kokko diiji tomon yabong'um" <sup>18</sup>"A kam shoqro Yamba ti andoojum". <sup>19</sup>Peneng minu penuko we doi shi kon kakko wu paaro ti mu shi ti kumbiliro, kelangkui mun nummo fokki, kelangkui kupiira doi mun munu lignoi ta toomno Yamba. <sup>20</sup>Kelangkui ta toomni akam mu shi ta miraani ti kokko kon. Kelangkui ti kokko konmu penan noddan we wanna. <sup>21</sup>Peneng shooje a ka konum kappujuko penan tomon roccoono Yamba shi kon kan an shiranno Yamba miishi pi. <sup>22</sup>Peneng, tomon roccoono Yamba ti kokko kuman pidi ta yeenoo Yeesu Almasihu ti mu munji kuman pidiju doi. kelangkui akam shin piim. <sup>23</sup>Kelangkui shinu doi kam kan noddan we shinu birang kanuko wa gbudeeno Yamba, <sup>24</sup>Ka tomon yabongni shi fodgeemum shira ti kokko appo ku shira yeenoo Yeesu Almasihu <sup>25</sup>Peneng Yamba monna Yeesu Almasihu mu shi diiko wu daapidi appi ti kokko kumpidi ta tomni. Nmunuko Almasihu nong cakka ta diyan karan konni shi kulli, kelangkui birang aklan noddan weemu shi ka pi <sup>26</sup>Shakki shomban roccooni. Wemmo illina doi kelangkui mun shubu tomon roccooni ta shakki kupepe. kelangkui mun shubu kuuni an kon, birang mun shubu cakka an fudu shira ka ninya kelangkui kuman pidi ta yeenoo Yeesu. <sup>27</sup>Peneng a tiyon darai? perkon ka te. A tuku kumbili shirai? kelanku shuranaa? O'oong, peneng kumbili kumpidi. <sup>28</sup>Kelangkummo minun kpaddo fokki cha ta fudu ninya ti kokko kuman pidi aka shuran konum. <sup>29</sup>Peneng birang Yamba Yamba mur Yahudawa dokroa? Cakkai a Yamba mu a kam waraani ti piinim maa? Ee, wu mu aan waraani ti piinim birang. <sup>30</sup>Peneng maa kulli Yamba dok, ta fudu shira ka mu kpalle karaani ti kokko kuman pidi, kan mu a karu kpalleem birang ti kokko kuman pidi. <sup>31</sup>Minu ti pidi yeenoo kon tang'nga ti kokko kuman pidii? ar kumpidi mun diya kijimmom. Fokmo birang minu ti pidi rimbo kan tang.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kamma ta kabi ni ti kuuno Ibrahim, jiciimu ta loshik, weeko ni non cakka? <sup>2</sup>Kelangkui Ibrahim maa weeko pero ti kokko shuran, ta weeko vumbili wu dara non cakka, peneng a ta toomno Yambam. <sup>3</sup>Birang daang'i kakko ni?" Ibrahim mungko kuman pidini ti Yamba, peneng nmaarina tomon rocco ti pidini". <sup>4</sup>Shoojei cakkai shi yiiji shuran, a maaro wupi ticakkan tomon roccom, peneng wee shi shiini. <sup>5</sup>Peneng birang cakka shi a kam kan shuranum birang fokmo nmunu shungkulli ti mu shi piriji a an noddan we, kuman pidi nmaarina ta tomon rocco <sup>6</sup>Dadua yiiko paaro kungku tuku ninya shi Yamba maaruko an tomon rocco kan kindi shuran <sup>7</sup>Penen nkabi nong cakka cha, "Jwal an wa kungku mu shi kpadduko noddan weeju, birang mu shi noddan weeju nummaani. <sup>8</sup>An wa kungku ninya shi Yamba ar maaro noddan weenim kam ma shin lauwiwim. <sup>9</sup>"Ee kungku shi kakko ti kuuju mu shi kan karan kpalle dokro, yindang birang ti kuuju mu shia karu kpalleem ya? kelangkui kamma yiiko paaro, "kuman pidino Ibrahim nmaarina ta tomon rocco ti pidini." <sup>10</sup>Maaruko te yakei? kaabi shi Ibrahim yiiko karu kpalle, yindang ta kindi karu kpalle a? a ta karan kpalleem, peneng ta kindi karan kpalle. <sup>11</sup>Ibrahim ivko kudo karan kpalle. Mummo te kpalkan paaro tomon rocco kuman pidi shi kan te nong cakka shokko cakka ndiina Tatta mu shi mungko kuman pidiju doi, shi bangta kam kan karan kpalle nong shinu. kumbili, tomon rocco shira maaron ti shinu. <sup>12</sup>Ummo birang kumbili cha Ibrahim diiko Tatta an karan kpalle ti mu shi penna a kelangki mi shi an karan kpalle dokrom, peneng birang kelanku mu shi ivna pi Tattaamu Ibrahim. Birang mo kuman pidi shi kan te nong cakka wu kindo karan kpalle. <sup>13</sup>Kelangkwi ar kokko kon shi mungko shadan tidanmo shi yiiko ti Ibrahim kamma pidi pereenim, shadan tida shi kakko cha shinu, Ta wa pinna kupiira. Fokmo, shira ta tomon rocco kuman pidi. <sup>14</sup>Kelangku maa shinui shi wu kon an wa pinnai, kuman pidi a kam kan mandi wem, shadan tidai birang liiko ta we waani. <sup>15</sup>Kelangkui ya wattu ka den, peneng ti kokko shi a kam konum, a kam belo daang'um. <sup>16</sup>Kelangkui ummo wanna ti kokko kuman pidi, kelangkui mun diya ta tomon yabong kijimmo, shadan tidai diiko ti pidi pere doi. Pidi pere mo birang ar diiina mu shi kan penan kon waanim, pan kamma mu shi kan kuman pidino Ibrahim. Kelanku cakka shi tatt ninya doi. <sup>17</sup>Kiiji shi ballaani, "Ni shenkeekon Tatta ti kuuli shi dakam" Ibrahim ta toom anjereeni, I Yamba, an munu shirim ti mu shi muttuko birang dan you we shi kam kan doojum birang dan illina. <sup>18</sup>Kam ma shi kam nong we wu shupaani doi Ibrahim mungko shungkulli ti Yamba ka sheran kui tuku wemme shir toom. Peneng ndiina Tatta tuku kuuli shi dakam, kiji shi kabkon, "kiijimmo pidi pere ko ta diyaani". <sup>19</sup>A fudu fokroccooni ta kuman pidim. Ibrahim kungko pidi cha shikni kpadduko pidi manjaani (sheneeni shi fooruko shik) Birang nkum pidi cha shuruno Sarartu a kpaklo munu cibbam. <sup>20</sup>Peneng kelanku shadan tidanoa Yamba, Ibrahim a kuma tida kindi kuman pidim. Fokmoi nwa yero shi ta kuman pidini peneng nshuku Yamba. <sup>21</sup>Kam kan kumbidi shin bang nong cakka cha Yamba shaduko tida, cakka an kpadduko fok we. <sup>22</sup>Kijimoui birang nmaaron mo ti cakka i tomon rocco. <sup>23</sup>Ee a ballo waani kelanku shuran kui ti cakka doknim, shi maaruko kelankuuni. <sup>24</sup>I ballaani kelankuumu kamma, kelanku mu shi ta maaro shinu, minu shi kan kuman pidi ti pidi mu shokruko Yeesu Tatta mungbudeemu ta fure. <sup>25</sup>Mummo cakka shi mungko kelanku noddan weemu birang nshokro cakka kelanku mirattemu.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Shi amma weeon peraaani kelanku kuman pidi, minu n'wa shinan Yabong ti pidino Yamba ti pidino Yeesu Ankuumu. <sup>2</sup>Ti pidini birang minu n'wa futtu ya kungkuni ti pidi shi minu shirijin wu shi kuman pidi mu. Minu kam kan sheran shik shokran kwi shi Yamba mungkeemu tuku we shi ta wattu ti tom shokrankwi shi minu ta nafaani ka tom lauwiu ta shukaano Yamba. <sup>3</sup>A kijimmo dokro birang'um. Peneng minu kam kan sheran shik kan fuddo balala mu. Minu Penuko cha fuddo balala dan wattun ka. <sup>4</sup>Kurunjum, kurunjum birang dan wattu ka meni pidi, meno pidi wattu ka shokro kwi tuku we shi ta wattu ta tom lauwiu. <sup>5</sup>Shokro kwim mo i, lwan bongmo shinu kan ti a warji ka shukli kwim, kelengkwi

paatinenmu kumen no Yamba ta bongmu ta shirim shin bung-bong, shi munnenmu.<sup>6</sup>Kelengkwi shi minu panta Yukukujaani, An miratte muruko tuku shira kerka kelan ku mu shi a yiiji waoam.<sup>7</sup>I, pida padoi mandi ninyai nkuma pidi nmuri kelangku nin shin wala. Menem, Mandi alle kuuli nkuma pidi nmuni kelangku ninya shin wala.<sup>8</sup>Peneng Yamba kungkeemu kamma pidi ka kumen ni ti pidi mu kamma, kelengkwi bara shi minu kamma an noddan we, Anmiratte muruko kelanguu'mu..<sup>9</sup>Tan birang shooje, shi kamma peruki kelengkwi tom ni, kamma tas wu miratte ti pidi den no Yamba.<sup>10</sup>Kelengkwi bara shi kamma an kenne nrimbo ya shakkimu kamma kan Yamba ta muran launi, tan birang shooje shi kamma weekon rimbo ya shakki, kamma ta wa miratte kelengku doom.<sup>11</sup>A kijimo dokrom, peneng minu kam sheran shik ta yeeno Yamba ti pidino Tatta mungbudeemu Yeesu Ankuumu, shi minu weekon rimbo shakkimmo ti pidi ni.<sup>12</sup>Kelengkum mo, kiji shi ti pidi ninya dok noddan we nriiru kupiira, kiji mo muro nriiru kupiira kelangku noddan we.<sup>13</sup>Kelangki bara shi mungkon daang noddan we kam tuku piira keeng, peneng a maariji noddan we mara kam min daang'um.<sup>14</sup>Kan kijiimoi, doi, muro kombuluko ivaani ti Adamu wu waro kuuno Musa, kam ma mu shia noddo we wu kudaani ka yu shuran shidam weno Adamu m, shi an temmo shi ta warttu ka tom lauwiu.<sup>15</sup>Peneng kungkui a kiji an kudu yu shuran'm kelengkwi ma kelengkwi noddan we ninya dokmo, mun dakam ndi mutuna, kiji mo, nin kungkuuni kan munan weeni ti pidi ninya dokmo, Yeesu Ankuumu, birang munan weeni mun fushi ti pidi mun dakam.<sup>16</sup>Kelengkwi kungkui a kiji wu shik ummi shi nodduko wem, ka kijiimoi keran kon shin pida nshaaru kelangku noddan we ninya dok wu waro ya shooje, munan we wu diiji fok wi wannan kaabi noddan we shin dakam.<sup>17</sup>Kelengkwi ma elenku noddan we ninya dokmo, muro nkombuluna, kelangku dokki, kiji moi ka mu shi ivko kungku shin dakam kan munan tomon rocco ti pidi doi, Yeesu anmiratte.<sup>18</sup>Kelengkwinmo, kiji shi noddan ninya dov nshufi karan kon nshaaru ku ninya doi, kiji mo birang nong shuran tomon rocco wu ninya dok ta wattu ka pirji kan do ti ninya dakam.<sup>19</sup>Birang kiji shi an kudu ippi mu dok shokko ninya shin dakam padoi ndiya a noddan we, kiji ta ippi ninya dok ta shofa ninya dakam ta wa tomon rocco.Peneng kon wanna, mara shopko noddan we nfushi. Peneng noddan we mnura fushko, kungku ta fushko pa doi.<sup>21</sup>Ummo wanna, kelangki kiji shi noddan we kombuluko wu warua muro, kijiimoi birang kungkwi kombuluko wu waroa tomon rocco kan do wu waroa dungku ti pidi no Yeesu Anmmiratte Tatta mungbude.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Minuta kap ne shojei? kamma ta kobon ka noddan we elenku mun kunguna Yamba teksho yapida? <sup>2</sup>An yuwani teyuwani yakge minu shi inu mu ko ti shakki noddan we, biran diyan ti shaki noddan wwe/ <sup>3</sup>Ma peno ma sha mamu yi Baptisma ti shakki shakn ammiratte Yeesu yigon waro ya muronima? <sup>4</sup>Nankemu kan shavka ti pidi Baptisma ti shaki muroni diigo kishinmo kishi shaka ammiratte illigon ti fure ti shaki shukano Tatta. We shiki tetio minu ta merje ti shaki pidiya shin tayoi. <sup>5</sup>Elenku kamma kan shakka ti shakimuroni kamma ta diyani doi kishi illani. <sup>6</sup>Minu penga nangshoko manjan ninyanmo kan shaka, elenku mun tuku noddanwe, yiiko wemmoi elenku mu kamma karyu merje ti shaki dakkilankwem. <sup>7</sup>Mamu mungo ndan lu shambai ti shakki an yu we shin walam. <sup>8</sup>Pene kamma ma murko kan shakan ammiratte, munu muno shukuli mido pidishi, kan shakka. <sup>9</sup>Kamma penga shonna shakan ammiratte ta turwe, kamma pene a muru non shakam, muro kan kpang ti kunim. <sup>10</sup>Elengku muro shi yiiko shodok elengku noddan wee ninya dai, pidijii shira yuwa elenkunio Yamba. <sup>11</sup>Tuk teje ma shadu kuma ma kishi pan murani ka noddan we, pene ma kan doma ti pishin Yamba ti shakki shakan ammiratte Yeesu. <sup>12</sup>Ma kar wesho wusho noddan we mun yu tonku kan mam, man wali ti pi dalandni. <sup>13</sup>Kor munu kor kpalle shiman ti noddan we den sadi toro sha walam, pene ma munu kuma ti Yamba shi kan fok kuni man munu kor kpallin shikma ti Yamba we foro shin wal. <sup>14</sup>Ma kar munu kokko ti noddan we mun yi foiku ti kumam, elenku mami shina daangm, ma ta shira kunkong no Yamba. <sup>15</sup>Mandi ne? kamma di noddan we elenkui kama kam ta shira daangm? pene i kunkuno Yamba, Ar yu wanim. <sup>16</sup>Ma pene mi munko kuku idiyani shofokl, ti ninya munko ku ma? wemmo shunkulli, ko ma shofok nodan we ti pidishi kan muro ma shofok ti pidishi kan we shin wala. <sup>17</sup>Pene kamma yu pambi ti Yamba milam ma shope noddan we man kum paaro kan shubet shai rigo ya bongma. Shi mun kema. <sup>18</sup>Ma wego kakko pitdijii fok kuuma, ma digo shopo we shin wala. <sup>19</sup>Iri ma paaro kishi ninya elenku ma ninya kan tom kishima munson shikima kayu dakkilanga we kan toro sha walinam. <sup>20</sup>Ku shira shima shofok noddan we elenku ma digo fok kuima. <sup>21</sup>Tuki shira mo ma wego ni ta shaki furo kan shoje shi digo we shuroi? elenku we shik furon mo i muro. <sup>22</sup>Pene shoje shi tannema ti shaki noddanwem man diya shopoi no Yamba. we shik tatnnema tude ma we shiki shilim shi kpaar dungu. <sup>23</sup>Wee shiki noddan we i muro. Pene kunkuno Yamba shirim shi kpar dungu. ti shakino Yeesu Almasihu tattamu.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ma mulinyanno, ma peno ma (elenku nipidi paato kan mi peno kong). kong kan fokku tuku ninya shi dijii ma? <sup>2</sup>Elenku kong pamun diga kerani mannaro ma kan doni, kpatini ma murkoperkeko ta shira kong, diya. <sup>3</sup>To ma kishinmo kpatine ma kan doni wro ya fudiyon kan modok ta yo tai ka annoddo shindo. pene kpatin ma murko pidani non tei mukar duya an noddo shindom. <sup>4</sup>Ma mamuliyano, mama shokema man muji ta kong ti shikno shakan ammirate, shokema ta diga kan mabi, i ninya shi pekdiko to fure, elenku kama la cibba ti Yamba. <sup>5</sup>Elenku kuishira shikan ta shik., shupemu kama ka noddan we ta kong elenku kaman lego cibba waru ya muro. <sup>6</sup>Pene shoje fodikemu kama ta kong, kam muro ti shiki wejii kergemu kamma, elenku man yu waba ti shiki shilim hin wala ar shiki maijan ballang kongm. <sup>7</sup>Shoje kamma ta kampi ni? kongne ka shikiro noddan we'aa? ar yuwam. Kan shin mai peno noddan we'aam; ma elenku kongnum nati yo foje we modokum; elenku kong kakko makan fojem. <sup>8</sup>Noddan we wa kakko we daang watu ka kolonkong ta bongno mura

elenku kongnom, noddan we murani.<sup>9</sup>Ta shi milam ni dugo sho dok elenku a kongnom, pene shi daag fonnan, noddanwe turturu, ne peni murko.<sup>10</sup>Daang shin shunkuli shira wanna ka shilim nin we murani.<sup>11</sup>Elenku noddanwe wa kokko daang, dokkeno, ti daang tunno.<sup>12</sup>Elenku shinmo kong washwash daang wash wash munan wala.<sup>13</sup>Weshin wala diko we murona'a? an diyani kishinmom, noddan we, dan shubo kuni shaka noddanwe ti shaki shin wala; yeruno muro, mommo dugio kelanku daang noddanwe diya noddan we shunkulli.<sup>14</sup>Kamma penko kong we shin shilium, ne pene ta shik Sharko ka ni shalli balalah noddanwe.<sup>15</sup>Elenkub na peno we shini ti pidi yuwanim. peni shin minji yuwani nam yi tem, <sup>16</sup>Pene ni yiigo we shina minjim, ni kunko pidi ka kong na kong we shin wala.<sup>17</sup>Pene shoje ta ya wemo a nim noddan we shira bongno.<sup>18</sup>Ni penko ta bongno, pene ti shikno akam e shin walam. yemo yu we shin wala kam ni, pene na yiji, am.We shi wala shini ni yii na peno yuwanim, pene yanjin shina minjim mindi yi te.<sup>20</sup>Ni ma yiko we shina manjim yuwanim, pene ar yu, wemmo nem. Pene noddan we shi diyani ta bongno.<sup>21</sup>Ni pene, ni waikokam non daang ta bongno pene luwan kumbili yanji kam ta bongno.<sup>22</sup>Ta bongno shikno sherani ka kongno yamba.<sup>23</sup>Indi wa mandi daang dokro ta kwankal no, ndi shobno ta faddo balalah noddan we shire kwonkalno.<sup>24</sup>Ni an fodobalalangi a non ta fodonai ta shaki nuro? <sup>25</sup>Ni yikop pambi ti Yamba kan shomboni Yeesu shakan ammiratte mungbudemui elenku moi nika shikno tuku shiramoi ta yimono ti pidi waba ta kongno Yamba kan kishinmoi tuku shira shudok ndi waba tadaang noddanwe shira bongno.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Pene shoje akam shuket ti niya an warani ti pini Yeesum. <sup>2</sup>Elenku daang shikim tom tano Yeesu kamma dina mi tatdina ta shira noddanwe kan muro. <sup>3</sup>Elengku we tikong ar peno yuwanim elenku kparanto ta, shik, Yamban yi. shuna ka lani ta shik ninya san noddanwe mon diya yopo, we toddo noddan we, mu gwaru ka noddanwe ta shik. <sup>4</sup>Yiiko shinmo elenku mu kongnun diya ti shakimu, minu shi minde mirje kijii shi shinim kakkon. <sup>5</sup>Mi diiji kishi ta shik ndan lu bongn ka we shira shik, pene mi dishi ta shilim ndon luj shikkaju tuku we shira shirim. <sup>6</sup>Lu bong ka shik i muro luwan bong ka shilim i shilim kan shinan ya bong. <sup>7</sup>Ki shin moi lu bona ka shik i kenne kan Yamba, a munji gbude ti kongno Yamba wara penanim. <sup>8</sup>Mu diiji ta shik Yaamba a konji tomtum. <sup>9</sup>Kan kishimoi, mara shikim ma ta shilim, ma shunkulli, shilimno Yamba diyani kam ta shakim. Ma mu kan shilim shakan annurattem, shaƙe a wanim. <sup>10</sup>Anmirate ma kam ti shukko ke munanni ta noddanwe pene shilim ndi dina ta munon shukalli. <sup>11</sup>Shilim shi padigo Yeesu ta ture ma kam ti shik ma, shaka shi pedigo Yeesu ture ta munu shilim ti shikma shira tamurani ti pidi shilimni, shi diji. <sup>12</sup>Ma muliyan kamma kan foro a foro shira shikim shira diyani kishi foro shira shikim. <sup>13</sup>Kamma ma yi pidishi ka kuumu kamma, kamma ta murrani, penen mara swilim shima tukon foro shik mara diya. <sup>14</sup>Ma mu kan shim no Yamba i cibbani Yamba. <sup>15</sup>Ma ivu shilim we waba shira shomma toku moi ma ivo shilim fok kuma, elenku moi minu nbe shoro ilemu. <sup>16</sup>Shaka ka shikni ndi kappi sha minu cibbano Yamba. <sup>17</sup>Kamma ma cibbai, Kamma an pinna, pinnano Yamba. Kamma an pinna Yeesu, shimmo kamma ma toduko balalah kan shak ta shukum doi kan shakka. <sup>18</sup>Ni yikoyimmo tukku todo balala shi shoje a foro temam, kan shukani shirab yimu kamma. <sup>19</sup>Ammo wedi Yamba kuna ndi bano kokko foran cibbano Yamba. <sup>20</sup>Dakulko kuyanwe ta wani, aka minnan ya bongn. Pene minan mu kuna te, kan sijin mai kan luwa bongn. <sup>21</sup>Kuyann we ta perani ta balalah shin burani ta kishulun waru piduji fokku shukan cibbano Yamba. <sup>22</sup>Minu penko kuyanwe doi nda fodo shunna kishi wan tele gale walo shoje. <sup>23</sup>A kishin mo dokrom, kan minu ka shikmu nian an tom da shilim minu ndi danan fok kumo i miratte shikmu. <sup>24</sup>Pidi muna shukulli mo shi mirkemu we shi mun penko ta yuwani pidan munu wa, anon ta lu bong ka we shi minji washik? <sup>25</sup>Minu ma penko duk we shi mina'a wam pidam, to kamma dau ka shuban rocco. <sup>26</sup>Ta shinmo shilim Andi mirumu ta kparanmu, minu peno kokko dimmam, pene shilim ka shikini di dimma elenku mu kan we shi minu peno kapanim. <sup>27</sup>Shaka shi minji yabong penko we shi shilim ta yimmani, elenku an munu shunkuli ka yimon Yamba. <sup>28</sup>Minu penko anno minu Yamba, moyu shurani doi den kuju waro ya kunkuno Yamba, mi yena shinu ka yimponi, we doi ndan diya kunkuno Yamba. <sup>29</sup>Elenku mipenko yimoshuju ti shinu ta shilim lani, elenku munduya nepe ti shaki ma muliyani shin dakam. <sup>30</sup>Mi shi wakoi yiru shinu. mi shi yena, mun perro, shinju shi penna shukwi shinu. <sup>31</sup>Kamma ta kappi ni tuku wemmoshi Yamba mam ka minu an kenni mu non? <sup>32</sup>Shaka shi akpato lani, dan muni elenku ninya doi, ta kpato shaka ni we shara mumomu kamma doi kan shakkai? <sup>33</sup>Tatu ka mandi paaro non tuku shakan an foroni Yamba? an munu fok kuwi i Yamba. <sup>34</sup>Ta kar kongni no? shakan anmirrate shi murko elenku mu kan shi kokko kijimoi shaka shi penna ta fure, dii kup kan Yamba ti pijin shukan nde dimma kelanku kamma. <sup>35</sup>Ta bwatammu no kan kuminno Yamba? dakkilan ya bong tenlena balalah, kujam, kendilanda, an kec gattum.? <sup>36</sup>kishi ballukong, elenkuko di tukmu panlang doi, shatkemu kishi dinshi we karanani. <sup>37</sup>Ta paaronmo dui minu yeko bang kam mu sha minu kettei ti pidishin shaka an kummimu. <sup>38</sup>Ni menko shunkuli sha, muro, kashilim, kan woro shuranno Yamba, kan woro paaro shio shanshoje, kan paaro shiratu kan fok ku; <sup>39</sup>Tali kam joori kan kuyan we doi a kero fok bwaremi, kan kummin Yeesu mungbude.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Shunkulli na kappi shunkulli ta shombo shokan ammiratte. Na yu chabbam. Ya bongno shukano ti shaki shirim shin bong-bong. <sup>2</sup>Ni kan kpannan ya bong kan belon shik shikano ar shekanim. <sup>3</sup>Na tnara kengeno-ken gejino, nin bwara kan shakan anmiratte elenku ma muliyanmo., Anyammuna kan pidipereno shi leko ta shik. <sup>4</sup>Ni ta kappi Israila, mari ivu shinu, shukani kan penan kong, kan wabu Yamba, kan shadan dida. <sup>5</sup>Alle doi wejui shakan anmiratte penna ti shikju Yamba ti Pishi kan ninya doi. Mu shuka diya van shakka waro dungu. Mu diyan kishinmmoi. <sup>6</sup>A paaro shadan tida non Yamba yeko pidim a ninya Israilawa doi jal Israilawam shin shenkulim. <sup>7</sup>Kishinmoi, a doi pidi pereno Ibrahim jal

cibbanim. 'Pene, ti pino Ishaku shira, yon pidi pereko<sup>8</sup> ti pidi kamma a cibba doi ta shik cibbani Yambamm peno ta maro shinu ti shakki cibba shadam tida ntioro ya kuju. <sup>9</sup>Mommo paaro shadam tida, milam doji pidi kishinmo na miru, Saratu ta wa lau<sup>10</sup> Pene a mommo dokrom, kapi Rifkatu yu fulle ti manaro, Tattamu Ishaku <sup>11</sup>Shi pidang a la cibbammo, shadi yiko we shin wala kan shin dakkilanim, kelengkwu shakki shi Yamba yiko, a kpumo kan we shi yi non shinum, kan kelengkwu ya shakka. <sup>12</sup>Kishi kakkon, sherem, mungbude ta wabu min laayi, kakko kishinmo non balla, <sup>13</sup>Kishi ballukon' Ni minji Yakubu, peni ni kudfo Isuwa'. <sup>14</sup>Pene kamma ta kapni ni? Yamba a yu we shin wala ma? ko lauwiw. <sup>15</sup>Kakko ti Musa, "Shubu dankne na shupiu bang fok rocco ti ninya shine minji. <sup>16</sup>Kelengku kishinmo, a kelengkwu ninya shi minji, ninya sha yiiji fudim kelengkwu Yamba an yu dakne. <sup>17</sup>Paaron yamba kakko ti Fir'auna, velengkwu mo, ni shogrukeko ti pishe in shuko fok kuno shin bang ti kuko, mu shombono yanu tuki pera. <sup>18</sup>I ka kishin mo shi Yamba shukon dankne ti mi minji, munu ban rocco ti ninya shi minji. <sup>19</sup>Mara kapno, kelengkwu 'ndi wemu kamma ka nodanwe? an nong nako sholam ka yimoni? <sup>20</sup>Kamma ma banuko, an non shira sholam kam Yambai? we shi an dege diiko ta kapani tan dikne sha ke dikkeno shinmo kelan ku niya? <sup>21</sup>An dige akan fok ku ti pidishi bogdem shira digu dige shin wala, shi dok kelengku yu mati sherani?<sup>22</sup>Ma kukko sha Yamba, shira shupu denni kam fok kuni mun peni, min diyta kurumjum, kan dige din shi rimboke kelengvwu tukani? <sup>23</sup>Penen ma yiiko kisshinmo kelengkwu mon shupu dakani shi kan kungkuni, shi rimboke kelengvwu shekani ta dungkando? <sup>24</sup>Ta yuwani yi kishinmo kelengvwumoi, minu shi yenema, ar shakki Yahudawa dokjum, kama ninya sha Yahudawa ma?<sup>25</sup>Ki shi vakko ta takardano yisha'u no yo ninya sha ninyamon mun diya ninyano, kan ninya sha ankumminom. <sup>26</sup>Ta diyam biram ti picci kakkon ti shinu, 'Ma ninyanmon, ta yo shinu ka cibbano Yamba mi kan shikim. <sup>27</sup>Ishaya yiikko ye kelengvwu Israila ma kakko sha dakam cibba Israila ta diyani kishi wicci ti fok pali. mi kanoku lau wala wa mirate shinu. <sup>28</sup>Tatta mungbude ta penokemma paaroni tuku pira, ar balanim. <sup>29</sup>Kiji shi Ishaya ballukon fucci, 'Ma kelengkwuno Tatta mungbude mura wushimo kamma pidi peren, kamma ta diiko kiji Sadauma, nshaduma kamma kiji Gomrata. <sup>30</sup>Birang kamma ta kapani yake, banra moi, Yahudawam, sha kiji wejin walam, weko wejin wala ta munanam shunkulliju. <sup>31</sup>Peneng Israila minji keruko wejin wala shiiji ti kokko kon, doro fok kombom. <sup>32</sup>Kelengkwuni? kelengkwu a kero shakka ka shunkullim, peneng ka foro shiko tuku pandi shira shipu sjhinu ta noddonwe. <sup>33</sup>Kiji shi ballukon bano ne liko pandi tuku shiryono pandi we kujje we shopu noddon we ma mu munko shunkulli kan shakka ar diya we shurom.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup> Ma muliyano we shi yabongno miniji kan fodaan fokno dwei, ne weiko Yamba elengku chu mu shinu ivui Mirat.

<sup>2</sup>Elengkwu ne kakko tukuju na; kan munan kulli ti Yamba, peneng a ta penang jum. <sup>3</sup>Elengkwu, akam, penang tukui kungunoi Yamba, ndi kereju pidi yui shun kulla ka fok kuju ka shun kulli noi Yamba. Elengkwu Almasihu i kpoman kon we warua munu shun kulli, ti mi munkon kulli dwei. <sup>4</sup>Musa balluko tukui munun shunkulli, shi ta wani ta kon, "ninya shi yiiko shun kulli kon, ta wa shirim elengku shun kulli. <sup>5</sup>peneng shun kulli shi wanna ta munang shunkulli nkabi sha, "ma kar kabu ta bongmam, ta turu gaki non?" (Elengkui mun charun ka Almasihu kuili). <sup>6</sup>Ma kar kabu maja, "anon ta cha raddi?" (wa pitium ka Almasihu ta furei). <sup>7</sup>peneng nkabun cha ni? "paroi inimi kan wei ta fokko, birang ta bongko." I paaro munan shunkulli, mu sha minui tidi peero fokki. <sup>8</sup>Elengkui kema kakko ka fokko, ke cha Yeesu Almasihu i ankuya, biran ken munu shun kulli ta bongko ke cha, yamba pignan cakkei ta furei, ke ta wa mirate. <sup>9</sup>Elengkwu munji shun kulli ka yabong we warna shun kulli, birang kabji ka fok we warua mirate <sup>10</sup>Elengkwu paaroi kakko sha, "mi munko shun kulli ka cakka dwei, ar kuma shukan shikimm," <sup>11</sup>Elengkwu aka we bwuaruko cakki Bayafude kan ma rafudam, elengkwu shinu dwei Yamba ju i dok, cakkei i an mu nani ti mi yeiken dwei. <sup>12</sup>Mi yeiko shombono Afikuya dwei, ta wa mirate. <sup>13</sup>Peneng a yakei shima ta yon ma munu kullim? Birang a yakei shira minui kulli peneng a kuma pidi shikinim? <sup>14</sup>Biran a yakei shira kumani shira yun shor. Fokkimm? Biran ta yu shorofoki yakei shima shurun shinum? kiji shi ballani balliji, "A tuyong wala shooi an peero fok paaro pee yabong tuku we shin wallina!" <sup>15</sup>Peneng a shinu dwei shi kungo paaro shin tomon mo ya, Biran Ishaya kakko cha, "Ankuya, anon shi munko kulli non ka paaroi? <sup>16</sup>Elengkwu umoi, munban shun kulli wariji ti pidi kumani, kumani biran ita paaronoi Almasihu. <sup>17</sup>Peneng nen nkabi, "A kuma non shinun ya? I, kulli" eleiju foruko kuu pira dwei, bira paaroju foruko kpar tichan fok ku pirai. "Baci, na, "Israilai a penon ya?" ka toom Musa kakko, "nda shopma ma yu deing kan kenne kan ma Israilam. We shine kabanimo i ma Israilam mo mua kan penanimm, nda yu foro ka shine, nen shokro ma shinan yabongma. <sup>18</sup>Peneng Ishaya kan bang yabong kabi cha, "ti ma kero pidnon nwenon. Nen shuppui shikno ti ma kero pidnon, <sup>19</sup>Peneng ti Israila nen kabi," Ne shokko shirani ti mia kunji paaro no foori dwei, wlvngkwu shimui i ninya an bang kuu."

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ina, yanba kudugo ka nimnyaniya ? Ar yuwani kiccimom, shakan sha, shaka ninyan israila, shaka penna tibidi pere no Ibrahim ti minan Biliyaminu. <sup>2</sup>Yamba an kudu ninyanim mi pushi cakka peniko. Ma penko we shi paaro yamba kakop tukuni Iliya ? shi warugo ka paaro ku Israila ta tomni yamba ? <sup>3</sup>Sha "ya mungbude yamba, tukusko an kab paaroko, in bubburo pidi wapa, bara ne dokno shinne kan dono; kan shojé tibidi keror no binno wa tukani". <sup>4</sup>Dima yamba munun ligino ni ? sha " Ne kam kan ninya dik patina beleu shinne tuguku, ma wapshi baal hun". <sup>5</sup> Kan kiccimo kam nin pid shakkari shin wala. <sup>6</sup>Elenkwi ti pidi kunguno yamba a tibi yuwan forom. M a kiccimo, kungunon yamba ar diya kungum. <sup>7</sup>Ta diyani ni ? we shi Israila ta kerani, a wam, i bara mi shakkuko me wego, dicci ninye, kan bang kumo. <sup>8</sup> Kiji shi

ballugon,"yamba munan shirim shari fennon wem, ani ando mo, pepe ar wa yapidim ana kumo mo, mene ar kuma paaro; kpar watu palang mo".<sup>9</sup>Dauda sha, "shero mu dogmasu ta dina we ippo shirif kan chibbo, ta dina pandi wa nshadu bwagla kan we angon shinu.<sup>10</sup> Ando su ta fygmani mu kar wa pindim, mu yabisu ti chotukka kpar".<sup>11</sup>Na, "gattukonun uyashoi, elenawi mun shugna"? mu wemmo kar yum. kishimmo birang. Elenkwimmo pengirani kja bi shi yigo ninshinu shoko ninya ma yahudawam wa millate elenkwi shoko shinu ta muchi.<sup>12</sup>Chojen mo penkirani ka pi shi yigo nin shinu digo wre jikko tuku pira, sha wa jikkon mo nin shinun digo jikko ti ninya ma yahuddawam, an nodan we. Ta kaapu paaro gbuden mo yaggai, we ma wanna ku chira to?<sup>13</sup>Choje nera yu paaro i kan ma chimma yahudawam, Bulus cha cxhaka iniya shi shurgeni ti pidi ninya sha yahuduam, shigno sherani ka nforo shi mungeno.<sup>14</sup> Wemmo ta chofo muchi ta bong mamuluyanno, elenkwi minun mirrupidishu<sup>15</sup>Birang kudansu ma wanna ka rimbo tuku pira, ibansu ta diyani yakai ? Ta diyani, diyanshirim ya ndan murra Chibba nebe ma kam<sup>16</sup>Chibba mir pi ta diyani kishin mo. chorin furo ma kam, kufunga furo ta diyani.<sup>17</sup>Ma bebbelgo piddi kufunga furoi, ma kufunga zaitu shin kulli, shi pennan ti cjhiki, mama kam kan kondon kolo kan shinu, ta chorin furo zaitun mo.<sup>18</sup>Ma kar chubu gbude ku, mari diyani an munu dwan fok roccom ti shorinin, i mshorini shira wattu ka rimbo tukma.<sup>19</sup>Kera kapani sha,"mama belgo kufungai pidi shira wenon ti chiki," Mummo shungulli ! akam kuman pidim,<sup>20</sup>Mummo we shi shakkan bello shinu tuku fungai, pene ma shero bang ta munan kullimmamakar chadu kuma ka gbudem, ma diya kan shoo.<sup>21</sup>Elenkwi, yamba ma wocco kufunga shin kullin, ar weche mam.Ma mingo foro shin bang weni yamba tuk shira shuddok birang, fodo balala tan futu ko yahudawa mi shukko. kan dhoje, buk fok rocconi yamba wanna kumu nkamman; mama digo ta buk fok rocconi, ar kashima tuku illim mama kudugo, ta kashima tuku illi.<sup>23</sup>Ta kiccimmo, mama diya tu buk ta munan chungjkulli ar miru ka shinu ta furom, yamba ta iya miru ka jinu.<sup>24</sup>Man kargeko ti pidi furo zaitun shira shosho, wa kergo ti furo zaitun shin kulli. Pene ta yuwani yaggai ka yahudawam mo mira furo zaitun shin kulli, pene ta miru ka shinu ta furo zaitun shi kulli ?Ma mulum yanno, makar diya ta tili kum tuku tuker mo. Elnkwi man dina an penan we ta yimo ma. Tukermo kokko sha bankummo wegom ninya Israila penan ninya sha Israilama liru.<sup>26</sup>Ta kiccimmo yahudawan doi, yamba ta fodo shinu ti shaki fodo balala, kiji shi Ballugon sha " Sihiyona an miratte ta pitu, ta fudu we sha walam ta mina ma Yakubu.<sup>27</sup>Mummo ta diyani paaro monan fok ti shakis kanne, ni ma fodoko nodan weju".<sup>28</sup>Ti mandipidi, ta paaro shin tomon, shinu an kudunye ti pidima, ta shudok kokoi, elenkwi shaganno yamba digo an menan elenkwo tattamu.<sup>29</sup>Elenkwi pere kan yeni yamba ar walu kudem.<sup>30</sup>Ma shimma munji gbude ti yambam, shojemmo mara wa tomonfok rocco, elenkwi sha munji bgbude nin shinun.<sup>31</sup>Tin kokon moi, yahudawan mo watti digo an munu gbudem. Elenkwi mo buk fok rocconi yamba shi menegemun, shinu ma, mun wa menanno yamba choje.<sup>32</sup>Yamba koduko kon nong elenkwin akam munu gbudem, shaka shukko menan ti kon nong.<sup>33</sup>A tiyon temrey kpada kan pengno yamba ! Nawit ni koko bang penan mu kamma, kokoni yeko bang penananmu kamma !<sup>34</sup>An nong shi penigo we shi penigo yemoni yamba ? An nong mura munu rimbo ti yamba ?<sup>35</sup>An nong mu dungugo munu mande we ti yamba, elenkwi mun ango shakai ?<sup>36</sup>I ti pinno yamba, ti sheleni, we doi shi penna ti shelei, munu gbude digowar dungu, awweh !

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ma mulun yano, ni ko ta dimmema elenkwi buk fok rocconi yamba, ma munu shigma payo ti yamba, I payo we shuuko fok, shi bong bong we shi yamba miniji. Mummo waba shin wala.<sup>2</sup>Makar lu fok roccoma kan we kupiran mo, pene, ma rimbo kuma, ma yu kiccimmo, man peno we shin nwala, shi yamba ta menani ti pidimaElenkwimmo tuku bkunku shi mungemo mu mandi kar lu kunim ti pidi shi yamba a lun chakam. Tukun mo mu diya an ytimo kiji shi yamba mungon ta munan shungulli.<sup>4</sup>Elenkwi kamma kan ape chik dagam , pene chikmu kamma dok. Peneng shuransu a we dagom.<sup>5</sup>Kamma kiccimmo, kiji shi kamma dagam ta shigno Almasihu, kamma I ape chik chabi.<sup>6</sup>kamma kan bwadiran penan we ka dok, dok elenkwi buk fok roccoichi yamba mungemu kamma penan wego ma kab paaro no nyamba, (anabci) mu yu elenkwi penan munan shuingullini.<sup>7</sup>Mamu kan penan, we foro, (kiji fundo wejina kamma bwadirani) mun yi ka fok rocco dok, ma kan penan shuper mun yi nin shaka.<sup>8</sup>Mamu kan penan pejo fok rocco, mun yu, ma we munu kungu mun munu ka tomon yabang, ma kopo tom, mun yu. Ma makan penan we dagne, mun yu ka yabong dok<sup>9</sup>Mashubu menan, mushubu ti ninya doi ma kudu weji dakilani, man yuwa shin wala.<sup>10</sup>Tuku menan mamulumyam, ma mena kuma kijinmo tuku munu gbude, ma munu gbude ti chabi.<sup>11</sup>Tuku wuji foro, ma kar yu dula ta nyu forom, Tuku shirim, ma yu bang. Tuku an gwiya ma yun wapo chaka. Tuku sheran chik, ma yu ka pe fok rocco.<sup>12</sup>Tuku shokran yabong - man dina kan tomon yabong. Tuku dimma birang ma yu makar sherom.<sup>13</sup>Ma diya an miru an foroni yamba ma diya an ipou mijipa ti minama.<sup>14</sup>Ma kabu paaro shin wala ta an kuduma ka ma, ma kar kaapun dakilan paaro ti ninyam.<sup>15</sup>Ma yu sheran shik ka ninya mira cjhaki kuma tomon, man kunguna kan mir pidi kuji.<sup>16</sup>Mu yimoma diya dok. mu kar weji ta bonama mun dero we wattu ka gbude kum; pene ma yu anjere kan ma nankindi. Makar diya kan yimo shaka koko ninya doim<sup>17</sup>Ma kar kbomofok an yanjin ka yanjin. ma yu we shin wala ta tom ninya doi.<sup>18</sup>Ma yu weji yigo wala elenkwi man dina dulan yabong, shimma ta diyani kan dicci ninyai.<sup>19</sup>Ma mulumyangno, makar yu yanjin ti an yanji'm, ma wosho yamba ta man ka fok weji yikego. I ballani shai,"man ka foki I weno, nira man ka foki ne"<sup>20</sup>Ninya an kudani ka ke shiki ma mijam, ken munun we shina, mun ci, ya fokki ma Ishani, ken munun am, mun she, mama yigo kishinmo, mar kawun ar wuji tuku shu"<sup>21</sup>Ma kar wosho kudunye mun dina ti kumam, ma pene yu wejin wala shimma ta yun foro shin bong -bong. Ma paaro ku yanjin ka we shin wala.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Mu ninya doi mun di munu gbude ti ankupuna, elenkwi akam mandí ankupuna bara mi a wanna ti pinno yamba; Ankupuna doi miri kupira wanna ti pinno yamba. <sup>2</sup>Elenkwimmo mura boro fok kan ankupuna ta yuwani kan konno yamba, mi kudugo ka paaro ankupuna ta ru ya fodfo balala. <sup>3</sup>Elenkwi ankupuna a we sho ti ninya an tanu yambam, ninya mi fok roccoi wala ankupuna ta diya we shoti ninya an nodan we ma miniji man dina mari tanu ankupunam ? ma yu wejin wala, ta nigge ma. <sup>4</sup>Iri ninyan mo digo shopok ni yamba ti pidima elenkwi yuwe shin wala. Pene ma yiko weji a walwm, ma shoro ankupuna elenkwi ar shadshi barin dam ta wannim. Elenkwi shaka shobok ni yamba shin dan tugu an dakilan we ka den. <sup>5</sup>Elenkummo kamma ta munu gbude ta ankupuna, a elenkwi den yabong, bara we jira bongmu kamma. <sup>6</sup>Mummo we shi ta shummu kamma ka ango kurbe gando. ankupuna i shobbok ni yamba mi yishi wemmo bwart dimmin. <sup>7</sup>Ma munu we fokkuniknya, yigo wala; kurbe gando ti mi an ipu kurbe gando, kurbe fodfo ti an fodfo, mungbude kergo we shorab gbude t mi kergo munu n gbude. <sup>8</sup>Makar kpito shan ninya shi kan shanni ti kuman. ma diya an meno chabi. mamu menigo mulli yigo we shi kon kako. <sup>9</sup>Sha makar shina kan pamun sha mannakom, shanma kar tuku kum, shamma kar yu jirim makar yu amdom, ma kamnin mandi konni birang, likon telpa imisze "meno molgo lashi kugo". <sup>10</sup>Kumen a dakiliji angalanminam. kan kiccimo menan i wejin gbude ta kon no yamba <sup>11</sup>Kan kiccimmo, ma peno kujirei yigo ma illo ti do shoni. Elenkwi ru nminano yamba iforani i nimmi kiji shi kamma ta lun yabong. <sup>12</sup>Yipa yigo tali, yapidi nemgo kwllani. kan kiccimmo kamma wsho tili yabong, weji ting, kamma shopo shadi shi pe. <sup>13</sup>Kamma yu mereje ti koko shi wala, kiji kamma ta yu mereje ka fori, a ta koko dakilan wem kamma showan min kamma birang mugar yu merejem ta kamma karyu mereje ka dacca kedero sherep kamma kedero kpaatin kamma fuuro, mu kar diya an bwanang yabbong kan muchi. <sup>14</sup>Kamma shopo yesu almasihu an millatte, kamma ka diya ka yimo lo chik elenkwi kamma yu dakilan we.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ma ipu ninya sha bang ta munan shungullim, mukar swallo shakem. <sup>2</sup>Muduk mu bang ta munan shungulli nelan shuwedwei, birang mwa bang ta munan shungulli kam nin kudje tan shiweni ara. <sup>3</sup>Mu ninya mura cu we dwei mukar swallo ninya shar cu we dwei, mu ninya shira cu we dwei, mukar kono cik ninya nwaru cu we dwei, elenkwi Yamba ivuko shaka <sup>4</sup>Dima ke nong, shingen ti bano noddan we shobbo mandi ninye? Illanni, kan shuganni ita shira an minani, pene Yamba kam kan fokku sherani ka chakka. <sup>5</sup>Mandi ninye tang shadu mandi palang koko dicci. Mandi birang tang shadu palangdwei fok chabi. Mu dwei mu shero tuku we shira bong ni. <sup>6</sup>Mu shadukoi mandi palang elenkwi ankuya, mura cuwani shigo ti pinno ankuya, elenkwi mungo pambi ti Yamba sha shu wem, kudukeni ka shuwani elenkwi Yamba, shaka ma ti pidi pambina Yamba. <sup>7</sup>Elenkwi, akam ninya shiko diyani kan doni ta fok kunim, birang akam ninya shira murani ta menannim. <sup>8</sup>Kamma ma kan domu, kamma ta diyani elenkwinu Yamba, kamma ma murko, kamma murko elenkwinu Yamba. Ta kaccimo- kamma ma kan domu, kamma ma murko, kamma weni Yamba. <sup>9</sup>Mummo we shi shoko Yeesu Almasihu muirko, in illina, mundina mungbude tuku mikan doshu kamma mi muttufo. <sup>10</sup>Paaroni Yamba sha, dima elengkwu ni shi kamman dan kono cik mamuluyanmu kammai? ke, dima ni shin ken tan swallo molko? kamma dwei kamma ta sherani ta tomni Yamba. <sup>11</sup>ballani ta takarda sha "Ni pambugo we kapanno Yamba." Niyya dwei ta dungani ta tomni Yamba, ninya doi ta wapu Yamba. <sup>12</sup>Ninya dwei ta kapu we shi shaka yigo ta tamni Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Elengkwu kiccimmo, kamma kar yu konum ti chabim kan kijinmo, kamma shadu shikei, kelankwi kamma kar chobo mulummu kamma ta shugerim. <sup>14</sup>Ni penego, nin kujmbidi shekino kan ankuye Yeesu, akam we shin dakkilani ta diyannim,. bara ninya shi shaduko chaka a ti pidi shirim shin bong bong tang dina a shirim shin walam. <sup>15</sup>Kar munu weshina shira hopo molko ta shukar, kayiji merje ta kumen kar dakulo ninya shi Yeesumurgo kelan kunim ka we shinam mo. <sup>16</sup>Elenkwimmo ma we shadko i we shin wala mukar diya we paro parom. <sup>17</sup>Elengkwimmo kup no Yamba a shu wem kan sho wanim, pee fokrocco shinan yabong, kan tomon ta chaki shirim shin bong bong. elengkwu. <sup>18</sup>Ninu mu wapshi Almasihu ti kokonmo i we ipani ti pinno Yamba, ninya dan meno shak. <sup>19</sup>Kan kiccimmo, kamma kero we shinan yabong, kan we shi kamma ta menon chapí, kamman tan rimbo chabi. Makar dakulo paaroni Yamba elenkwi weshinam we dwei wejin bong bong, pene dakkam ti ninya murra shu weshijna shirra chobo chakka ta shuget. <sup>21</sup>Aryu walam mun addo lom, mun sho amafakka, kamma we shirra katto ta cho molko. Ko mun shobo ninya ta shuger. <sup>22</sup>Munana shunkulli shimma kan te, ma bwitto wala, shakima kan Yamba i an sheran chik mukan munan kunku akam nodan wem tuku we shi shadugo ta bong ni i wala. <sup>23</sup>Ninya sha shero ka fok rocconi dogum, tangshu we, pirang pengo shakka dakulugo we, Elenkwi ta yi we a kam kuman shunkullim. We dwei sha kam kumen shungullim i nodan we.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>shoojer minu sha kan bang yi wala kama chadui tida mua bangkum biran a wala kama shupui meno kuum. <sup>2</sup>Birang kama ridi yu we shira munu pee yabong ta an kalkamina elenkwi umoi a wala, kelangkui mun chauchauwui cakkei. <sup>3</sup>Elengkwu Almasihu a munui pee yabong tu ruunim. Kiri shi ballukon, "kpakpako shi pididi yiko ta cakka dina zu kuono. <sup>4</sup>Elengkwu we shi balluko ka pii balluko ka we pekkremu, elengkwu ta kurujum kan pekkren takada shin munko mu mi nun wa bang. <sup>5</sup>Shoojei Yamba an bukker yabong kan nawit muma pidiya shin wala ka chaps elengkwu bukk yabong no yeesu Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Elengkwu yiko kijimai ka yabong dok, kelangkwi ma niiko nika fok. <sup>7</sup>Elengkwu ma irui chaps kiji shi yeesu irikeman, elengkwu ma munui gbude tq Yaga<sup>8</sup>kelankwi ni kakk na penkuñ yeesu Almasihu shovok kaciya

kelangkwi shu kulli no Yamba. Yiko wemol elengkwî we kemushoi kafei sha yiko ti ma Tatta jijimu.<sup>9</sup>Elengkwî mua Yahudawam mun munugbude ti Yamba elengkwî kunguni kiji shi bollani "kelangnwi umoi nda pambeko ta toom mua Yahudawan ni yui fonok we wabuko shobokoi".<sup>10</sup>Biran kokko."me yua tseran shin mua yahudawa ma kama ninyam".<sup>11</sup>Biran." mu pambo Akuya ma mua yahudawam dwei, mu ninya dwei mu pambeni".Biran, Ishaya kakko, " Ta wa pidi perenoi Jesse, mura iliru yi kup tuku mua yahudawa, yahudawam ta wa bang yabong ta pidniShooje Yamba an munui Tseran shik, mun muma pee yabong kan dulan kuu elengkwî munan shunkullima ma, elengkwî kpang shirim shang bong bong.Ne ka shikno ne kungema kulli, ma muliyano, biran ne penuko ma tseran shik, biran ne kungu padi mara wa kurei man pekko chapi.<sup>15</sup>Peneng nda ballima ka tseran shik tuku pidi we, elengkwî nen yimiman ka kungu shi Yamba yiman.<sup>16</sup>Munan ne diya shoroK no Yeesu Almasihu shi shuna ta mua yahudawam diya kokko yui paaro shin Tomon ti mua yahudawam Nda yui wemom elengkwî wabai mua yahudawam mun diya waba shi iruko, birang tuwani ti Yanba ti pidi shirim shan Bong Bong.<sup>17</sup>Elengkwî umoi nen ndi kuma Tomona kelenkunoi Yeesu Almasihu kama we no Yamba.<sup>18</sup>Elengkwî aka we shine ta kabanimm, shei we shi Yeesu yidiko ti pidno, elengkwî mu mua Yahudawam iru ta paaro kan shuran.<sup>19</sup> Ti pidi temireu, kan shuran kpang kan kpan shirim mun bong bon. Ti urshalima kan sheleiro kan Illirikum, waru ka paaro shin Tomono Almasihu yapidi dwei.<sup>20</sup>Ti kokkon mo, we shira bongno nen kabui paaro shi Tomon, peneng i ti pada a penon Yeesu ka shombonimm, kelan gkui ne kar yu dike ta kili mudokmm.<sup>21</sup> Kiga shi ballukon. "mi a nabui kabun paaronim mun peno". mi a nabui kumanim mun kuma".<sup>22</sup>Elengkwî kpata keno ka warui sheler tunu shira dakam.<sup>23</sup>peneng shooje na kan daci pidi ti ku ilim mo, ta shefme shara ta wattu nen ndi tun bong nda wattui sheilema.<sup>24</sup>Ma tuku shira shine ta kobon warui Asbanfya ne menko, nen weima shikma Elengkwî man wa liireno piina, kapi shane kungon tomon pidiya kan ma ti cakki shon lakidû.<sup>25</sup>Peneng shoojei ne ti kokkoi urshalima nen wa yu foro ta Ikklessa<sup>26</sup>Elengkwî i we tseran ti ninya makidoniyo kan Akaya, mun muna chauteuju ti an munu shunkulli ma banghu ti urshalima.<sup>27</sup>Nu kuma tomon yu chauteu wa kiji kubo ta kunju. Elengkwî mua Yahudawam ndi kawa ko kunju ta shima, ta foro shirim.shinui ka wei dwei.<sup>28</sup>Elengkwî tuku shara shine munkon kurbe, nda wattu sheleima shine mari kobon warui Asbaniya.<sup>29</sup>Ne penuko tuku shira shine ma fonan sheleima. nda wattu ka tseran shik shin bang ta pidnoi Almasihu.<sup>30</sup>Shoojei ne ti pidi dima, ma muliyano, ti pidnoi Ankuya Yeesu Almasihu, kan kumen sharim shin bong bong, ma ndi yui foroi kan ne ta fudu foik ma ti Yamba kellantun no.<sup>31</sup>Ma yu kijimo elengkwî nen pereno ta shara an wabai Yahudawa, elengkwî mu foro no elengkwî urshalima mundero we irani.<sup>32</sup>Ma fudua fok ma nen futui sheleima kan tseran shak ta menan noi Yamba, nen kan ma, kaman wa necco.Yamba an dulan yabong, mu daya dwei kan ma Aweifi.

Chapter 16Ti molomu fibi shine ta maruman sheleiro, tei i an shuran Ikklegia ti kankiriya.

<sup>2</sup>Ma irui tei ka shira peleu peleu elengkuu noi Ankuya, kiji shi yijin ti mi munko shounkulli, biran man chauwui tei kan chanteu shintei keruiko dulei ti pidima, elengtkui t5ei9 chauko ninya dakam, kama nei dulei.Ma kakoi Bilkisu nkan Akila, Anjederei shurano ta cakki shambonoi nAlmasihu reesu.<sup>4</sup>Mi munko kuuju kelangku no, ne dokno shinei ta pambo shinui, i kama ikklessa ma Israilam.<sup>5</sup>Ma kako Ikklessa mi kawuchi ta manaju, makako mu shine menko Abainatas, an munui shun kulli ka toom ti ku ilio Asiya.Ma kakoi maryamu, mtei shi yike ma shuran shin wala padwei.<sup>7</sup>Ma kakoi Andaranikas kan runiyas ma muliyano, anjederei kerinyeino, mi penuko shinui ka yu foronoi yamba, biran ma beikeno ka Irui Almasihu.<sup>8</sup>Ma kakoi Amfiliyas, mu shinei menko ti cakki noi Ankuya.Ma kako Urbanus Anjere foromu ti cakki no Almasihu, kan mu shinei menko istakis.<sup>10</sup>Ma kakoin Abalis, an yu shun kulli mo ti cakki noi Almasihu, ma kakoi Aristobulus.<sup>11</sup>Ma kako molo Hirudiuyan, ma kako mi ninyano Ankuya ti cakki ninya Narkiisas.Ma kako Tarafina kan Tarafusa an foroni Ankuya, ma kako Barsisa mu shinei menko tei shi yiko forono Ankuya ka yabong dok.<sup>13</sup>Ma kako Rufas, mu an wabu Yamba shunkulli, kan iyani sha an sheino.<sup>14</sup>Ma kakoi Asinkiritas, kan filguna, kan Hamisa, kan Buturubas, kan Hamasa, kan ma mulian mi dji dwei kan shinu.Ma kakoi Filulugusa, kan ruyiya, kan Niriya moloni, kan Ulumfas kan an munu kulli shi dwei kan shanu.<sup>16</sup>Ma kakukoi chapi ka kumon shin bong bong Ikklessa noi Almasihu ti pidi kake ma.Ne ta dimema ma muliyano, ma bano keden tuku an bwa'uro kuu ma, dakilan shuper shin yikema, ndi shopma ta kuduje, ma yu tali kan shinu.<sup>18</sup>Elengkwî shidam ninya mo, a yiji waba ti Ankuya Yeesu Almasihum, wabji Yahoku, ka kafei ta kumo kan tomon fokju ndi dokkoi mi munko kuuju.Peneng, mei biran, ninya dwei penuko munana shun kulli ma, umo kumbili shi ya bongno tomon ta shikma, peneng ne miniji ma deima a penoi yu we shin wala,biran ma kudeima ka yu yanji.<sup>20</sup>Yamba muan munu dulan yabong, ta muma kpang we tafusho yanoi limbi kpar-kpar, mu kungui Ankuya mu Yeesu Almasihu mu diya dwei kan ma.Timoti, anjere shurano, ti pidi kakema, biran i kijimoi likiyas kan ya son kan susibataras, ma muliyano.<sup>22</sup>Ne Tartiya, an balloi takadan mo, he ta kakema ta shombono Ankuya .Gayus an menano, biran an durui Ikklessa dwei ti pidi kakema . Arastas an gbato kurbei turmanai, kan ban mulmu kama kawartas ti pidi kakaema .<sup>24</sup>Kungu Ankuyamu Yeesu Almasihu mu diya dwei kan ma Aweh.Chukan shik mu diya kan muan mumu kpang we kabui paaro shin tomon, kiji shi paaro noi Yeesu Almasihu, shii tuku shi apkon ku tukan wemo shi fushi !<sup>26</sup>Tukan wemo biran apko kui ti ma Israilam ta takadai pibagu, kiji shi paaro no Yamba shi aka techan fokkimsu, elengkwî mun yiru shinu we wattu ya munu shun kullim.Chukan diko kpar dungu ti Yamba Ankuya cakka dokni an penang ti pidnoi Yeesu Almasihu. Aweh Aweh.

## 1 Corinthians

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus yeeno Kristi Yeesu mu diya lau shuran ta kuman pidno Yamba, kan Sastanin. <sup>2</sup>Waaroo Ikkilisiya no Yamba shir Korinti, waaroo pidi mme mu liiko ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu, mu yeeno mu diya ninya shin bong-bong. Minu birang ta ballani ti dicci mu yiiji shombo mungbude mu Yeesu Kristi ta pidi doi, mungbudeju kan shinun birang <sup>3</sup>Mu kungku kan sherenshiik mu diya shema ti pidi Yamba Tattamu kamma kan mungbude mu kamma Yeesu Kristi. <sup>4</sup>Kpat ne munji pambi ti Yambano kelengkwuma elengku kungku ni Yamba shi Kristi Yeesu mongkeema. <sup>5</sup>Mumomma kpaada nong cakka ti kokko doi, ta paaro doi kan penan doi, <sup>6</sup>bara kiji shi kakko tukuuno Kristi, diiko kulli ta shakkima. <sup>7</sup>Elengkummo ma kan kindi monan shirim kiji shimma kan sheranshiik ti pidi dang' foran mungbudemu kamma Yeesu Kristi. <sup>8</sup>Ta momma bang non shakka waaroo takkan dicci, elengkwi man diina karkar tuku fori mungbudemu kamma Yeesu Kristi. <sup>9</sup>Yamba wu kumpidi, shakka shi Yeean ta diiji kan laani, Yeesu krsiti mungbude mu. <sup>10</sup>Shoje nda dimmema mamuluyanno ta shombo Mungbude mu kama Yeesu Krsiti ma doi ma kumpidi ka shafi mu kar wa bwabiran yee mam nda dimmema ma kawu kuuma dok yimo dok luanbong dok. <sup>11</sup>Kakkano nong yammima no kuluwi sha yeema bwabira ni <sup>12</sup>Ta bongni mummo; piddi ti shakkima ndi kafi, Ne kan Bulus, Ne kan Afollos, 'Ne kan Kefas' yindang ne kan Kristi' <sup>13</sup>Yeesu bwaraani nong yei? Bangko Bulus elengkumma? Indang yiike ma batisma ta shombono Bulus ya? <sup>14</sup>Ne pambuko Yamba na yu batisma ti dok ti shakkimam, bara Kirisfu kan Gayus. <sup>15</sup>Yiiko kijimo mu mudok kar kafu yiike ni batisma ta shombonom. <sup>16</sup>Eh ne birang yiiko ti yamminano Istifanus. Ma kijimom, na peno ne yiiko batisma ti mannim. <sup>17</sup>Elengki Kristi a shutteno ya yu batismam peneng wu pero fok paaro shin tomon. A shutte no nong shakka ne pero fok paaro ka penan ninyam. Kelengku mu bang'an no Yeesu mu kar yu kindi fokkum. <sup>18</sup>Kelangkui paaro bang'anni kiji paaro luung ti mura murani pene ti ma mu Yamba ta mirani i fokkuuno Yamba. <sup>19</sup>Elenkwi balluko, 'Nda dakulo penan an penan' Nda burkuro ya penan mu kan shikaaju. <sup>20</sup>A tiyong nong an sheni? A tiyong nong an penani? A tiyong an naja paaro kupiirammim? Yamba a fengkuron shen kufirammo luungmma? <sup>21</sup>Shi kupiira shento a peno Yambam, yiiko wala ti Yamba ta luung pero fok paaro mun miru mu mongko shunkulli. <sup>22</sup>Kelangkwi Yahudawa ndi keero we munu yimo Helenawa ndi keero penan. <sup>23</sup>Peneng minu pirji Kristi bang'ko pandi kudje ti Yahudawa birang paaro luung ti Helinawa. <sup>24</sup>Pene ti mme mu Yamba yeena, donbellowi Yahudawa kan Helinawa minu priji Kristi kiji fokku kan penanno Yamba. <sup>25</sup>Kelangkwi luung ni Yamba kooko penan ninya, birang kindi bangno Yamba kooko ninya ka bang. <sup>26</sup>Ma ninko yeema ma mulinyanno. A ma doim shimma kan shen ta ningkom ninyam. A ma doim shin ma kan fokkum a ma doim shinmma le ankuppinam. <sup>27</sup>Penen Yamba shakko we shi a mandi weim tukupira mun munu shunkan shik ti an shen. Yamba shakko we sha bang'um tukufira mun munu shukan shik we shi bang. <sup>28</sup>Yamba shakko we sha fokwem, birang kudko tuku fiira. shakko birang nshakin we sha fok wem mun shufu we shi shadko wala mun diya wani. <sup>29</sup>Yiiko wemmo nong shakke elangkwi mu mudok kar shuku kuu ta tommim. <sup>30</sup>Elangkwu we shi Yamba yiiko, shoje ma ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu. Mu diiko ti minu kamma, Peneng ti pidino Yamba kan apankuumu. <sup>31</sup>We shi wanna ka wemmo paaro Yamba sha, 'Mamu ta shuku kuuri mu shuku ta yeeno Mungbude.'

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shinne wannan shelema ma muliyanno, na wattu ka penan paarom yindang, shinne perkon tukkan we shin kulli tukuno Yamba. <sup>2</sup>Elangkwi ne liiko ti fokrocono ne kar peno mandi weim tuku shira shin ne kan ma bara Yeesu Kristi mun bang'ani. <sup>3</sup>Ne kan ma ta kindi bang kan shoo kan dadunshik shin fujanni <sup>4</sup>Birang paarono kan pero fok paarono a ka ar paaro shen shinra shadu yimom. Peneng wannan ka shufan shirim kan fokku, <sup>5</sup>Kelangkwi mu monan shinkullima kar diya ta shen ninyam peneng ta fokku no Yamba. <sup>6</sup>Shooje minu kafshi shen ta shakki mu reruko pene a shen kupiiram mom, ko wa ankuppin ilirmmo mu ikkara kpaddee. <sup>7</sup>Fokmo, minu kafshi shenno Yamba ta tukkan shinkulli, tukkan shen shi Yamba liiko ta toom ku shira shukunye mu. <sup>8</sup>A kam ankuppiina ilir mmo shi penko shenmom, monkara penko nong shinu tuku shiram miije ta bang'um mungbude anshukuunye. <sup>9</sup>Pene kishi shi balluko, 'We shi ando a wam, shi kumo a kumum, a kam yabong shi kattukom, we shi Yamba rimbuko ti mme mu mekee ni' <sup>10</sup>Mummo we shi Yamba afko doi ti minu ta shirim kelangkwi shirim kiiriji we doi, kaam we shin joddira weno Yamba. <sup>11</sup>An anong shi penko yimo ninyai? Bara shiirim shi ta ya minyai ka shikni 'Birang a kam mum pengko joori we no Yambam bara shirim no Yamba. <sup>12</sup>Peneng mina ivu shirim ku fiiram, peneng shirim shi ti pidno Yamba, elangkwi minun peno we shi monne nu kungku ti pidino Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Minu kafshi paaro tuku wemmo ta arpaaro shi penan ninya ar dumu shuppanim. Pene shi shirim shuppiijemun, shirim ndang shuwa ar paarro shirim ka shen shirim. <sup>14</sup>Ninya sha kam kan shirimum ar peno ivu we shi diiko wu shirim no Yambam, kelangkui kiji foro luung ti shakka, Ar kpaklo pinjum kelangkui kappicci kwi shirim <sup>15</sup>Mudok mu kan shirim yiiji kon we doi, penen a kam muru kunu shakkam <sup>16</sup>An nong shira dumu peno yimo mungbudei, shira kpaklo shufun we ti shakkai' Pene minu kam kan yimono Krisiti.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Peneng ne mamuliyanno, nari kpaklo yima paaro kiji ninya mu kan shirimum, penen ninya an lo shik kiji ti shibba shiddiddi ta yeeno kristi. <sup>2</sup>Ne kauri kema ka am-widi, a wushina shin bang'um elangkwi ma kero fokkiim, bangta shooje, ma tiddang kero fokkiim <sup>3</sup>Kelangkwi ma bampidi ta lo shikki shikam nong mucci kam shumbe ti shakkima, ma diiji ti kokko loo shik. penen ma yiiji mershe ta ningkam ninya ma? <sup>4</sup>Penen mudok ma kakko, 'Ne warji tiffino Bulus 'Birang mudok nkafi, 'Ne warji tifino Afolos, 'Ma yiiji diiji kiji ninyam ma? <sup>5</sup>An nong nen Afollosi? An nong nen Bulusi? mimme shwaal shofok ti pidijin shimma mongkon shinkulli, ti shinu shi mungbude mongkon shuran. <sup>6</sup>Ne sheebuiko, Afollos patton

am ti shikki, peneng Yamba shi mongko gbudaani.<sup>7</sup>Pene kijimo ka cakka mu sheebukoi ko shakka mu pattukon amii a mandi weem. Pene i Yamba mu mongko gbudaani.<sup>8</sup>Shooje shakka mu sheebukoi kan shakka mu pattukon amii dok birang ko nong ta ivu wu shik forooni fok shafi kan shuranni.<sup>9</sup>Elangkuni minu an shuran no Yamba. ma kuuro Yamba, diike no Yamba.<sup>10</sup>Tuku kungku no Yamba shi mongkeeno kiji mungbude an dike kui. Peneng mu ko nong mu naako shikni ka shidam dike shira yun tukwi.<sup>11</sup>Elangkwi a kam mura lu mandi kiljim bara shi liikon mije, Yeesu Kristi.<sup>12</sup>Shooje ko nong mu dikun tuku kuuili, ka jinariya, azurfa, Ajurfa, pandi shiin kurbe, furo, shosho kan shokshoko,<sup>13</sup>Shuranni ta fittu, kelangkui foori ta fotto kui. Kelangkui ta shofaani ta wuji, wujii ta temo bang shuran shi ko nong yiiko.<sup>14</sup>Shuran mudok ma sherko ta ivu wu shikki.<sup>15</sup>Peneng shuran mudok ma kurko, ta yu shuket pene shakka ka shikni ta mirani pene kiji perkon ta wuji.<sup>16</sup>Ma peno, ma mina waba no Yamba birang shirim no Yamba diiji ta yee mam ma? <sup>17</sup>Ma mu dakkulko mina waba no Yamba, Yamba ta dakulo ninyai Elangkwi mina waba no Yamba bong-bong'i pene kijimmo nong ma.<sup>18</sup>Mu mudok kar dokko doo nim, ma kam nong mudov ti shakkima mu yimmishi shakka shen ta ilirmmo, mu shakka diya lung kelengku mu cakka ndiya an shen.<sup>19</sup>Kelangkui shen kufiirammo i foro luung ti Yamba, elangki balluko, 'Ndang ivu an shen nong shakka ta shakki shuppodooju' <sup>20</sup>'Birang, 'Mungbude penko yimo an shen i waani'.<sup>21</sup>Elangkwummo, mu mudok kar shuku kuuni bang'ni ti ninyam kelangkui we doi i weema,<sup>22</sup>Yindang Bulus yindang Afollos, yindang Kefas yindang Kanfiira yindang do, yindang muro we shi kamum ko we shira wattu, we doi jwal weema, <sup>23</sup>Ma birang shinna Kristi birang Kristi shinna Yamba.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mummo shi ninyā ta ningkimun, kiji shofokno Kristi kan shibba shuran tukkan kulli 'no Yamba. <sup>2</sup>Shooje we shi minji ka shibba shuran i mummo, mu wa shimu wu kumpidii. <sup>3</sup>Pene sheeno, i lauwiu we shimma ta konnon, ko ti pidi kon ninyā. Ne ma na kunji kuu nom. <sup>4</sup>Na peno mandi paaroi tokuunom, penen mummo a kafu nu kan karkarim noddan weem. Ta yino kon Mungbude. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkummo ma kar karu kon toku mandi weem ta toom kushiraim, ta toom foran no mungbude. Ta pittun piira ka tukkan wee shiira tili birang nfoto ku yimo fokrocco penen ko nong ta ivu shukunye ti pidno Yamba<sup>6</sup>Ma muliyanni ne ikra lu (kadaang shika) toku no kankunno Afollos elangukuma. Kelengkuumo ti pidmu mara tummo wu shi paarommo kaci. 'Ma kar koofu ya fi we shi ballukom' mummo kijimmoi mu mudok kar shokro kuuni ndi kafi mudok kookko mudokm. <sup>7</sup>An nong shi weeko shimbii ti shakkima kan piddii? An ni shi ma kan te a momma kungkuim? Mama ivuko kungku, a elangkuni mandi shokro kuuma kiji yu kijimmoim?<sup>8</sup>Pakkinan ma kan we doi shimma miniji! Pakkinam ma diiko anjikko! Ma duungkuko yu kupmu a pero kuumum! kulli, ne menko mara yiiko kupii, elangkwi minda yiiko kuppi kan ma. <sup>9</sup>Ta yimono, Yamba liike mu, minu mu shurko wu ningko, takkan dicci ta jwara ninyā mu karkon kon muro. mimu diiko wu ming'o ti kuffira, ti Anpiyam, kan ti ninyā shokki ding<sup>10</sup>Minu an luung elangkuno Kristi, penen ma shen ta yeeno Krisiti, minu a bang'um penen ma bang minu a mandi weim, pene ma mandi wei. <sup>11</sup>Waara kushirammo, shikmu kujam, ya fokmu ishishanni, landamu a wallinam, ndang birmu a kam dagknem, birang minu a kam minam<sup>12</sup>Minu yiiji shuran bang, shuran ka shiramu ma kpakkemmu, minun munu kunguno Yamba ma shokemu ta foddo balala minu ndang kurmina. <sup>13</sup>Ma kpakke mu minu ndang yu paaro ka tomon fokrocco. Ndi ningkimu kiji waammuna ku fiira, kamma we shi dacca padoi.<sup>14</sup>Na ballo wemme elangkwi non shukma kuumam pene wu rimbima ma shibbano shinne miniji, <sup>15</sup>Birang ma kam kan angbutima dik kpummo ta yeeno Kristi, ma kam kan tatta dakamum. Ne diiko Tattama ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu ti pidi paaro shin tomon. <sup>16</sup>Nda dimmima ma diya an maddo fokno.<sup>17</sup>Mummo elangkwi shinne shurkeema Timoti laano ta yeeno mungbude ne minijeni, ne birang kungko pidi ka shaka. Ta kattii ma kokkono ta yeeno Kristi, kiji shinne shuppije shu ko ti pitte birang ta Ikkilisiya doi. <sup>18</sup>Shooje piddima diiko an shokrokwi ndi yi nong shinu kiji nari wattu shelemam birang'um<sup>19</sup>Pene nari yang'anim nda wattu shelema, mungbude ma kunko piddii. Penang nda penani a bara paarom me mu shukriji kuujum penen nda wa fokkuuju <sup>20</sup>Kelangkwi kupno Yamba a bara paarom, pene kam nen fokkwi. <sup>21</sup>Ma miniji ni? Ne wattu shelema ka gbaram ma yindang ka menan kan shirim bukankui?

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Minu kumko paaro sha kam nen paaro shindoo ta shakkima. shidam shindo shi koo ta shakki al'ummai a kumpidiim, Paaroi sha dok ti shakkima shinji kan manna Tattani <sup>2</sup>Shikma sherani tukwi! maari yu kuji elangkummo ma? Mu dok mu yiiko wemmo ma fudu ta shakkima. <sup>3</sup>Ko na kam ka ma ta lo shikm, ne kam kam ma ta shirim. Ne kpaduko karu kon ti mu yiiko wemmo, kiji ne ti piccire. <sup>4</sup>Tuku shira shimma kaukon piddov ta shombo mungbude mu kamma, Yeesu shirimno ti piccire ta fokku mungbude kamma Yeesu. Ne kpadduko kara kon ti kpattinmo <sup>5</sup>Ne yiiko wemmo na munu kpattinmo ti shetan mu dakulo lo shikki, elangkwi mu shirimi mmiru toku forino Mungbude.<sup>6</sup>Shokro kuuma a we shin walam ma penomma la melfo ndang kpadfo ya shukkan yaashimma? <sup>7</sup>Ma fudfo kuuma ta manjan yiit elangkwi man diya kumbam sha kam melfo ta yeem. Elangkui Kristi la garma Akalaani taku, mongko shakka wu daapidi paaro. <sup>8</sup>Elangkwummo kamma yu birang peefai a ka melfo shin teccem, melfo yu we sha walam. kam yanji. wu sheddo pidimmo kamma yu birang ka kumbam sha kam melfo ta yeem, wu kuman pidi, kan shungkulli<sup>9</sup>Ne balike ma ta takadda ma kar yu mandi we kan ninyā an shindom, <sup>10</sup>Ta bong no, a an shindo mur ku fiiramom kan an meno we dakam ko anshubbodo ko an wabu kundul ma mari bwarani kan me she ma woshuko kupiirammo.<sup>11</sup>Pene shooje nda ballima ma kar yu mandi we kan mudok mu yiiji ka mulli, pene mu diiji ta shindo ko an meno we dukam ko an wabau kundul ko an kpakkpako ko an

shomin kooan shubbodo. Ma kar shu ko wushina kan shidam ninyam mom.<sup>12</sup> A yakke shinne ta karu ko ti mu a kam ta Ikkilisiyam? Fokmo mari karu kon tuku Ikkilisiya ma? <sup>13</sup>Pene Yamba shira karu kon ti mur fiira 'Ma fudu dakkilan ninya ta yeema'

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Mudok ti shakkima ma kan booro fok kan mandi, inlina waron mina kon ya toom an kon shi a biim fok shira warkon ya toom an bi-ma? <sup>2</sup>Ma penom,a, an wari ti pini ta yi kon ti kuupira ma? Bilang ma ma shana ta yi ma koong ti kupira, birang man kaano rimbo we shi a wallam ma? <sup>3</sup>Ma peno ma minu kamma shi kama ta yu kon ti Malaiiku ma? penang kon we dijinmo? <sup>4</sup>Ma ma yiji kon ti kuu wei shii shooje kan fori doi, pena kelangku ni mandi wari ka shidam paaro ti ya toom ninya shi a shibba Ikkilisiyam? <sup>5</sup>Ni kakko parommo kelangkui mu shikma shuuka. Akam ninya dok ti cakki ma shi kan penang shinun rimbo boro fok shira shakki an mulyan ma? <sup>6</sup>Birang kijimo an warani ti pini ndi wari ka paaro ku an warani ti pini ta mina kon, peneng toom an kon mu an warani ti pinim <sup>7</sup>Diji booro fok ta shakki Krista shukko ma shukko, A kelangkuni shemaari dello nodam weim? A kelangkuni shaanka kumpidi mun shuboko dookoim? <sup>8</sup>Peneng ma yiiko nodan wei ti piidi man birang dokko shinu, shinu peneng mulyanma! <sup>9</sup>Maa paeno mma an nodan wei ar wa pinna ta kubno Yamba ma? Ma kar kumpid ka shaban. kan an kuro kan, an wabu kundul kan an shindo kan an pilani ka shikju kan kwattin, shi shinjin ka shabi <sup>10</sup>Kan an jiri ka an bek.kan an sheiyo-sheiyo, kan an kwaakwako, kan an shubodo akam dok ti shakkiju ta ru ya kub no Yambam <sup>11</sup>Birang kirmo nin peldi ti shakkima nfuddima, nmomma ti Yamba, mikko sherenye ti kudoi ta toomono Yamba ta shakki shumbono mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, birang ti pidi shirim Yambamu, <sup>12</sup>Wei dooi diya ti pidino, birang a wei dooi shi kan shuran-tom wei doi ti kuu doi ti pidi shi kanne penang nari kumbi mu wei yu kui ti kunum <sup>13</sup>Wu shina elangkwu Yaako yaako kelangku weishina penang Yamba ta yeneju dooi. A yu shik kelangku kurom, fokmo shik kelangku munugbude, birang mungbude ta kong'u we kelangkui shik. <sup>14</sup>Yamba illuko ka mungbude birang ta ileni kaminu ti ka fok kuuni <sup>15</sup>Ma peno shikma weno Almasihu ma? Ni shadu shikno Almasihu Yeesu ning kawei kan an pilani ka shik, mun Yamba kpato <sup>16</sup>Ma peno ninya doi mu diiji kan mu piliji ka shik, diiko shik dok kantema? Kiji shi takada kakkon, 'shinu peleui ta diyani loshik dok' <sup>17</sup>Peneng mu diji kan mum gbude diko shirim dok kan shakkaa. <sup>18</sup>Ma yu taali kan kuroi. Nodan wei doi shi ninya yiiji ti pira kan loo shikni, penang ninya an kurno sherep yiiji nodan we kan lo-shikni. <sup>19</sup>Ma peno shikima mina wapa no shirim shin boong-bong, shi diiji ti Yema, shimn we na ti pidino Yamba ma? Ma peno shaa, ma foku man ya? <sup>20</sup>Peelekema ka kurbe, shin gbude kelangkwo ma shuuku Yamba ka shikma.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ti ku we shemma ballina, 'Yiko walla mu ninya kar tabu shik paamun'um' <sup>2</sup>Penang kelangku temo fooro kuro shi yiiko daakam yiko walla mu ninya doi mun diya kan mannaju, sherep birang mu diya kan mannaju. <sup>3</sup>Anmina doi mu munu ti mannani we shi wairo sherep pan kijimoi mannaro moi. <sup>4</sup>Paamun wiiji a kan pokku tikum shikrom penang kpattini, pan kijimoi kpattin akan fokku tuku shiknim penang pamuni <sup>5</sup>Maari kpato shaabi ka kpomanim peneng ka kuman pidima ka shikma kelangkui mandi lu ku-shirai ma yu kijimo kelangu man munu kuma ta podufok. kaapimmo ma birang mabuni kelengku mun shetan kar temman kelengku ma gbutto kuumam. <sup>6</sup>Peneng nda kamma, wemme a kelangkwo shupaani a kelangku daang'um, <sup>7</sup>Ni minji koonon ta kiji nei, Bilang konon kan monani ti pino Yamba. mandi, kan monanmo, mandi birang kan minje. <sup>8</sup>Ti mu shi akam diigam, kan ma mannakolo nda kafani yiko walla ti shinu mu diya akam dukam kiji ne. <sup>9</sup>Peneng mari kpallo gbuto kuum yiko walla mun yu dika penang walla ti shinu mun yi dika kan shira shukaani. <sup>10</sup>Ti an dika birang nira momma daangmo peneng a nem mungbude, mu paamun kar waro kan mannarom' <sup>11</sup>Penang ma waru kan mannaro, mun deero akam diikam ko mun rimbo shakkiju kan shakka. 'Birang kijimo 'Mu kpattin kar fudu shira ka mannanim. <sup>12</sup>Penang ti dicci nda kafani, ne na mungbudem, makam nin mulyan kan paamu shi an warani ti pinim birang ma kumko pidi diyani kan shakka mu kar fudun shira ka teem. <sup>13</sup>Paamu ma kan kpattin shi pang an warani ti pinim ma kungko pidi diyani kan te, mu kar tukku diiku shakkam. <sup>14</sup>Kelangkwu kpatin shi akam kuman pidi weim, diiko an munu shunkulli kelangkwo mannani pan kijimoi paamun shi a munu shunkulli diiko an mun shunkulli wei kelangkwo mannaro a wara ti pini. Ma kijimon shibaama ta diyaani mu a bong-bong'im penana shinu mun bong-bong <sup>15</sup>Penang An jeerediika shi an warani ti pino Yeesum ma perko, ma indo mun koofoni. Ta shidim moi, molko komoloko a keranim ni shinu ka shadan teedajum Yamba yena mukama kamma diiya ti shakki shinan fokrocco. <sup>16</sup>Shi penonko Yakee shi pamuni shira miru mannaji? Ke penko yakee ke kpattini ke ra meno mannako. <sup>17</sup>Ma yu diiji shi mungbude monnan ti shakka kiji shi Yamba yeeneni mommo kokkono ta Ikkisliyai doi <sup>18</sup>Ninya kan kara kwalle ti ku shira ta munu shunkulli mu kari yu kiji ninya shi a karani nim kwallem. Ninya akan karan kpalle ti kushira shi Yeecon ta munu shunkulli mu kar kero karu kpalleim. <sup>19</sup>Kelangku karan kpalle yindang akam karan kpalle mommo a wei shin bang'um wei shin bang i yu fooro ka daangno Yamba. <sup>20</sup>Mu ninya doi mun shero ti ku Yeeh shi yeeko shakka ti kushira Yamba yeekon shakka we munu shunkulli <sup>21</sup>Ke shovok ti kushira shi Yamba yeenekona? ke kari kpanu yabongko kijimon penang kema kan kokko wa fokku yu kijimo. <sup>22</sup>Kelangku mungbude ma yeneko ti kushira shi ke shofok, ke diiko mun kan fok kuuni ta yeno mungbude, kijimo mui shi cakka fodan shira yeenenim ta munu shungkulli shovono Almasihu nin cakka <sup>23</sup>Pilkema ka kurbe shin daakam kelangku mo mari diya shovo ninyam. <sup>24</sup>An mulyan ma shidam diijini shi kamma diijin ti kushirashi, yeenemun kamma ta munu shunkulli kamma sheron kijimoi. <sup>25</sup>Ti kuu ninya shi a navu diikam, naa kan mandi daang ti

pino mungbudem, penang Ni ta munu we shiri fokrocono kiji ninya ti pidi kuman kuuno Yamba shi diko kuman pidi<sup>26</sup>Kelangkumo nin wekko burkuran yawe shira wattu ar balanin yikko walla mu ninya diya kiji shi diijin<sup>27</sup>Kenko kan paamunia? kari kero fudu kuu kamti pidi shi kan tem. An ka kerani kan kerko non pamuma? kari keero ken diiku paamunum.<sup>28</sup>Penang kema yiiko dikka, ka nodan wee, Birang paamu shi akam diikamma yiko diika, a yu nodan weem, birang shinu shi yiko diika ta fodo balala shidam-shidam ti kushira shi kan dooju birang ni minji ni bwarema kan shinu.<sup>29</sup>Peneng mommo wei shinna kakko muliyan ku shira kokero, ivani ta shooje mu kan sherep mu diiya kiji mu aakam shinum<sup>30</sup>An kuji mu diya kiji mua yiiji kujim, mukan sheran shik kiji mu akam sheran shikum mu an pileni kawei kiji mu akam wem.<sup>31</sup>Mu yiiji wei kupira kiji mu a yiiji we ka tem. kelangkwi we kupira ta watu ka takkan diijiro<sup>32</sup>Ni minji man piri ta duume shin dakam. Ninya shi akam diikam yimmoi ti kuu weeno mungbude shira yun we shi minji nin cakka<sup>33</sup>Peneng an diika yimoni ti kuu we kupira, kiiji shi minji shi mannani ta kuma tomon<sup>34</sup>Yimoni bwariiko paamu shi a kan diikam kan lapamum yimojuti kuu we shi weeno mungbude, shira munu kuuro ta loo shik kan shirim paamu an diika yimoro ti kuu we kupira kelangku mu peneng yu we shira kuma tomoi nin mannaro.<sup>35</sup>Ni ra kabu wemme elangku shauma a kelangku nin momma fodo balalam ni kak wecce kelangku we walla, kelangku man wari ti pino mungbude akam bwaram ya yimmomam<sup>36</sup>Mudok ma yiiko yimo cha cakka yiiji we shia walam ti laani lakunyo ma koko shene diika. penang kijimo diko kurunjum yu we shi cakka minji nodan wem. Mu yun diika.<sup>37</sup>Penang ma shirkeni ka yimoni ar yun diikam, ma sherkeni ka yimoni kiji shiminiji mari yun peno gbutto kuuni lapaamunin ta bongni mu yu kijimo penang mun daang'uku ka lapamuni kijimo yiko walla.<sup>38</sup>Kelangkumo mu diiko ko laani lapaamum yiko wala, mu shakko cakka yum dikam shakkaima yiko we shin wala padoi.<sup>39</sup>Paamu kerani kan mannaro ta shira ta tuku diji doi. penang kpattin ma murko, kan kan fok kuuro mu diiku ninya shi minji nong te diikani peneng'i yenomun gbude.<sup>40</sup>Penang ta ninganno, ta kovo sheran shik ninte ma diikero kijimoi peneng yimommo nema ninkam shirimno Yamba.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Tuku paaro we ciina shi munji ti kundul', we daa pidi paaro; kamma penu cakka, 'kamma doi kan penang penan ndan watu ka dara peneng mena? diikji<sup>2</sup>Mudok mari kan yimo cakka peneko mani we, ninyamo a peno we shi cakka miniji chi yi wala mu cakka penim.<sup>3</sup>Penang mudok ma minji Yamba, birang mu peno ninyamoi,<sup>4</sup>Tuku paaro we ciina shi monko kundul we laapidi kamma penuko cha 'kundul ti kuu piramo a mandi wem, 'Birang caa 'akam mandi Yamba! bara dok'.<sup>5</sup>Menukom wei shi yiiji ka Yamba kam, yindang ti gak yindang ti kupiira, kiji shi kapshin sha kam shinu pididi shi kanshi Yamba kadok-kadok ti kupira kan ti gak, kiji shi kam nin Yamba kan mun gbbudene anle.<sup>6</sup>Penang ti pidimu Yamba dok, Tatta wu kupiira doi ti pinni shi kuyokko wei, doi, kelangkuni shi kamma diijin mungbude Yeesu Almasihu dok shi ti pinni wei doi diinko minu birang ti pidini'.<sup>7</sup>Penang a ninya doi shi kam penangmom kelangku mo fushi you pididi ndi waapi kundul, birang ndi shi we ciina, we shi mongo ti kundul. Yimoju dakkelkero.<sup>8</sup>Penang a weciinam ar shukumum ta toomo Yambam yindang minu ciiko, ar shobani ivumum, yindang minu ma shijum ar shiobani kudi ivumum<sup>9</sup>Penang naako mu fokkuuko mu var kumbili shuket mandi mure shubu mu munan shia bang mun an shunkulim<sup>10</sup>Birang ma kijimo, mu kan yimo shi bang shunkullim weneko, ke an penan shin shunkulli kare pidi pidi cu weciina shi mongo ti kundul kamunun bangshik wu waaro shaa cu ciina shi mungo ti kundul ma?<sup>11</sup>Kelangku penanko ti kundul. mulko shi a bang'um shi Yeesu murko kelangkwi murko.<sup>12</sup>Kelangkwumo kama yi shidammo ti an mulyan shin a bang ta yimojum, kuman pidi weju gbude, ka yiko nodanwei ta toomon Almasihu<sup>13</sup>Ciina mari shoofo molno mun shukka nda wocco ado lo kelangku nikar shubu ma mulyannum waro ya shuketmo shukur'um.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Nei na fok kuunuma? Nei na an shuranma? na we shik mungbude kamma Yeesu ma? na shuran shirano ta yeena mungbude ma? <sup>2</sup>Nei ma an shuran ti pidiju shungkulli ni an shuran ti pidi shi kamma ma ma an shuranno yeeeno mungbude<sup>3</sup>Anno mirattenomo waro mu iviji kpaiye kane<sup>4</sup>Mino a kan fok kuumu minun shi minan cheima? <sup>5</sup>Minua akam fok kuumu minu shadu Paamu an munu shunkulli kiji an shurani Kefas kan anmulyanni mungbude ma? <sup>6</sup>Yindang bara ne kan Barnabas shi minu Penuko fooro?<sup>7</sup>Annong yiiji shuran an kecci ka lukatni? Annong penijiji kuuri akaka a shiji lem? .Bilang annong shira kauro dinji a shiji amwidim? <sup>8</sup>Ne ti pidi yu parommo ka fok kui ninya? Dang a kabu kijimom ma?<sup>9</sup>Birang Ballani balliji ta daangno Musa cha, tangka an tuccho shau, mu kar shopen kpakri ti fokkim peneng ti kuu tangai shi mungbude ti pidi yun aaroi? <sup>10</sup>A ti pidi yu paaroi kelangkuma? Balluko kelangku kumu. kelangkwi mura yu shittau mun yu ka luwan bong an tuccho shau mu yu ka luwan bong cakka waani<sup>11</sup>Minu ma penjuoko ta shirim ta diijima ta yu pida munu kacco we shira loo shik?<sup>12</sup>Peneng pididima ma kungko tomon fokku ti pidi ma, minu a kovo shinu ka wala ma? kan kijimmoi minu a yu shuran ka fok kummom, fok mo minu kurmiko ka wei shaari kpato paaro shin toomno weno Yeesu Almasihu<sup>13</sup>Ma peno an shuran tamina waba, wiiji we ciina tamina waba ma? ma peno an shuran ti kuu pandi waba kam kan wu shik ta shakki we shi laaliji tu kuu pandi waa ma? <sup>14</sup>Birang kijimmo mungbude shoppuko an shuran paaro shi toomon ta cun we ciinaju ti kokko paaro shin toomonni.<sup>15</sup>Peneng naa yu shuran ka fokkum mom, ni birang ta ballima, a kelangku man yiino mandi weim, ne menko nin mureno kan shi mandi ta kpattinon gbuduku<sup>16</sup>Ne bangta shoppuko fok paaro shin toomon, na kam kan kumbili gbudukum, kelangku diiko kurujum nin yi Dakkam no ni ma shoppo fok paaro shi toomonum.<sup>17</sup>Nima yiiko shuranmo ka kuman pidi fok rocono nikam kan wei shikki, peneng ma ka menan yabongnom, waro baaji kam nin tida ti kuno.<sup>18</sup>Peneng we shikini ni? Nin shoppo fok paaro shin tomon

kungku, kijimmo nari yu shuran ka fokkuno shira paaro shin tomonum<sup>19</sup>Kan shinne kan fok ku ti shakki ju doi, peneng nin shadu kuno kiji shovok ninya doi kelangku ni shullu mu daakam<sup>20</sup>Kan Yahudawa ni diiko ninya Yahudawa, kelangku nin shulluru Yahudawa, kan mura kumbili, kon, nen shadu kunu kiji shinu, kelangkui nin shulluru muri kumbili konne yikommo kan shinne a ti kumbili konnim.<sup>21</sup>Ti mee sha ti kumbilli konum ni shadu kuno kiji shinu kan shaana a bwaro kan konno Yambam, peneng ni ta kumbili daang no Almasihu ninyi kijimo kelangku nin shulluru mu a ta kumbili konum.<sup>22</sup>Ti mu shi a baang'um, ni shadu kuuno kiji mu a kam baangjum, kelangku nin shulluru mu a baang Ni shadu kiji wei doi kan ninya doi kelangku ni wei pidi shinne ta shulluru pididi waro miratte<sup>23</sup>Ne ta yu wei doi kelangku paaro shin toomon, kelangku nin wa kungku shi yeero.<sup>24</sup>Ma peeno ninya daakam shi riji ya maaji taana, ninya daakam shira yu taana, peneng ninya dok shira cuaani, kelangkummo mayu taana man ivu we shikki<sup>25</sup>An birang ndang yiddiyo shikkini ka gbutto kui, yiiji kelangku mun shakkam ivu we shikki shi dakkilishero, peneng mini yiiji birang kelangku munu ivu we shiki shi a dakkilijim<sup>26</sup>Kelangkummo na yiiji birang ndan burem kiji an loppoya fuyom<sup>27</sup>Peneng nen ndang natto shikno nin shuwan shikno shovok, mu birang kaabi shinna yikon paaro shin tomon kaabi nvoono.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ne minji man peni anmulyan, shaa ma Tattamukamma doi shinu ta kumbili Yebai birang waari ta ppali<sup>2</sup>Shinu doi yun batisma ta shakki yebe birang kan paali,<sup>3</sup>Shinu doi cuu wuccina nshirim shidam dok<sup>4</sup>Shinu doi shoo wei cuanita shiriim shidam dok kelangkui sheeko ta pidi mandi pandii shirim. shi warkon tipiju, birang pandi mon ii Almasihu.<sup>5</sup>Peneng Tatta mungbude a kuma toomon mun dakkamjum, kelangku mo kumaju wakjina ta shoojo<sup>6</sup>Wemme shi yiiko, ballikemun kamma kelangku kamma tummo we ti pidiju, kamma kar yu daalak dakkilan shuran kiji shi yiiko nong shinu.<sup>7</sup>Makar diya an wabu kundulm kiji shi pidiju yikon mommo, kiji shi ballukon ninya ndina shi shinu ndi she ndi cii birang illina yu birang'<sup>8</sup>Kamma kar ruu ya shindom kan kuro kiji shi dakkamju yiiko ta foori doi ninya dik kupeleu kan gbonong nmuri ta foori dok.<sup>9</sup>Kamma kar temo Almasihu kiji shi daakamju yiiko, kuret ndi tuukujo shinu.<sup>10</sup>Ma birang kar diya an yirirum kiji shi yiiko nong shinu, nyu muro nong shinu ta shira Ampiya muro.<sup>11</sup>Wemme shi weiko shinu kelangku mun diya wu shubaani ti minu kamma Balluko kelangkwo mun diya pekriyo ti munu kamma shi illan kupiira foona kuumu kamma.<sup>12</sup>Kelangkummo, mu yiiko yiimo cakka sherani, mu naako shikni makar shuukam,<sup>13</sup>Akam temo shi weikeema shia'a nabu yuunim ti shakki ninyam doi kan kijimo Yamba an toomon Yabong. shi har weccinia man wa temyo shi kokko bangmam. Ta kokko teman ta momma kokko peeraani, kelangku man peno kurmani.<sup>14</sup>Kelangkwummo ma shinne minji, ma wacco wabu kundul<sup>15</sup>Nira yu paaro kan ma kiji an yiimo shin joori, kelangkwo mam temo wei shinne ti pidi kabma.<sup>16</sup>Ingilang kungku shi munu shuppijin kungku a kauku ti cakki tomno Almasihu ma? kumbam shi kamma ta bebilaani a kuuku ta loo shik no Almasihu ma?<sup>17</sup>Kelangku kam nong kumbam dok, kamma shi kamma daakam loo shik dok kamma doi kamma ciiko ta kumbam dok.<sup>18</sup>Baano ninya Israila, a mu ciiji wei dappidi kan luwan bong ta cuani ta pandi waba ma?<sup>19</sup>Nira kabi ni? kundul mandi wei? peneng wuciina shi munji ti kundul we daappidi mandi wei?<sup>20</sup>Peneng nira yu paaro tuku wei shi mua peno Yambam yiijin dappidi, shi yiiji daappidi limbi a ti Yambam. Na minji man kau kui kan limbim<sup>21</sup>Mari showani ta Ingilang mungbude man birang sheta ingila limbim, mari kau kuu ti kuu teeburno mungbudem man yu shinna limbim.<sup>22</sup>Kamma minji kamma shuvu mungbude ta mucci? kamma kokko cakka ka bangnga?<sup>23</sup>'We doi diyani' peneng a we doi shi kan fooro kurom we doi diyani peneng a we doi shira diiku ninyam<sup>24</sup>Mu ninya kar kero wai shira yu shuran ti cakkam, fokmo, mu kero wei shira yu shuran ti anfoknani.<sup>25</sup>Kara kpa klo cuu wei shi piljin ti tamgengem akam maja ta bong'um<sup>26</sup>Ku piira kan wei shira yero doi weno mungbude'<sup>27</sup>Mamu akam kuman pidim maa yaneko ka cuu wuciina birang ken kumpidi warani cuu wei doi shi wannekon, a gale kan telyo ya bong'um.<sup>28</sup>Peneng mandi ma kakkeko, wei ciinammo ma yiiko we daappidi ti kundul peneng kari cuum, kar yu ummo kelangku mu shi kakkeko kan yabong (Kupiira kan wei shi yero doi weno mungbude)<sup>29</sup>Na yu yiimo ka yabong kom, penan yabong, mu kakkeko. Kelangkuni shira yu natti ka yabong mandi tuku yabongni?<sup>30</sup>Nima ciiko wuciina kan munu pambi, kelangkun shira kpakinoi kelangkun we shinne mongkon pambi ti kuui?<sup>31</sup>Kelangkuimo kema ti pidi cuani ken ndi shei yu we doi kelangku shukuu Yamba.<sup>32</sup>Kari diya Pandi kudjem, ti Yahudawa, ti Helenawa, kan Ikkilisiyano Yambam.<sup>33</sup>Ne yiiko wemme nen munu pee fokrocco, ti Ninya doi ti wei doi, am ku shinni ta keraani peneng kelangku ninya doi ne yiiko wemmo kelangku mun wa miratte.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ma yu tummreu kane, kiji Sanna yiiji tummireu ka Almasihu<sup>2</sup>Shooje ne ti pidi shukma, kelangku ma yimmiji ka ne ti shakki wei doi, nei birang shukjema kelangku ti pi wari shanna monkema.<sup>3</sup>Peneng ni minji man peni cha, mura koovo toom ninya doi Almasihu, mura kovo toom paamun kpattin, mura kovo toom no Almasihu, Yamba<sup>4</sup>Birang ninya shi yiiko dimma yindang kafe kui nummani, cakka shwaluko mua koovo toomi<sup>5</sup>Peneng pamun shi yiiko dimma yindang kafe kuui apami shwaluko mura kovo tomro. Peneng yiiko fokshabi shira kulkon kuro.<sup>6</sup>Peneng paamun mari kaku kurom, mu karu shok kuro mun diya gwitirum, peneng mua diiko wai shukan kui nong shokkui mun kulu kuro. Peneng mun yako kuuro.<sup>7</sup>A yu wallam mu kpattin kaku kuunim, kelangkwo shi cakka penna kan shirim no kan shukunyeno Yamba. Peneng paamun shukunye kpattin.<sup>8</sup>Kelangkwu kpattin ar shik paamun shi pennanum. Peneng paamu ti shik kpattin nong tei<sup>9</sup>Peneng a kuyu kpattin kelangkwo pamun kan kijimmoi, kuyuna pamun kelangku kpattin.<sup>10</sup>Kelangku mo paamu ta diyani kiji kan fokkui ti kuuro, kelangku Ampiyau.<sup>11</sup>Kan kijimmoi, ta yee no Tatta mungbude, paamu a bwaranim kan

kpattinum. Pang kijimmoi kpattini a bwaranim kan paamunim.<sup>12</sup>Kiji shi paamu ti pidi kpattin pang kijimmoi kpattin lee paamun peneng wei doi ti pidino Yamba.<sup>13</sup>Ma kar kon ka kuuma, yiiko wala mu paamu yu dimma ti Yamba kuuro wani?<sup>14</sup>Peneng wei shi a shupprimam cha, a wei shukan kui mu kpattin mun diina kan shok ku shin jori maa?<sup>15</sup>Peneng we shi yiji shi a shupprimam cha, paamun ma kan shok kui shin joori, shukan kuuro ma? kelangkui nummani shi monnan shok kui.<sup>16</sup>Peneng mandi ma kam kan meno booro fok ti kummo minu a kam kan mandi waaranim, shi Ikkilisiyoyino Yamba yiji birang kijimmom.<sup>17</sup>Peneng kaa kapan daang shiratu, Na shuuman, kalitau ma a shin walam akam shunkuli ta ye.<sup>18</sup>Ka toomi shimma yiiji kalitau Ikkilisiya, ni kungko kam nong bwabbiran ya shakkima penang ni tangko kumu pidi paaroi,<sup>19</sup> peneng diiko kurunjum mun wa bwabbiran ya shakki ma kelangkui mun peeno mun wallina ti shakkima.<sup>20</sup>Kelangkui, ma ma kauko ti pidi do, a ingilaangno mungbude shimma ciijim!<sup>21</sup>Ma mari pidi cuani, peneng nara ciina ddiici wu ciinamam, peneng mudok ti pidi kuma kujam, peneng manni ndi shi daakam wa shadu kui.<sup>22</sup>Ma kam kan mina shamma ta cuani man sheim, mandi shuulo Ikkilisiyano Yamba, Mandi munu foddo balala ti mu shi akam weim? peneng nda kabma ni ni shuukama shuukji/ nari shukma ti kuu wemmo.<sup>23</sup>Peneng wei shanna ikko ti pidino Tatta mungbude nera momma tee cha mungbude Yeesu, ka yippammo shi monko cakka nshadu kumbaami.<sup>24</sup>Kaabi shi yikon Pambi, bebbullo kabi cha, 'Mommo shikno shi kelangkuma, ma yu kelanku man yimmani ka ne?'<sup>25</sup>Ti kokkomo birang, nshadu ingilan'i cha, 'ingilangmo wu shadan tida shin fooyo, shi kungko pidi ka tee ta toomno ma yu kijimmo mandi shei kelangkui mandi yimmina kane.<sup>26</sup>Tuku shira shimma ta cun kumbammo, ma birang ndi shee ta ingilanmo, ma ti pidi kabi murono mungbude birang, waro fori shira mirun.<sup>27</sup>Kelangkumo mu ciiko kumbammo doi, Yindang sheeko ta ya ingilangmo, weno mungbude ti kokko a shi walam, yiiko shwalak shikno mungbude kam toomini.<sup>28</sup>Yindang mu dungko teemo kuni, mun waro cuu kumbami, mu birang shoo ta ingilangmo.<sup>29</sup>Ma mu ciiko, nshee a ti kokko shin walam ka shikno mungbudem, shungkulli shollina kontu kummi ti pidi ti pidi cuani kan showani shi yiiko.<sup>30</sup>Kelangkummo daakam ti shakkima shi a bang'um ndi foddo balala ka duuka birang daakam ti shakki ma shinko shoon.<sup>31</sup>Peneng kamma ma teemko kui kamma ar karmu kamma koonum.<sup>32</sup>peneng ma Tatta mungbude shira kar mu kammakonum, peneng kamma ti pidi wa natti kelangkui nwari tiidimu kamma kan kupiiram.<sup>33</sup>Kelangkummo, ma anmulyanno, ma ma kauko kelangkui cuu we ciina ma daang'u shaabi.<sup>34</sup>Peneng mudok mari kuma kujam, mu ciiru ti mina, kelanku mu kalittauwi temo konum. Ti kui pidi we shamma balliko nira munu daang ti kuu shinna ma foonan.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Tukku munan kungku wu shirim shin bong-bong, ma mulliyanno, na miniji man diina ka luung'um.<sup>2</sup>Ma penuko cha tuku shira shimma peno Yambam, ndi lima ti tom nong ankundul shi a kam kan an doikum birang a yiiji paarom, ndi timma dooma. nong shinu.<sup>3</sup>Peneng ne minji man peni a kam mura yu paari ka shirim Yamba sha "Yeesu Yeesu yikon labam" O'ong akam ninya dok cha, "Yeesu Tatta mungbudem," bara ka shirim shin Bong-Bong.<sup>4</sup>Kam nong munan kungku shidam dakam shidammoi kadok-kadok, peneng shirimmoi i dok.<sup>5</sup>Kam nong shuran kadok-dok peneng Tatta mungbude dok.<sup>6</sup>Birang shuranni pang shero dakanmami kadokdok-kadokdok i Yambai pang dokki shi munna ti nanya doi shira yun fooro ka te. Peneng, mundok munnan kpang shinu shi wei shautau ninya doi.<sup>8</sup>Ti mundok munnan shirim we pere kpang, ti mandi birang we penan, penang pang te shirim dokki.<sup>9</sup>Ti mandi munan shirim shungkulli peneng pang ti shirim mmoi, birang ti mandi munnan shirim wei foddo-pida ndi fuddi shirim mo.<sup>10</sup>Ti mandi birang munnan wei foro kuppina, mandi wu kafe. Ti mandi birang kpang wei. bwaro ya shakki shirim, ti mandi penan wei peno pidi pere kan ya dak.<sup>11</sup>Mummo doi jawal shuran shirim dok kadodok ndi muni kungku, ti mu minji kan mu shakkana shirimi.<sup>12</sup>Shik mmo dok penang kam kan ku fungkaro dakkam, kufungakai birang i ta shikki, penang, pang shiki ummoi kan Almasihu.<sup>13</sup>Peneng ti pidi shirim dok nfoodoremnu noddan wemu ta shik dok, ma Yahudawa, kan ma shi a Yahudawam, kan mi cofok kam mi fokkuuju doi sheeko ta shirim dok.<sup>14</sup>Peneng shikmo a dokkum, peneng kufungakai dakam.<sup>15</sup>Peneng sho ma kakko cha "kelangkui na shiram, ma kufungka shikkum, "Shik kashiro dokro ar diyanim.<sup>16</sup>Birang kungo ma kakko cha, "Kelangkui na andom, na kufungka shikkum"kalani kijimmoi arr bwaro diyani tuku fungkai shikkum.<sup>17</sup>Peneng shik ma ando, Penang ta kumani ka ni? Peneng shik ma kumo, Peneng ta shino diba we ka ni?<sup>18</sup>Peneng Yamba rimbina kufungka shik doi kiji shi kuina nong cakka.<sup>19</sup>Peneng kufungka shik maro dok. Peneng shikki ta tiyong?<sup>20</sup>Baana kunfungka dakam peneng shikki dok.<sup>21</sup>Ando ar yu paarro ti shiram cha, "Nna'a minjekom" Peneng kijimmoi ku ar kapani ti shoo, "Na'a minjekom".<sup>22</sup>Peneng kufungka shik shi wiiji kiji a bang'um nong shinum peneng pang bang'i shinu minu dang munun gbude.<sup>23</sup>Birang pidi kufungkai shik shi'a wala ningkaanim, ndang munun gbude, peneng kufungka shin wala a yiijin sholomun.<sup>24</sup>Peneng Yamba ka shikai kauko shik ndang munun shukunye. peneng Yamba nkawu kuju doi ka tuku funka shia walam.<sup>25</sup>Yiina mmo nong cakka kelongwui a kam bwaran ya shik kelengwui kufungka shik mun ndi shau shaabi ta shin shunkulli.<sup>26</sup>peneng kufungka dok mara foddo balala, dichhi kufungkai doi ta foddo balala nong shinu, birang ma anyammuna shir weeko gbude dicci doi ta shupu pee fokroccoju.<sup>27</sup>Shooje ma shikno Almasihu birang kufungka ka dok-dok.<sup>28</sup>Peneng Yamba shakkuko ta Ikkilisiya wari ta antommi cibba anshuranni, an pelowi ankab paarro, an gbonong'i an shuper kan an yu shuran shin kpang padwei, birang munan wei foddo-pida, kamma an munu shautau, mura shuran mun gbude no antom, kan mi kan munon kpang peno yafok kamma dicchi.<sup>29</sup>Shinu doi cibba-anshuranni? shinu doi ankab paarro no Yamba? shinu doi an shuperra? shinu doi an shuran kpang?<sup>30</sup>Shinu doi kam kan munan kpang wei fuddo-pida'a? yiiji paarro nong shinu ta fok pidi pere mandi dokkro? Shuran doi yindang nkabi ta fok-piddi? <sup>31</sup>Mu shi fokrocco bang ndang keero munna kpang shi gbude padoi Peneng, ni ta shupuma kokko shin wala kamma padoi.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Bangta nda yu paaro ka fok ninyā kan we Ampiyau, peneng na kam kan kumenum, ne dīiko kiji ele abbonobono yindang goe shikan elero. <sup>2</sup>Birang nema kam kan kpang we shuppofok kan penan we tuket kan kpang penan, birang ne kan shungkulli kiji nda foddon kunle peneng na kam kan shungkullim, na wem. <sup>3</sup>Peneng nema kam kan we shinna ta shawun ankindi, ne birag ta munu shikno mun laalo., Peneng nema kan kumannom na kam kan teim nari wa am kuim. (Ne mungko shikno kelengku nen yu daara)<sup>4</sup>Kumen i shumbanrocco kan yu we shin wala kumen a yiiji muccim, gbudukum, kan roomom a shekkum <sup>5</sup>A wabji kurom. A yiiji da baal dennum, birang a liiji we shik noddan wem. <sup>6</sup>yiiji sheran shik tuku we shira walam kan kijimoi ndang yu sheran shiv kawē shin wala. <sup>7</sup>Kumen ndang yu kurumjum tuku we doi, ndang munu shungkulli ti we doi, ndang kumpidi ka we doi, ndang shumborocco tuku we doi.<sup>8</sup>Kumen a kpaddijim. Ma kam nong kafe ta voovero, kakam nong mandi fokki ta shekaani. Ma kam nong penan ta kovverro <sup>9</sup>Kelengku kamma kan penan a padoim, kamma kan kafe a padoim <sup>10</sup>Peneng mu keemani ma fonna muji a keemanin kovvina. <sup>11</sup>Pucci shinna ta laano nan dang yu paaro kiji wu ilit, nen dang yu yiimo kiji we ilit, nen dang keero kumbili paaro kiji wu ilit. shinne foorukon fok ninyā nen wacco yu we kiji ilit. <sup>12</sup>Peneng shooje minun ndi we leuleuwi kiji ta booga, peneng forimmo ando kan ando, shooje ne penuko leuleuwi, peneng tukushirammo nda wa penan shi padoi, kiji shi yiikenon penan padoi. <sup>13</sup>Peneng kijimmoi we gbonongmo dīiko; munan shungkulli, kan sheran shik shira wattu, kan kumen, peneng muji gbude ti shakkiju i kumen.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ma keero kumen birang manyu bangfokrocco kelangku monan shirim, keleengkui manyu kafe padoi <sup>2</sup>Kelengkui mu ti pidi nyu paaro ka dok a ti ninyā shi ti pidi nyu paarom peneng kan Yamba kelengku akam mura kpaklo penanim kelengku ti pidi yu paaro tuku tukkujan we shira shirim. <sup>3</sup>Peneng mu ti pidi yu kafe ti ninyā ndi yu paaro kelengku rimbo shinu munun bangfokrocco nong cakka ti shinu, birang nyun kindi ti shinu <sup>4</sup>Mu ti pidi paaro ka mandi dakki ti pidi diki kuuni, peneng anyu kafe birang, ti pidi diki Ikkilisiya.<sup>5</sup>Peneng yiimono nan ma doi maru paaro ka mandi dakki. Peneng yekko kijimmoi, yiimono mara jiiko kafa. Mu shir pidi yu kafe yeka mu ti pidi yu paaro ka mandi dakki (Peneng mudok mari tebbiranni kelangkui mu Ikkilisiya gbudu) <sup>6</sup>Peneng shooje, ma mulliyanno, nema wanna shelema nen ndi yu paaro ka mandi dakki, mara weena ni ti pidinoi? ar yuanim, peneng nema yiikema paaro ka shuuna foori, yindang penen, yindang kafe, yindang shupet.<sup>7</sup>Birang we piya-piya shi akam forom ti pidi pittu ka ele. Kiji doro kan angunnang. birang a pirji ka ele shidam-shidamim, ta penani yakai ka shidam ele shin doro kam angunnang pirijni? <sup>8</sup>Kelengku ma piiko kpaaka shi elei a walam, ta penani <sup>9</sup>Pang kijimmoi kamma. Birang mama kabko paaro shia walam ta peno weji shimma kakko yakei? maradiyani ta paaro, birang ar peno we shimma ta pidi kabaanim.<sup>10</sup>Peneng kam nong fok shidam shidami tuku piira, birang shinu doi wala. <sup>11</sup>Peneng nema peno fok shin walam, nera diya misba ti pidi anyu paaroi, birang anyu paroi ta diya misba ti piccin kanne.<sup>12</sup>Pang kijimmoi kamma. Birang ma kam kan yiimo waron shirim, ma diya kan yiimo gbudaani ka ikkilisiya. <sup>13</sup>Peneng mura yu paaro ka fok muyu dimma kelengku mun peno kabpishani. <sup>14</sup>Kelengkui nema yiiko dimma ka fok, shirimno mun yu dimma; peneng penanno a gbudum.<sup>15</sup>Peneng, nera yiina ni? nera yu dimma kan shirim, ne birang yu dimma ka penanno. Nera yu fonok van shirimmo, birang nen yu fonok ka penanno. <sup>16</sup>Ma kijimmom, kama wabko Yamba ka shirim waani, ta kabaani nong mur piira yakai, "Mu diyan kijimmoi" tuku pambi shinne yiiji ma peno we shinne ti pidi kabaanim?<sup>17</sup>Peneng yu pambi padoi, peneng mudok a gbudum. <sup>18</sup>Ne pambuko ti Yamba ne ti pidi paaro ka fok yekko shinnama doi. <sup>19</sup>Kan kijimmoi ta kalittau Ikkilisiya yekkeno ku nen yu paaro ka tebbiran we fwaat ta shakki penan kelengkui nen rimbo pididju shi yekko dik kpummo kafok.<sup>20</sup>Ma mulliyanno, ma kar diya cibba ta yiimomam, peneng ta fooro yanjin, mayu kiji cibba, peneng ta yiimoma ma gbuduko. <sup>21</sup>Ballani balliji ta kon cha, "Nera yu paaro ti ninyammo ti pidi ninyā shikam ding fokrocco, birang kan barafok. Kan kijimmoi birang ar kumnoni". Kabanno Tatta mungbude.<sup>22</sup>Peneng fok we shubani, ari mura munu shungkullim, peneng ti mua munji shungkullim. Kafe birang we shubaani timu mungko shungkulli peneng a kelengku mua munu shungkullim. <sup>23</sup>Kelengkummo, Ikkilisiyai doi kauna, ninyā doi ndi yu paaro ka fok, pididju ti piira kan birang mua munu shungkulli riru, peneng ari kabaani cha shengeu shadikeema ya kuuma ma?<sup>24</sup>Birang ma doi mama yiiji kafe, mudok birang mua munu shungkulli yindang dok ti piira riru, paaro birang ta yun wala ti cakka. Ta yun kon ti cakka tuku paaroi, <sup>25</sup>Tukkan we shira ya bong'i ta vabani cha padoi Yamba kam kamma. <sup>26</sup>peneng mandi ni ma mullinyano? Mama kauna, mudok kan Zavura shupet, shuna foori fok yindang tabbiraani. Mayu we doi kelengku gbudu Ikkilisiya. <sup>27</sup>Birang mandi ma yiiko paaro ka mandi fokki Peneng ma wa ninyā peleu yindang gbonong ta shakkiju. Birrang muyu dok kaabi dok. Peneng mu mudok tebburo we shi kakko. <sup>28</sup>Peneng ma kam mu tebbiranim, shinu doi mu deju ka fokju ta Ikkilisiyai. Birang manyu paaro tukuma ti mina cakka dokni ken Yambani. <sup>29</sup>Peneng ma wacco pibaaku peleu yindang gbonong muyu paaro birang pididi mudi kuuni mun fwardduro ya shakki we shir pidi kabani. <sup>30</sup>Peneng ma mungko ti mudok penan mu diyaani ti pidi wabai, peneng mudok mur pidi yu paaroi shoojei mun deeni ka fokni. <sup>31</sup>Madoi mara peno yu kafe dok kaabi dok, kelengkui madoi ma tummo, ma birang wa bangrocco. <sup>32</sup>Peneng shirim pibaku ti kumbili pibaaku, <sup>33</sup>Kelengkui Yamba a Yamba dokko-dokkom, we shinan yabong. Pang kijimmoi birang ti Ikkilisiyoyi doi mukan shungkulli.<sup>34</sup>Sherep mu deju ka fokju ta Ikkilisiyoyi. Kelengku a munun kushira mun yu paarom kan kijimmoi mu diya an munu kuuju, kiji shi daang kakkon. <sup>35</sup>Peneng ma kam nong we shi miniji ummani, peneng mu maju ma manaju ti mina kelengkui i we shukan kuu mu pamun yi paaro ta Ikkilisiya. <sup>36</sup>Ti

pidima shi paaro wannan na? yindang birang ti pidi ma dokro shi fonnan na?<sup>37</sup> Peneng mudok mari luunbong cakka pang pibaakui, yindang birang mukan shirim, peneng, mun peno, we shinne ti pidi ballimammoi daang ti pidino Tatta mungbude.<sup>38</sup> Birang mudok ma kudu keenin ka wemmo, mu kudu ka cakka.<sup>39</sup> Kan kijjimmoi, 'ma mullinyano, ma yu dabal kafe padoi, peneng makar kpatto ninya ka yu paaro ka mandi fokkim.<sup>40</sup> Peneng ma yu we doi ti kakko shi diiko wala kelengku kabanto.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>shooje ne ti pidi yimmima "Ma mullinyanno, tuku paaro shin tomonmo shinne shoppo keeman fokki, shimma ivuko ma birang yun fooro kate. <sup>2</sup>Ka paaro shin tommonmo shi yiekeman miratte, mama gbutooko paaro shinne yiekema bang, peneng mama mungko shungkulli ta waani. <sup>3</sup>Kelengku ne mungkema shuran shin wala kiji shinne ivuko ka tommii cha Almasihu murko kelengku noddan wemu kamma, kiji shi ta takadda, <sup>4</sup>Cha birang nanko cakkam birang illeni ta fure tuku shon gbonong'i kiji shi ta takadda. <sup>5</sup>Cha birang shupko shikni ti kefas, peneng kan are peleuwi. <sup>6</sup>Ti piccei shupu shikni ti ma mulliuyan shi yekko shik fwaat tuku shira dok. Dakamju kam kan dooju wattu ya baaji, peneng pididju shingko shon. <sup>7</sup>Ti piccei shupu shikni ti Yakubu birang kan pibaakui doi. <sup>8</sup>Tuku takkan dicci, peneng shupu shikni ti ne, kiji lau shi leeko mishba. <sup>9</sup>Peneng i ne shinne mun lauwiuwi ta shakki pibaakui. Na kero fokki mun yeeno ka pibaakum, kelengkui ne illiko ti shik Ikkilisiyano Yamba. <sup>10</sup>Peneng kelengku pee yabongnoo Tatta mungbude ne ta gbude shinne ta yei baaji, birang pee Yabongni. shira yeino a waanim. kan kijjimmoi, ne yiiko shuran padoi yeke shinnaju doi. Peneng kan kijjimmoi a ben peneng pee yabongno Yamba shi kam kanne. <sup>11</sup>Kan kijjimmoi yindang ne yindang shinu, kijjimmoi shi munu perkon fok paaro, kijjimmoi birang man munu shungkulli. <sup>12</sup>Peneng ma shoppuko fok tuku gbude cha Yeasu illikeni ta fure, yakei shi pididima ti kabi cha akam illaani ta fureni? <sup>13</sup>Peneng ma kam illaani ta furem, Almasihu ma a illon ka cakkam. <sup>14</sup>Birang ma illo ka Almasihum, peerofok paaromu diikero waani, kijjimmoi birang munan shungkullimo diikero waani. <sup>15</sup>Minu birang diiko an mapi chaba tuku Yambamu, minun mapi tuku Yamba cha illiko ka Almasihu ta fure peneng a illon ka cakkam. <sup>16</sup>Kelengku mavam illani ta furem, ke yindang Almasihu ar illon ka cakkam. <sup>17</sup>Peneng ma illon ka Almasihum, munan shungkullima ta waani, shooje birang, bampidima ta noddan weema. <sup>18</sup>Peneng mu muttuko tayano Almasihu birang muttuko <sup>19</sup>Peneng mara diyanmu kamma dokro shi kamma kan luwan bong tayano Almasihu, peneng ta shakki ninya doi kamma Yekko shinu diyawu dakne. <sup>20</sup>Peneng shooje, Almasihu illiko ta fure, muji shokko cakka diya niiyan shika tom ta shakki mu illiko ta fure. <sup>21</sup>Kelengku shi muro riinan kupiira ti kokko ninya dok pang kijjimmoi nong illani ta furei. <sup>22</sup>Peneng kiji shi tayano Adamu doi mu muttuko, kijjimmoi birang ta yano Almasihu ta mirma doi. <sup>23</sup>Peneng shinuu kamkan shuranju; Almasihu, niiyan shik tom, Peneng muji wen Almasihu ta miru shinu tuku shira foranni. <sup>24</sup>Peneng takkan dicci ta wattu, tuku shira shi Almasihu ta munu kuppi ti Yamba Tatta peneng shooje ta shadu kuppi doi, gbudu fokku. <sup>25</sup>Peneng kuppini ta gbudaani padoi ta shupi ankenneni ti kumbili shooni, <sup>26</sup>Muro birang i tei shi ankeene takkan dicci shira tukaani. <sup>27</sup>Kelengkui ta luwe doi ta kumbili fokkuni, "Peneng shi vakkon cha "ndi luwe doi ti kumbili fokkuni" ti piira nongmo cha wemmo a kpumu kan mu liiko we doi ti kumbili fokkunim. <sup>28</sup>Peneng we doi mari kumbili kuppini, peneng lauwi ka shikni ta diyaani ti kumbili fokku mu liiko we doi ti kumbili fokkuni. wemmo ta diyaani kelengku Yamba Tatta mun diya we doi ta shakki we doi. <sup>29</sup>Yindang birang ta illiru ni timi yiikon batisma kelengku mu muttukoi? Peneng ma kam illaani ta fure padaim. Attiyong shimbi yun batisma kelengkujui? <sup>30</sup>Birang yiiko yakei shi kamma ta tengleng tuku shirammoi? <sup>31</sup>Attiyong muroi. Wemmoi shinne kabji ti pidi gbuduku, ma mulliyanno, shinne kante tayeino Almasihu Yeasu mungbudemu. <sup>32</sup>We shinkno ni ta ando ninya nema yiiko naaja kan lo ya shoojo ti Afisa. Peneng ma kam illani ta furem? <sup>33</sup>Peneng kamma cu vamma shei, kelengkui dooju kamma ta muraani. <sup>34</sup>Mu kar dokkeman, kelengkui "kauku van anyanjin dang dakulo diijin shin wala. " <sup>35</sup>Ma diya wala! mayu pididya shin wala! makar koovo tom ka noddoo wem. kelengkui pididimo a peno Yambam. Neri ti pidi kabu wemmo kelengkui nen shukma shikma. <sup>36</sup>Peneng mudok ta kabaani cha' ta illaani ta furei? <sup>37</sup>Ma an lung padoi! we shi shingka penjuko ta dungko gbudaani keng peneng muri. <sup>38</sup>We shingke penjuko a shikki shira diyaanim, peneng arii shidammi waani. Shira diya Alkama yindang mandi we dokro. <sup>39</sup>Peneng Yamba ta munun shik shira shavaani, ari shidami doi kan shidam shik sheero. <sup>40</sup>A shikki doi shidam dokma. Kan kijjimmoi, kam nong shik shidam we ninya kam birang shidam we wakumbili, birang mandi shik shidam wu diyo, birang kan shidam wu shirip. <sup>41</sup>Kam birang nong shik shir gak kan shik shir kupiira. Peneng shukunye shik shir gak dokro birang shukunye shir kupiira dokro. <sup>42</sup>Kam nong shukunye shidam wu foori, kan birang shukunye shidam wu tere, kan birang shukunye shidam wu faja. Kelengku mandi fajali dokro kan mandi ti pidi shukunye. <sup>43</sup>Pang kijjimmoi ta illani ta furei. we shi penjuko ta dakkileni, shia penjom a dakkilim. <sup>44</sup>Penjuko ta shakki shukunye shia walam, penjina ti shakki shukunye. Penjuko ta shakki pida; penjina ti shakki fokku. <sup>45</sup>Penjuko ta shik shin wala; penjina ta shik wu shirim peneng moka nong shik shin wala, peneng kam nong shik wu shirim. <sup>46</sup>Kijjimmoi birang shi balluko, "Adamu muka tommi diiko ninya mukan doni. Adamu murpi diiko shirim shi munji do. <sup>47</sup>Peneng mura shirimmi a dungko wattu cakkam peneng mun walai, ti piccei birang wu shirim. <sup>48</sup>Ninya muka tommi i ti pidino Tatta shi penn. birang wu kupiira. Peneng an peleumo ti gak nong cakka. <sup>49</sup>Kiji shi ninya pennan pang kijjimmoi muji kuina ka ili. kiji shi ninyanmo ti gak pang kijjimmoi ti mur gakki. <sup>50</sup>Kiji shi kamma kan shadan shik wu shirim ili, pang kijjimmoi shi kamma diyan ka shirim ninyanm mur gakki. <sup>51</sup>Peneng wemmo ne vakko, ma mulliyanno, cha lo kam tom ar diyaani ta kup no Yambam. Kijjimmoi birang mu dakkilani ar ivu we mua dakkilanim. <sup>52</sup>Baano! ne ti pidi kabma tukkan shungkulli; akamma doi shi kamma ta muranim, peneng kamma doi ta shiumu shikmu kamma. <sup>53</sup>Ta shiumu kama, ta dimban ando,

ta angunnang wu tecco fokki. Kelengku ta piiya angunnang, birang ta illani va mi murko shia dakkilijim, birang shiuwa shikmu. <sup>53</sup>Kelengkui shikmo shi dakkiliji diiko kurumjum shiuwa shik shi ar muraanim. <sup>54</sup>Peneng shikmo shi dakkiliji ma shiukam shik shia dakkilijim, birang shik shi murji ma shiuko shik shia murjim, peneng we shi ballukoi kimi, deiko muro ta shakki yaakka" <sup>55</sup>Muro, attiyong yaakaaji? mura, attiyong denji?" <sup>56</sup>Peneng den muro noddan we, birang fokku noddan we i kon. <sup>57</sup>Peneng Pambi ti Yamba, mu mungkeemu kamma yaakka ti pidi mungbudemu Yeesu Almasihu! <sup>58</sup>Kelengkummo kpo "mamu illinyanmo shimme miniji, ma shokko shikma birang mu shikma kar daadum. Kpar ma gbudu ka shuranno Tatta mungbude kelengkui man piini cha, shuranma tayeino mungbude ara waanim.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Shooje kelangku kalitau shautau waan warani ti pini Yeesu, kiji shinne kabnan ti Ikkilisiya shir Galatiya, peneng mara yuani kiji ummoi. <sup>2</sup>Tukku shon dok wei an pattira -peleu, luu mandi wei mudi kauwi tuku penanni mayu kijimoi kelangku ni ma fonna akam kauwushanim. <sup>3</sup>Nima fonna, nera shuuru mi shimma kungko pidi ka shinu ka takadda mu warun ka shautaua ti Urshalima <sup>4</sup>Ma yiikeno wala ta warani kan ne mun waari vanne. <sup>5</sup>Peneng nda wattu shelema shin nema kelkon Makidoniya nda perani ti shir Makidoniya. <sup>6</sup>Menom nda ballaani ti shelema, birang nen yu shukkutu, kelangkwa man mirno ka merjeno, pidijin da warani, <sup>7</sup>Peneng na minijim ni wemam shooje wo kushira laawiu. Ne minji nira nacciko wo ku shira laawiu kamma Tatta mungbude ma kungko pidi Yamba shaukemmu kamma. <sup>8</sup>Peneng nira diyani ti Afisa wo foro Pentecost. <sup>9</sup>Peneng appikeeno fokno kokko shin gbude, birang dakkam nong an kenne <sup>10</sup>Peneng shi Timoti ma wanna ma, miru cakka wala mukar yu shoom, kelangku tei yi shurannog Yamba nong cakka, kijinne ti pidi yuwani. <sup>11</sup>Mu mudok, kar shwalo cakka ma, shau cakkei tukku kokkoni wei shinan yabong, kelangku mun miru sheleno nong cakka i neti pidi baano kokkoni kan dicci ma mulinyangni, <sup>12</sup>Shooje elangku muli kamma nong Apolos, ni kabkon bang namu waaro mua'a kakerema kamma dicci ma muliyanni. Birang kijimmo a miniji wattu nong cakka peneng, ta wattu nong cakka shi kushirai ma yiikon. <sup>13</sup>Ma diya kan doma, ma diya bang tuku munan shungkulli, ma yu kiji fokrocco kpattin, ma shero bang. <sup>14</sup>Peneng wei shimma ta yuwani doi mayu ta kumen. <sup>15</sup>Ma penuko ninya mina ma Sitefanis, i shinu mu dungkuko munu kelkoju ti Akaya birang munnu kuju kan shikju wu shuran ta an kuman pidi shooje ne dimmekema ma muliyanmo <sup>16</sup>Ma munu kuuma ti shidam ninyanmo kan mi doi ta shuran foddo balalanmo, kama shuwu. Ndi birang foddo balala kan kamma. <sup>17</sup>Ne yiiko sheran shik ka foranno Sitefanis, an Artunatos, kan Akaikas. Kimbikema yiimomu nong shinu. <sup>18</sup>Peneng shinui rimbikeeno shirimmo kan shema, kelangkummo, peneng ma peno shidam ninyanmo. <sup>19</sup>Ikkilisiya shir Asiya ti pidi kakeema, Akila kan Bilkisu, nong shinu, kan Ikkilisiya shir minaju. <sup>20</sup>Ma muliyan doi kakneema. man ndi kakkon shabi ka tamo shin Bong-Bong. <sup>21</sup>Ne Bulus ballina moi ne ka shirano <sup>22</sup>Peneng mamua akam kan kumen Tatta mungbudem diikon laba. Tatta mungbude, nwattu. <sup>23</sup>Mu bukan fok roccino mungbude Yeesu mu diiya kamma. <sup>24</sup>Peneng kumenno mu diiya kamma doi ta yano Almasihu Yeesu. (Mu diyan kijimmoi)

## 2 Corinthians

Chapter 1Bulus an shuran no Almasihu Yeesu ta menan Yamba, kan Timotawus mulmu, we warun ti Ikklesia no Yamba miri korantus, kan ma muliyanmu dwei miri kuili Akaya.

<sup>2</sup>Mu kungui kan shinamn yabong no Yamba Tatta ma mu kan Ankuya Yeesu AlmasihuMu pambidiya ti Yamba kan Ankuya Yeesu Almasihu. cakkei i Tatta an munui dakne dwei, kan Yamba an munui dulan yabong dwei. <sup>3</sup>Yamba an munu dulan yabong ti cakki foddo balalamu, elengkwi minui munu dakne ti mira foddo balala. Minu tipi muma dakne shidam we no Yamba. Biran kiji shi Almasihu fodukon balala yikon dakam kolangku mu, i kiji mo shi daknei fyikon kumu ta cakkinoi Almasihu. <sup>6</sup>Peneng kama ma ti pidi foddo balala ma kelangku ma, kan mirateima, i kijimoi manu ma iruko dakne, i elengkwi dakne ma. Dakne ma yiko foro kuli tuku shira shimusan ndi kuruma shidam foddo kalala shi wekemu. <sup>7</sup>Biran tseran shikmu elengkwi ma i kuli, minu ti cakki foddo balala mare yun pan kijimoi shimma ta yun kan minu ti cakki dakne. Biran minu miniji ma kar waccoipenanim, ma muli yano, kelangkwi tengleng shi weikeme ti Asiya. Munkemu foddo balala shi kokkemu bangmu, minu fudui yabonghu ka mirani. <sup>9</sup>I shun kulli shi yikemun kon we mure wemoi wekemu, i elengkwi mu mani kar wa kiji minu mirkon ka fok kumum, i ka bang no Yamba, mu ilijin ka mi muttuko. <sup>10</sup>futteimun ta foddo balala shin gbude we muro, biran ta fudumu mandi, elengkwi minu munko shunkulli ta fudumu mandi. Ta yui wemo tuku shira shima ta fudun fok ma. Peneng ninya dakam ta yu pambi kelangku mu, elengkwi kungu shi yikemu kelangku fudan fok ninya dakam. Minu ndi yui tseran shale tuku wemoi peneng we shi elei yabongmu, elengkwi minu yiko ka yimo shan wala sha Yamba muneimu, minun ndi yun merejei tuku pira. Peneng i pidi kungonoi Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Minu ballima we shima ar penoi tefirananim, ndan we shama ar penanam, ni pinuko a we shama ta penani. <sup>14</sup>Kiji shima penukon we mu shooje. Ta palangno Ankuya Yeesu minu ta diya kumbili tseran shak, kiji shima ta diya an shimu. Elengkwi tserang shik shinei kan tei ne menkuko nen wattu shelenma ka toom, elengkwi mu ma wa we shik warano sheleima an peleuwi. <sup>16</sup>Ne miniji kelloi sheleima tuku shiro shinei ta kobon waru makidiniya, elengkwi ma shunnu tuku shira shinei yun ta kobon Yahudiya. Tuku shira shinei ta yun yimo moi, ne ti pidia yu bakket ya? ne ti pidi chokos shikno shiam we ninya, shine ta kubung na eenu kan o.oong turu shira dok ya? <sup>18</sup>Peneng kiji shi Yamba an yu shunkulli, a kabui eahn kan O'oghum ta kpandang dokkum. Peneng laano Yamba Yeesu Almasihu mu silknus kan sils, kan ne shi minu yiko sheidei a eahn kan Oonge cakkei i bara eahn kpar. <sup>20</sup>Elengkwi kafei Yamba i bara eahn aka O'og i kijimoi minu cha min ta chuwui

## Chapter 2

Yamba. Shoojei Yamba shi yikon wemmo ta shombonoi Yeesu Almasihu mu Yamba.<sup>22</sup> Lui karbit tuku mu biran mumu shirim ta bongmu, umo i shun kulli, umoi i we shi kakko shaka ta mundu kabi. Elengkwii kijimo ne yiko yei ti Yamba deini sheida elengkwii no, sha kumbili shina futun korontumm a kelangku nen nakei ma.<sup>24</sup> Minua ri yi mandi wem we naake kuu mum minu deimu an munui kullim kelangku kijimo minu ta yui foro kan ma elengkwii mu tseran shikma diya elengkwii tseran ma i ta munan shun-kulli.

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ki kijimoi ne sheriko ka munu kokko paaro, ne bilang ar waaru chelema ta cakki foddo balalam. <sup>2</sup>Nema kpankema ya bong ma, ta yerno shikno nong, ma cakkem shinne kpanko yabonghi? <sup>3</sup>Ne ballikema kiji shinne yikon kelengku nema wanna chelema nekar wa kpanan Yabong'um ti pidi mimme shira sherno shikno Nekan sheran shik bang tukuma doi, na sheranshik shinne kante, ma kante doi, <sup>4</sup>Kelengkui na ballinema ta cakki foddo balala kan kpanan Yabong kan muddi shin dakam. Na minji neng kpanma yabongma bilang'um kan kijimoi, Ne minji neng peno shidam tobbu kumen shinne kante elengkuma<sup>5</sup>Mudov ma wanna kawe kpanan yabong ar ne doknom shi wanna ka wemmom, peneng ta mandi wei kelengku mu foddo balala mukar yu dakamum mun fu kuu ninya doim <sup>6</sup>Na wit mo shimma mungki ti kpattinmo kerko kijimmo. <sup>7</sup>Kan kijimoi, ta shooje tuku munan nawit mu ivu munan kelkoni, ma bilang ndi dulo yabongi. Mayu kijimoi kelangkui kpanan yabong mukar yun dakamum. <sup>8</sup>Kan kijimoi, nen ndi yerma shikma mandi shuppu shidam kumen shimma yijin ti cakkam ta ddo. <sup>9</sup>Peneng kelengkwummo shinne ballineman, kelengku nen temman, yindang ma munji gbude tawe doi. <sup>10</sup>Ninya doi shimma ivuko kelkoku, pang kijimoi ne ivuko munan kelkoni. Ne ma ivuko munan kelko, mu jinne ivuko kelkoi ti pidi kelkoni ivipani ta tom Ankuumu. <sup>11</sup>Ummo diiko kijimoi elengku mu shetan mu kar dukkunmu kammam. Kelengku kiji kamma penon shennim. <sup>12</sup>Ne weko appan fokna ti pidi Tattamu mungbude shinne warnan turmina Tarwasa, ne perfof Tomon paaro we Ankuumu ti piccirei. <sup>13</sup>Kan kiijimoi, Yabong no a shinam, kelengkui na wa shik mulli Titus ti piccireim. Peneng neng wuccuru shinu ti piccirei, nen mireo Makikidoniya<sup>14</sup>Peneng pambi mu diya kan Yamba shi tayeeno Ankuumu shiwarjemun ka yaakka kpalliya pidi doi ti pidimu kamma washhiru diba tomon penani ya pidi doi. <sup>15</sup>Birang minu kamma diba tomon no Yamba ti pidino Almasihu, ta cakki mira wa miratte kan cakki mira muttani. <sup>16</sup>Ti ninya mu ko ta muttani, i diba muro waaru pidi muro ti pidi mi weko miratte i diba ddo waaru ddo Annon muji kerko fok wemmo doi. <sup>17</sup>Peneng kamma kiji pididi ninyem, shi piijika paarono Yamba elengkwu am kui. kan kijimoi, kan bong-bong yiimo, minu ndi yu paro ta yeeino, kiji shi Yamba shunnenmun, ta tomuno Yamba

Chapter 3Minda dunko maaro ku niiko kwumua? minua minji ballan takadda mabi ti pidi mam yindang wu waro pidi ma, kiji piddi ninya, tang a kiji mo ma?.

<sup>2</sup>Ma ka kuuma ma balla ta kadfa maan piimu, shi balluko ti fokroccomu, shi birang ninya ain dwei penuko birang baaniji. <sup>3</sup>Birang ma shubko ma ballan takaddano ankuumu, shi minu foorukon. Akan am wu ballam shi ballukom peneng ka shirim no Yamba shi kan dooni. A tuku dakma fokrocco ninya. Kelengkwii mommo lwanbong shi minu kan te ta yeeno Yamba ti shiri pidi Ankuumu. <sup>5</sup>Minu kam kan mandi penan fokkuumu shi munda yun dara mandi we shira wattu ti pidi mu. Kelengkumo, penen mu ti pidino Yamba. <sup>6</sup>Bara Yamba shi yiine mu nekkijan shorok ta monan fok shin foo. Mommo a manan fok shi wu ballam peneng wu shirin. Kelengkwii balla yii shi bukko-tukko, peneng shirim munji joori shonEshuran shi leeko muro-shi a ballo tuku pandi wannero ta shaki gbudemmo shi Israila ka shikro a kpaklo ninkon doono musa fokdokum. Mommo birang elengku gbude shir dooni, gbude shi kuusheero. <sup>8</sup>A tiyong wu temo fushau gbude shuran shi shirim yijiji? Kelengkwii ma shuran shuper kam kan gbude, a tiyongwu temo dakam gbude kan shuran tomonrocco ta yuwani! <sup>10</sup>A wu fodufokroccom, we shi liikonbong wu gbude ta milam /fucci, akan kam gbudem ti piccen mo, kelengkwii shidam shira kooro cakka. <sup>11</sup>E ma shi kuusheerommo kam kan gbude, a tiyong wu temo gbude shi we shi kpar dungku ta wani! Shi diiko minu kam kan uwan bongnmomo, minu kam kan dara padwei. <sup>13</sup>Minu a kiiji musam shi liiko wu kaku shik nkaakun andooni, ti kokko shi ninya Israila ar kpaklo ninko kpaddi gbude vshi kuusheero fokdokum. Peneng yimo ju diiko nunmani wu fuutu a baji birang wu kaku shikmo kam shi mar baanon moanan fok shin tecce. A abum, kelengkwii bara ta yeeno Akuum shi ndan waku shikki. <sup>15</sup>Peneng wu fuutu a baji, tuku shirai dwei shira baanon ya takadda no Musa, kam wu kaku shik alani ti fokrocco ju. <sup>16</sup>Peneng shi ninya shiuna ti pidino Tatta mungbude, wakko mu kaku shikki. E Tatta mungbude cakkai shi shirimmi. pidi shi shirimno Tatta mungbude kam, kam nong fokku. <sup>18</sup>Kamma dwei shooje, kamma kam kan ando shi akan wu kaku shikkim, kamma ndi wa shik gbude no Tatta mungbude. Kamma ndi wa paaran pii mu wu waro ya shakki shidam gbudemmo, illina ti pii shommo wu gbude wu waro shudof pii shoi, kiji pang ti pidino Tatta mungbude, shi cakka shirimmi.

Chapter 4Kelengku mo birang minu kam kan shuran minu birang kam kan kokko shi minda ibkon tomon rocco, shik mu a yu duulam

<sup>2</sup>Kelengku mo muun nwacco kokkoi dwei shira munmu duula ka shik mu, ka shi tukkaani munua yijii diiji borofokm, minu birang kpottiji paaro Yamba ka duuklem, ti kokko shubani shin kulli, mimun ndan munu kuu mu ka yimo ninya dwei ta toom no YambaPeneng, paarono Yamba mu kamma kuri ma nummani, nummani ti mu shira murani. <sup>4</sup>Ta shakki we shira yidfiyani nong shinu Yamba ku piira fukumuko dooju kan fokroccoju shi a kumji kullim peneng wu pimmo, a

kpakillji wa aaran gbude paaro no Yamba Amniratte shi tei moi shirim YambaPeneng minua shuppiji fok ti kuumum, binang Yeesu Ammiratte diiyani ansheedofok mungbude akuumu, minu birang shorok ma elengkuuno Yeesu.

<sup>6</sup>Kelengkwi Yamba cakka shi kakko cha "pee ta aarani ta shakki tili" naaro ya fokrocco mu kamma elengkwi mun minu penang aaran gbude no Yamba ta toomno Yeesu AmmirattePeneng minu kam kan jikko ta antabujo yashe bekje, ti kokkoshira diiya shubko kuuro cha kokko ku gbude kup na Yamba a weemu Kammam. <sup>8</sup>Minu ikra co foddoo balala ti kokko dwei, a cii mu foddokm. Minu shokruko fokrocco mu birang shikmu a belom, monkeemu fedde balala birang a wakjimu yee mum. <sup>9</sup>Ndi mun mu foddoo balala birang tidi mum. Ndi tukmu birang munua dakkulom. <sup>10</sup>Minu tang penuko kpar minu kam kan shadan muro no Yeesu ti shikmu. Kelengkwi mun shubu diiji no Yeesu ti shikmu birangMinu shi minu kan doomu kpar ndi shubumu ti muro elengkuuno Yeesu kelengkwi diiji no Yeesu diko wu shu bani ti shikmu wu shik ninya <sup>12</sup>Kelengkwi mo, muro kam ti pidi yu shuran ta shikmu, birang shirun ta yu shuran ta shikmaPeneng minu kam kan shirim shin kulli kiji shi balluko "Ni kungko pidi kulli, kelengkwi mo kakko". minu kungko pidi kijimoi kulli, kijimoi birang shi minu kabji. <sup>14</sup>minu penuko cha mu shi illiko ka mungbude Yeesu Ammiratte ta fre ta maaroku illina ka minu kan Yeesu. minu penuko cha ta shubu mu chikmu kan ma ta toomni. <sup>15</sup>We dwei kelengkuuma elengkwi, shi ma lekdanin kunkuni ti ninya dakam, munu pambi picciko kuuro ka gbude Yamba.Kelengkwi mo shikmu a belom, kan kijimoi ti piira minun ndi dakkila, ti shira yee diyamu fooye kpar. <sup>17</sup>Elengku mo laa foddoo balala shi kushirai lauwill ti pidi shukkumu shiknu wu waro tida gbude shi kpar shi kooko ya toom temani. <sup>18</sup>Kelengkwi a paaro cha minua ninkiji we shi a weejum birang we shi weiji we shi minu kpakiliji waani a shi diiji kparm birang we shi a weejim shi diyani kpar.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Minu penuko minan mo shi minu diji ta yei ma bubburuko, minu kan mandi mina ti pidno Yamba umo mina sha dihu shira ninyam, peneng i mina shi kpar dungu ti gak. <sup>2</sup>Elengkwi ta shik mo minu ndi fodo balala minu ndi daanghu we shik kan pidi pidiya mu shiri gak. <sup>3</sup>Minu ndi daanghui umor elengkwi i ma munken mu landan mu a wi mu shik wanimm. <sup>4</sup>I shun kulli tuku shira shi minu ta kaaran mop, minun ndi fodo balala, minu ndi kuma tidfa. minua minaji minu dina shirwanimm. tuku umoi minu miniji mun shupu mu landa ti shik mu, elengkwi shirin delko we shira wattu ka muro. <sup>5</sup>An rimbo wemmoi shun kulli i Yamba mu munkemu shirim ta kabani shi kakkon sha ta wattu. <sup>6</sup>Elenghu umoi kama diya kan tseran shira shi nama shekfon ta shik, kama talli nan Ankuya. <sup>7</sup>Biran minu ta yu merjei ta munan shun kulli, a kelengkwi mu ninyan wam. <sup>8</sup>Elengkwi umoi minu kan tseran shik. minu miniji bwara kan shuran shik, elengkwi minu deimu kan Ankuya. <sup>9</sup>Minu luu cakkeita yimo mu, tuku shira shi minu ta shik kan tserinyer talli minun yu we sha minji. <sup>10</sup>Elengkwi i kulli shi kama dwei kama ta tserani ta toom kon no Almasihu, elengkwi we irui we shik foro ni shi yiko tuku shira shi yikon diji ta shik. ndan shin wala yoo ndan shin wala yoo. <sup>11</sup>Elengku ume, kama diya kan shooro Yanba,kaman ndi yiru ninya. Yamba ndi wa we shi kama ndi yi ti piira, nin ndi yu yamo mui deiro kijimo ta shirim ma. <sup>12</sup>Minu ar kabani elengkwi we yiremo elengkwi man wacceimu shia minu a ninya ma walinamm, kan kijimo, minu ta muma kumbili shima ta yun tseran shik kelangkwi mu, elengkwi man wa kokko shimma tawan bang shik, peneng a kelangku we shira bonghum. <sup>13</sup>Biran minu ma binaruko kan yimo mu, i kelangku no yamba. minu ma ti cakki yimo mu, i kelangku ma. <sup>14</sup>Elengkwi menan no Almasihu shokemu ta yei. Elengkwi minu penuko ko wemmo shi kokko cha i kulli ninya dok ta murun kelangku wemmo shinu dwei muruko. <sup>15</sup>Almasihu muruko kelangku ninya dwei, elengkwi mi kan doju, mu kar yu pidi ya kelangkujum. kan kijimoi, mu yi pidiya kelangku. kan kijimoi, mu yi pidiya kelangku ma murukoi biran ilirum ka cakka. <sup>16</sup>Elengku wemmoi, minu ar yu kon ta ninya ka kon ninyam, kan kiji ka pi minu banoi <sup>17</sup>Almosihu ka kijimo peneng shoofei minu waccuko yu kon ta ninya tuku wemmoi. Kelangku umoi foyo. <sup>18</sup>Wemmo dwei ta pidno Yamda. mu kawune kama a ka nun na ta shobonoi Almasihu, biran mumu kama foro we kawu kuu. <sup>19</sup>Peneng ta shombono Almasihu, Yamba kamuru ninya ku psira we wattu, sheleini akam ndi maron dakam nodaanor kawui kui. <sup>20</sup>I kelangku kijimoi shi shakiromu kama mu kama diya an foro noi Almasihu, i kijimo sha Yamba nda yeiru ninya ta pidmu. minu ta dimemo, elengku no Almasihu, "ma kamurun ti pidno Yamba! <sup>21</sup>Muna Amasihu no cakkei a nabui nodo wem. yiko kijimoi elengkwi mu kama diya min bong bong no Yamba ta yaani.

Chapter 6Yu shuran kan cakka, minu bazang ta dimmema ma kar ivuk bukfof rocconai yamba ta wannin.

<sup>2</sup>nkabi nong cakka,"Tukku shira shin wala ndang yu yiimo tukukukina, birang foori miran ning shaurekmo" Niingo, sooje i kushira shin wala.Niingo, sooje i foori miran. <sup>3</sup>Minu a lum pandi sukret ta tomin ninya, elengwi minbu a minji nun lu pidi shuranmu ta paaro-paaro.Ti pidimmoi, minu shupna kumu ka shikmu dwei kan an shujranmu, minu an shurannoig yamba. minu anshuranni kam ta kwimom roci, ta foddoo balala, kan foddoo balala shin tidfa, kan shuran kpalam-bang. <sup>5</sup>kan biro-biro, kamma ma yamina muduk, boburo, kan forok shin kida karo bang, akaun nechio shik kan shonom, ta kujam, <sup>6</sup>Ta fuddan ting, penan wai mirattem ivuk kelkog noddon weēju, kurman wei dwi, bukan fokracco, ta shirim shin bong - bong, ta kuman shin wala padai. <sup>7</sup>minu an shurani ta paaro kuman pidi, ta fokkunog yamba. Minu kan shadi cha dakkang wem tukku shira shiro kan chishauwi dwei.Minub yiiji shuran ta munu gude kan mi shokinshi kuuju, kan mi shekkani kan mi niikan. Masjkemo sha minu dokkog penanag minun anshunkulli. <sup>9</sup>Minu ndang yu shuran kiji a penumum. penang penkemu wala padwei. minu ndang yu shuran kiji wei muro-birang niingo -minu kan doomu. min ndang yu shuran kiji ta nattemun - nattiji tukku shurani birang kiji wei konar muro. <sup>10</sup>kpar minu ndu yu shuran ka kpanan yabong, birang kpar minu kan sheran shik. minu ndu apu fokjiko kan lu piidi ta jikkoi. min ndu yu shuran kiji minu akam kan

Chapter 7Mu shinne minji, kan shikamma kan shadam tida, shuro kamma fuddo kuumu kamma, ka we doi shira shubu ting ti shukmu kan shirim kamma, shero kamma keero wala yabong ta sho YambaMa mummu kokoi minu a kpanu yabong ninyam, minu a pedoku ninyam yindang dokko ninyam.

wem penamg minu an kpadaMin kaɓnema shunkulli dwei, kor onti, penang fokroccomu apani gbude.<sup>12</sup>Minu aa nummirema fokroccomam, penang menan fokroccoma an nummani tai.<sup>13</sup>Sooje foddon shabi wala - nda kaɓkog kiji ti cibba yititi - ma apu ya roccoma gbude.Mu diiji kar kauma kan mum akam kuma pidim. Dim,a jere ni ti shakki ma an dakkan wem kan ma naakyi daangm ? Dima kaltau ni ti shakki pee kautili ?<sup>15</sup>Penang a shada tida nio shi kristi yiikof kan Biliar ? Birang ta kau an kunana pidi kan mu a kum fudi niya ?<sup>16</sup>kan a shadan tida ni ti shakki ma an wabanag yamba kan mira wabu kundol ? penang kama mina roabanog yamba mu kan dooni bara kiji yamba kaɓnan: "Nira diiyani tii shakkijhu birang shinnyi ta diina minyanog".Kan kijinshinmoi, "ma peereman ta shakkiju, birang shakkema" kaɓna nog mungbude. "ma kar natu shik wei shiingun, birang nda yiima wanniya."<sup>18</sup>Nira diina Tattama, birang mara diina cibbanog cibban kpattin kan cibba sharep", kaɓna nog tatta mungbude.

Chapter 7Mu shinne minji, kan shikamma kan shadam tida, shuro kamma fuddo kuumu kamma, ka we doi shira shubu ting ti shukmu kan shirim kamma, shero kamma keero wala yabong ta sho YambaMa mummu kokoi minu a kpanu yabong ninyam, minu a pedoku ninyam yindang dokko ninyam.

<sup>3</sup>A kelangku nen tedi ma shinne kakko kijimom. kelangkwi birang ne kpadduko pidi kabma cha ma ta bong mu, kelengkwi kamma nmuri doi kamma birang ndiina kan doomu doi. <sup>4</sup>Ne kanm kan kuman pidi ka sheran shik ta shakkima, ne kam kan iwan bong ka ma Ne kan keman sherinya. sheran kemani padoi doi kan foddon balala mu.Ta shi minu wamman Makidoniya shikmu a wa Aecom kan shi kijimoi, minu riiko ya foddoo balala bangta ti kokko shirei ta pidi shi kan illan yabong ti piira shoo birang ta yee. <sup>6</sup>Peneng Yamba, an sherinya ti mu shikki shukaani yiikee mu sherinya ka waran no Tikuu. <sup>7</sup>A ka waranni dokro shi Yamba yiikeemun sherinyam. Peneng, birang ti kokko sherinye shi Titus weeko ti pidi ma kakko mu shuddam peejam pi kumen ma, kpanan yabong ma, kan joori baananno shimma yiiko ti kuuno.Ne birang kan sheran padoi kan shi ballan takaddano kpanukeema yabong ma, na yu katu kijimom peneng barashimma weekon ballane takaddano kpamukeema yabong ma, ne yiikokatti Peneng kpanan yabongma, tuku la kushira. <sup>9</sup>shooje birang, ne kan shiran shik, a kelangkwi kpanom yabong mam, Peneng kelangku kpanan yabongma wanna ka ma ka mumu kelko, mu weeko kpanan yabongma wanna ka ma ka mumu kelko mu weeko kpanan yabong wu waba, kelangku mo, ma yippom elanguumu. <sup>10</sup>Kelengkwi kpanan yabong ti pidino Yamba nda mumu paaro kelko shira kpaddo fok miratte a shi kan kattim, kpanan yabong shiri kupiira birang ndang munu paaro wu wara muro.<sup>11</sup> Baano shiddam shikkon shik kan kpanan yabong ti pidino yamba yiiko le ta shakkima. A tiyon wu tamo gbude shokkon shikma moi shukko cha maa kam kan noddan wem, A tiyon wu temo gbude den mai, shooma kan iwan bongma, shikkon shikma, kan dalak ma wu waani cha yiiko tomon rocco! ta we doi, ma shukko kuuma mu akam kan noddon wem ta shakki weemmo. <sup>12</sup>kan kijimoi ne balline ma takadda, nan balluru kelangku an noddon wem yindang birang kelangkwi mu shi noddokon we ti cakka. Ne balline ma kelangkwi shikkon shuranma ti minu mun ti ma ta toomu no YambaKumbili mommoi shi minu weekon peko ya pi sherinye mu, nunu duko ka sheren shik padoi kelangku sheren shikno Titus, kelangkwi shirim ni mun hiroya foo ti pidi shi kan ma doi. <sup>14</sup>Kelengkwi birang nema liiko bong no ka ma ta toomni, shikno a yu duulam. Ta kelinyenmo,kiji shi we doi shi minu kakko minu monkon kuman pidimu, lwan bong mu ti kuuma ka Titus mu diya kulli.Kummenni ti pidima shin gbude, kiji shi diiji ta yimmi ma ka munu gbude e ma doi, ka shimma wukon cakka ka sho kan daddan shik. <sup>16</sup>Ne kam kan sheren shuk padoi kelangkwi ne kam kan keman sheran shik ta yeema

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>An mulyan minu miniji man pini tuku kungku no Yamba shi munko ti an warani ti bini mur Makidoniya. <sup>2</sup>Tuku shira temo shin gbude kan foddoo balala, dakam tomon Yabongju kan kindiju nwatu ka le munani ka buvshira shin dakam. <sup>3</sup>Kelengvwi ne ta ma pi, mungka we nong shinu fok fok bangju nkoovo we shi kpacliji yuwani nong shinu Ta menan Yabongju. <sup>4</sup>Ka dimma shin dakam njerreju tu kwi sha, mu munuju kokoi mu shinu nyu diiji kalitau kan waba ti an warani ti piini <sup>5</sup>Nyu kiijimo, a kiiji shi minu liikon bongum. ka kiijimo ndunko muni kuuju keng ti Tatta mungbude. birang nmunu kuuju ti minu kiji lwan bongno Yamba.<sup>6</sup>Minu nmunu bang rocco ti Titus, mu shi dungkuo shuran mo, kelankwi mun kpaddo fok shuran munu we ti kokkooma. <sup>7</sup>Peneng ma fushko ta we dwei kan bang kuman pidi, ta paaro, ta pena, ta shuran padwoi, ta kumen ma ti kelankumu, Kelengkwumo, ma peno ma fushko ta shuran, shuran munani.<sup>8</sup>Ni kakko kiijimo, na nen temmo bang kumemma ti kokko temani ka lwan rocco piddi ninyei. <sup>9</sup>Kelengkwi ma penuko kuunkuno Tatta mungbude Yeasu Ankuumu. Kan shi an kpaada nong cakka, peneng nwattu dɛɛni an kindi kelankwi ti pi kindini man diya an kpaada.<sup>10</sup>Tuku wemmei nda mumma shika paaro shi ta chauma. Shene shi kokko, a dunko, mandi we waani shim ma yiikom, peneng ma yiiko dalak ywani. <sup>11</sup>Shooshe ma kpaddo fokki. kiiji shi ma liiko bong kan dalak yu we tuku shirai, shera ma yu fok shemma man wattun ka kpaddo fokki ka bang penan ma. <sup>12</sup>Ma ma kan lwan bong man yu shuran mo, we shin wala kan wu ivani birang. kulli diiko kenka kan we shi ninya ken ta a kam we shi a kan tem. Mun peneng mu shinna<sup>13</sup>Kelengkwu mo a kelankwi mun liina tida peeng mu shinna pidima ndiya dukkum-dukuum kan kiijimoi, yiikon wala mun wa diiji rimbo. <sup>14</sup>Fushan we ma tuku shiran mo ta diina wu angko balala ju kijimoi birang kelengku fushan weju mun, kpaaklo angko balala ma, kelengkwu mun wa rimbo. <sup>15</sup>Kan diiyaani kiji shi ballukon sha, 'Mu shi kan te dakam a wa kaanan dicci wem, birang mu shi kan te lauwiu a yippo wem'<sup>16</sup>Peneng pambi ti Yamba, shi shokko ta bongno Titus dalak baani ma kiiji shinna kan tei kelengkwuma. <sup>17</sup>A dimma mu dokro shi lwukom, peneng yiiko shin kulli tuku

## Chapter 9Ti kuu shuru, kelengku mu bong bong yiko wallan ballimo.

mo, Wanna shelema ka menan ya bongni.<sup>18</sup>Minu shurana gale kan cakka milli shi niikiji cakka ta shakki Ikkilisiya doi kelengkwu shuranni ta shakko pero fok paaro shin tomon.<sup>19</sup>A kelengkwu mo dokrom, peneng an Ikkilisiya shi shakko cakka mun waro kan minu ti shakki yu shuran kungumo. Ummo kelengku munu gbude ti Tatta mungbude ka kuuni, birang kan lwan roccomu wu chautau.<sup>20</sup>Minu ta tani ninya mu kar shupmu ta noddoo paaro tuku kungku shi munu kan shadan tom.<sup>21</sup>Lwan bongmu munu nyi we shin wallina, a ta tomno Tatta mungbude dokrom, peneng pang kan ya tom ninyei.<sup>22</sup>Minu birang shurko mandi mulmu kan shinu minu diiko ta temko cakka birang munu nwa cakka kan lwan rocco kan shuran dakam. shooje birang maaru ku lu rocco, kelengkwu kuman pidi shi gbude shi kan te ti ma.<sup>23</sup>Shi kan Titus, cakka anjere merjeeno, birang anjere shurano kelangkwumma. shi kamma mulyan mu, shunna shinu ti Ikkilisiya shinui birang shukka ti Ankuumu.<sup>24</sup>Kelengkwummo, ma shupun kumen ma ti shinu, man birang shupi ti Ikkilisiya kumbili damamu tu kuuma.

Chapter 9Ti kuu shuru, kelengku mu bong bong yiko wallan ballimo.

<sup>2</sup>Ni peno wei samme minji shignan yeko daara kauteta toom ninya Makidoya Ni kaako ti shimu, Akaya shiriyiko nin shinu tun milan shono. Bang shikma kuma shi sooko daakam ti shakki ruya a shuran.Ni shirkema anmulya elenku mu daaramu ti kuma munkardiya wanin, Kellenku mama man dina kan shakkan kiji shan na kakkon mara yuni.<sup>4</sup>Ma kirimom makam mur makidoya shira wattu ti peno bilang wattu wei ma shokkoshikmam kuumu kamma ta shukani ne bilang ar kefu mani wei ti kuman kekuku nikan shiran shik kan ma.<sup>5</sup>Ni weiko yi walla nine fushuru ar mulyan mun weetu fuduma ta toom ku shirai mun rebujo kokko kekuku sautau shamme kungko pidi muumo diko kijimo kelengkwu mum rembo ti kokko monan kunkuno Yamba ar kokko lanwo-lauwopaaro mo, mu penjiko lauwei ta kashani lauwei, mu penjiko ka fokrotso monan no Yamba ta kacco kunkuno Yamba .<sup>7</sup>Peneng koonon mu munu kiji shi minji monani ka fokroconi mu kar manu ka kwanan yoboom bilang kiji kurujum, peneng Yamba miji an monani ka toom fokroccoYamba kan fokkuu nshupi kunkuno Yamba mun yanu keleng kum kelengku ko demin ta shakki weidoi man wa wei shamma minji doi Ta diyani kijimo kelengku man yanu shiran shin wallini doi.<sup>9</sup>Kiji shi ballikon "kbubure kpadini, muni ti an kindi wei shin wala diko waro ya dunku"Shaku shi mongo shidan ti an penjan kan kumbam eleku washina, ta munani birang yanma shidan seleku pijin. Ta shuta kashen weima shin wala nfushi.<sup>11</sup>Mar diya ankwedoi ti kokkoi doi kelenku man dina an monani, Mommo ta shupan mu yu pambi ti Yamba ti pidoi shi kanma.Yu shuran mo a biaara anko mun bong-bong dokrom. Ndi bring yani waro ya shuran shin daakam we munu pambi ti yamba.<sup>13</sup>kelenku temkema bilang peniekema ti kui shuronmo, mura shuku Yamba tipidi monan ma ka mabi paaro shin toomno Almasihu mara shuku Yamba ti monan shin daajam ti pidisu ka ninya doi.<sup>14</sup>Ndi yu daalak weima Birang ndi yi ma dimma ta yu kiji mo kellaku kunkuno Yamba shin gbude shi ti kuma.<sup>15</sup>Pembi ti Yamba kelenku kunkuni shi kokko bang kafan.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ne Bulus ka shikno ne ta dimmema, ti pidi kparu ku kan penan no Almasihu, ne kan bukkuu tuku shira shine ta toioima, peneng ne kan tseran sgik shinei ma kam kan mam.<sup>2</sup>Ne ta dimmema tuku shira shine ta toom ma, na miniji ne diya an shukku shikno ka shiknon. peneng nin ndi baana nera meno diya an tseran shik tuku shira shine ta booro fo kan shinu, mi shinu ndi baana minu diju ta shik.<sup>3</sup>kan shi minu ndi yu merjei ta shik, minna yiiji kec ka shikkimm.<sup>4</sup>Kelengkwui shadi kec shi minu yiiji kec ta ter a wei shikimm, kab shi kijimo, i shadi kec we Yamba, shi kan fok kuu we bubro sheeno Satan. ndan makku booro fok shi warji ka kelinye doi.<sup>5</sup>Minu biran ndan bubro wei doi shi yiiji kenne ka peno Yamba. Minu biran ndi yu yimo we warua munu gbude.<sup>6</sup>Minu kan shokan shik minu karu kon ti shidam shuran shiawu munji gbudei, shi munu gbude ma diiko.<sup>7</sup>Baano we shi liiko ta toom ma a ka tukum, mamu penuko cakka shinna KJristi, mu yimo ka kuuni cha cakka weno Almasihu minui pan kijimoi.<sup>8</sup>Ne pangta shukku kuu no ka kpang shi minu kan te, shi Yamba munkemu kelangkui minun rimbema, a kelengkwu minu bubremam, kuno ar yooranimm.<sup>9</sup>Ne minji mu diya kiji nda muna shoom ka ballan takarda nom.<sup>10</sup>Kelengkwui pidi ninyai ndi kabi cha, "Takada no kan kpang we munu shoo, peneng ke ma we a banghum, ar paaro no a we kumnani;<sup>11</sup>Mu shidam ninyan mo mu peno chal; we shi minu ta kabani ta ar paaro ya takadamu tuku shira shira shi minu akam, minu ta yuwani kijimoi minu ma kam<sup>12</sup>Minu a kawu kuu mu kan ninyam, yindan biran minu temo kun mu kama an shukku kuuju. peneng shi ma ti pidi temon kuuju ka kuuju, biran ndi temujo kuuju ka kuuju. aka, penanimm.<sup>13</sup>Birang , minu ar shukku kunmu shi kooko bangmum, kan kijimo, minu ta yu kijimoi ta we shi Yamba chokemu minu yu, kpadan we shi fooruko sheleima.<sup>14</sup>Minna shokro kuu mu tuku shira minu foorukon sheleimam. Minu an toomi shi minu foorukon sheleimam ka paaro shin Tomon Almasihu<sup>15</sup>Minu shukku kuu mu tuku fooro pidiimm kan kijimoi minu liiko bongmu ka munan shun kullima mun gbude, kelengkwu ku shuranmu mun fushu padoi we techo Fokro.<sup>16</sup>Minu liiko bongmu kijimoi kelangkwi minu wari ka paaro Yamba waro pidi shin tali kan shema. Minu ar shuku kumu ka shuran shi yiiko ti mandi pidim.<sup>17</sup>Peneng mur shukkuni mu shuku ta ye no mungbude'<sup>18</sup>Kelengku akam mura ma pi kunim, ka kijimoi bara mu shi Yamba mekopii

Chapter 11Mara diyani kurunzum ka nio lawiu. ive pengo ma giji ka shumban rocca kani .

<sup>2</sup>Ne ti pedu musshi kelen kuma. Musshino shidam shino Yamba elen kuma. Ni kpadugo pidi shadu tidama ti shaleki digga kpatin dok. Ni shako bida shumma doma kishi kunyo shin bong bong ti shaka Anmiratte.Ni ko te shoo elen kuma ma,

## Chapter 12Diiko kurujum neng shokro kuuno, kan kijimoi a kam wupim. Peneng nda diyanita washikki nindii appokumbili ti Tatta mungbude.

penko, kishi mu yimoma kar shekero tuku shupet shin wala kelan kuno Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Ni ma yige ma madi temreu, madi ninya ma wanema ka shomban fok paaro madi yeesu doro kashi minu yigema, ko ma ivego madi shilim shin bong dokro. Ko ma ivego mandi paaro shin toomon dokro papi shini ma irkon, kuman pidi ka wemo kerko. Nendi du yimmina a wushuno ti pim ti shakki mun gbudina Gibba anshuran. <sup>6</sup>Ne penga a shupeno ka kokko paaro wabam, Na yemno penan. Ti shakki kokko doi minu shukima wammo, Nodiko we ka shinni shin munkon gbude shumai ? elengkwi niyi ma paaro shin tomonmo kunku. <sup>8</sup>Ni hauwumna sheutau ti pidi dishi Ikkilisiyan, shauma. <sup>9</sup>Shin kamkan ma ni pank an kere, na tu tidano tuk ninyam, kelenku anmuliyan mi wanna . wannan ti makidoniya shaukeno. ti shaki we doi ni pordo kuno kan diya shadi ti kuma ivi yiko duko yuwani kishinmo. Kishi shenkulli shakan anmiratte ta yakkono, Na deno ka fokkonom kan sheren shiknomo ta ili Akaya. <sup>11</sup>Elengkwi ne, na kan kumin ma am? Yamba penga. Pene we shin yiiji, niigo dugo yuwani ne yuwani kidumai elengkwi nin karu shira shin minji wang kun shira shi munu wekong. <sup>13</sup>Shidam ninyamo an shuran chabba, an kebbo shira. Dong shadi non shinu shinu anshurano shaka anmiratte. Mummo a we yimom, shatan dong paaro doni kishi anshuranno Yamba shin shukuli. <sup>15</sup>A we monu yimnon in shokni ma paaro doshu elengkwi mon shashu shin min wallina. Tankan dishishu ta diya kishi shguran shi yi ko. Na petima pi, mu mudok ker wa ni tungum. mama ligo yimoma kishinmo, to ma shanno lung elengkwi nin shku shikno hauwiu. <sup>17</sup>We shinni ta kapani tuk tede akan belang ti shikim we shinne te wani I kapannon yatta mungbude pene nidi paaro kishi we lung. <sup>18</sup>Ninya dakam ai paaro shidam we kupera nema na shuku shikno Shikma sheran madi kau ku kan anlung, ma la ma an pennan! <sup>20</sup>Madi dina kurumum kan ninya shara mumma todo malala, madi yu toro, an wei we shik toro na shakka, ma shadu kuni yekkema, biran padille man <sup>21</sup>Nindi kopi minu digo we shuro. shi minu ippijkon sheren shikmu . kan kishin moai mamu ta shuko shikni nindi paaro shiji anlung, Ni ma na shuku shikno. Ma yahuda wa? Ni pan kishimoi. ma Israilawa? na pon kishinmon pidi pereno Ibrahim non shinu nipan kishinmoi. <sup>23</sup>Ma shobon Almasihu? nidi paaro shinu akan wuruleonom, ni yiigo shinu. ni yiigo toro shin pida shi yego weju doi ni rigo yamina mudok sho dakam, ni sho tuga kam, ni we go muro shidami. Yahuda birkeno sho twaat, Dimman kui yaji peedeu a dokm. <sup>25</sup>Tukkeno ka gwalam sho gbonong. kpadi leni ka pandi sho dok ni shukurko ta pati sho gbonong, ni yiko mirje ka yempa kan tom, toko pali <sup>26</sup>Ni tuduko balalang mireje- mereje ta ture shin joodara kan shakki annummoso kokko, tudo balalang ta bshi ra ninyano, tudo balala ta shira Ninya sha yahudawa ti shaki turmina. ti shaki jauturo, ti shaki pali ti shaki mamoliyano an cabba. Ne weigo kuno ti shakki toro shin pida, kan toro yimpa kam shina shonom, shaki kujam kan Ishan-yafok, kan shakki kenan fok kan shaki Dula kan shikno wani. <sup>28</sup>Kapi teje doi, tida bano ku Ikkilisiya kam shero. <sup>29</sup>An non ambalalah? shina duya ambalalah ti kunim shoko non ta shoket shinna bano shakem? Nimahi shuku shikno nin shukwi tuku we shi kokeno bangno. <sup>31</sup>Yamba tatta mungudemu yeesu shi keriko tok wabam har dunsu, peneko we shinni rta kabam a chabam. Ti Damesku, gwamnan shim ku Duk mai ti kuli Aritas, shopko kerno ku mina Damasku elengkwi nmun iveno. <sup>33</sup>Peni lireno ta kokko shutteno ti Ganlang turminai, nin piteni ta shirani.

Chapter 12Diiko kurujum neng shokro kuuno, kan kijimoi a kam wupim. Peneng nda diyanita washikki nindii appokumbili ti Tatta mungbude.

<sup>2</sup>Ni penuko mandi ninya ta yeero ankuumu, shi shene kpummo arepeedeu shi kokko ti shiki yau yindang a ta shikum, naa penum, yamba penuko shaduko cakka wa ambo gak an gbonongin. Birang ni penuko ninyanmo ti shik yo'u yindang birang a ta shikum, naa penom, Yamba penuko. <sup>4</sup>shaduko cakka waaro pidi shim wala shi Yamba liiko birang nkuma shuka we shii ar kpa klo kabanim. <sup>5</sup>Tii fok shinna ninyanmo nda shokro kuuno. Peneng ti fok sheeno ka kuuno naari shokro kuunom, Peneng bara shima kan shidam shi kijine Ni minji ning yuu dara, ari diya luungum, kelengkwi nda kaabi we shi kulli kpat. Peneng nda tanu shokrokwi, kelengkwi mu mudok kar shaduno mun koono we shi weeko yindang mun kuma ti pidinom. <sup>7</sup>Birang nda tanu shokro kuukelengkuu wemmo shin gbude shimee weeko shikki ta shiki ta shirim. Kelengkwi nikar kemo ka gbudukwi, mon reno shadi ta shikno, anshiddo fok shono sleetan munkeno poodo balala, kelengkuu nikar diya kan gbudanku dakamumj. Ni dummuko Tatta ankuum waara shogbong kelengkwi mun yeeno wemmo. <sup>9</sup>Peneng kabno cha "elengkumo ta kookeenokwi dara tukuu yakko-yekkono, Keleng mu kubno ankuumu mun diya ta yeeno. <sup>10</sup>Kelengkumoi ka kuman pidino kelengkun Tatta, shaki shukan shik, shwakak, dume, temo, yindang birang lutiida. kelengkui banta dimini ni kunko shik, ni birang kan bang. Ne diiko an luun! peneng ma shimma liiko kurunjum ti kuumo kijimoi, kooko kwi man niikono, kelengkwi na yiipo wa mu shi yiiji ka mungbuddina ansheddo fok shom, shi kan kijimoi naa mandi weem. <sup>12</sup>Keman wu shuban ansheddo foksho shi illina ta shakkima, kan keman shumborocco, wu shubani kan we wu hi shira ti fok kan shuran shin gbuddina. <sup>13</sup>Tangko diyani yakai shimma a diya an munu kuman wala tuku pididi ikkilisiyai, peneng kelangku na diya kan dume ti pidi kan ma ma ? Ma wu kelkono tuku noddon wei. Niinko! shikno shokkani nin waro shele ma an gbonong". A minniji nen diya shadi ti pidiji kan manu, kelangkwi a shadi ma shima minijim. Peneng ne miniji ma. Kelangkwi a cibba shi yiiko wala mun yu kalo ti anlejum. Peneng anlei shi yiiko wala mun kalu ti cibbaju. <sup>15</sup>shikno ta sherani shinna ma ankeeman we shimma miniji yindang mar diyani shi nda munu doono. Ne birang ma minijee ma, padoi, peneng ne ta meeno lauwidu wa? Peneng kiji ta diyantq, naa fuuji ma tida ti kuuman. Peneng, kelengkwi ne an lu shika, Ne shi ni ikkema ka dokko dq. <sup>17</sup>Ne bangya dokkikee mai ti pidi mu shinna foojune ju ti pidi mai? <sup>18</sup>Ni dummuko Titus kelengku mun wattu shelema, peneng nin fujuru cakka kan mandi an mulli. Ni panta fooshina Titus, dokkikema dooma, a tuku kokko dok shi kamma yiikon merje ma? a ka sho dok shi kamma yiiko merje ma? <sup>19</sup>Ta lwan bongko a tuku shiram mo doi minda naakna kuumu ta tom ma? Ta tom no Yamba, ta yeeno Tatta shi

## Chapter 13Mummo sho an gbonong shinne warji shelema, "Dan pini ka paaro chaba ta fok iniya pelau ko gbonong mira kapu shunkulli".

minu caccin we kelan kwi man wa bang.<sup>20</sup>Shikno ndi yu shoo kelengkwu nima wanna nin wattu weema kiji shinyta liikon bongnum, ni ti pidi yu shoo birang maar weeno kiji shimma liikon bonhg mam. shikno ndii yu shoo sha ta wa bong kwi, mucci, illan den, menokwi shin gbude, gbokkit, gbudu kwi kan burkunran ya we. <sup>21</sup>Shikno ndu yu shoo ka shinna ma meenan, Yambaano ta kpaklo tenno gbudeneeno ta tom ma. Shikno ndu yu shoo na yabongno ta kpanani kelengkwu ninya dakam shi nodduko we wu fuutu a shooje mu shi birang a munu kelko kaa ting shikjum kan shindo kan shinani kan kan mandi kunyo kan yeerei kan shuran dalak shi yiiko nong shinu.

Chapter 13Mummo sho an gbonong shinne warji shelema, "Dan pini ka paaro chaba ta fok iniya pelau ko gbonong mira kapu shunkulli".

<sup>2</sup>Ni yigo paaro milam tuku ninya an nodan we kan dicci ninyei chinne ti shelema ta warronno an pelau, nira kapu mandi birang: nema pengirra mandi, nari wosho shinum.Nera yu paaron mo elengkwu ma menogo penani Almasihu ta yu paaro ta fok no shungulliya shakkai an kulem ti pidi shikma kan kiccimmo shakkai an fok kuniti shakima. "Tukko chaka tuku an chang furo ta lochik, Peneng illeni kan doni ta fokkwu Yamba. Elengkwu kamma kero fokkim ti pinni, kamma ta diyani kan domu ti chikni ta an bwamg ni Yamba shira shikma.Ma temo kuma, man ningina ma an munu shungulli ma tema kuma wala man pini ma Yeesu Almasihu kam ta shigma? I ta shigma , pene ma ma kumun pidim. <sup>6</sup>Ni kan penani, sha mira wani kam nin kumun pidi ka kama.Ni ko ta dimmo Yamba tukuma, mukar wema kan nodan wem. Na nira dimmani, kamma ta wattu kiji kamma temmam. Dimmammo na ri yuwani kelankwi kamma shakko temreuwim.shoje kiji kama shukko ta temo. <sup>8</sup>Elengkwu, kamma peno yu we sha dakilani tuku kaban shunkullim, pene kamma ta yuwani elengkwu shunkulli.Shikimu sherani shi minu ma kero fokkim, pene mandi yu bang mini ta yu dimma man kpadina. <sup>10</sup>Ni ballanina wemmo, shinna ti shelemam, Peneng ni ma ta wattu pidima, na ri diyani an bwure-bwurem. Na miniji nin yu foro ka kpany shi Yamba munnenon nin bwadima shakkimam, Pene nin digma man dina dok.Pene shinne ta bwadani, ma mulunyanno mu shigma shero, man yu foro shimma ta rimbani, man yi bang, man meno chabbi, man dina kan pe-fok rocco. M u pene Yamba an menan kan buk fok rocco ta diyani kan ma. <sup>12</sup>Ma kokochapi ka mennan yabong.An warani ti bini doi tipidi kakema. <sup>14</sup>Mu kunguno Yeesu Almasihu kan mennano Yamba mun gbude, kan diyanno shirim shin bong bong ti kuma ta diyani kan ma doi.

## Galatians

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Muumo Bulus an shuran. Shurani a ti pudi shi kan ninyam peneng tipuno Yeesu Ammirate kan Tatta anle shi elengko ka shakka ta fure.<sup>2</sup> Ne kan mulyan dwei shine kan shinu ti piche nii tupudi ballima, ma'an waaba tukuli Galatiya.<sup>3</sup>Mu we shin wala kan tomon fokrooco ti punno Tatta ellemu kan Tatta Yeesu Ammirate. <sup>4</sup>Mu maniko kuni elengku nodon wemu kamma tashaki dakkilan kupira ta kapan no Yamba Tatta ahlemu.<sup>5</sup> Mu shukunye diya kan shakka wara dungu.<sup>6</sup>Nii yikon yimo tukui padwei wa sshimma mekema ka dabal warowa mandi paro Yamba dakro. Ni yiiko yimo na ma penkrikema pudi ninya shi yeenem tukuwenoa mirate shin wala. <sup>7</sup>Akam mandi paro Yamba peneng kam non pidi ninyai shii aku watema ka shokkro yiimo, bilang miniji non shinudakilma para Yamba ma ammirate.<sup>8</sup>Bamnkra miniui, kan mallakan gak yiimo mandi paaro dokro kan shi minu yikima, minyammo dakilani. <sup>9</sup>Kiji shin minu kakkema fushi you, shoshe nira kamma mandi, mamu yikema mandi paaro dokro nonya a walam. <sup>10</sup>Shoshe nira kera (shaid) ninya yindang wu Yamba? Niminji nannan yu we shin wala ti niny? Ta shoshe mu shik ninya shera, na diya shofok no ammiratem.<sup>11</sup>Ni minji man pini da ma malyanno, naa paro Yamba shina ti pidi ywani a tipidi ninyam. <sup>12</sup>Na wa tipidi ninyam, akam ninya shi shupi kenom, peneng nii weko tupunno Yeesu Ammirate.<sup>13</sup>Ma kunko fok dijina ta shaki Yahuda, shinne anpeno munu podo balala ta amparo Yamba, kokowe shine ta temon nondang dakila. <sup>14</sup>Ni ti tom ta shakki Yahuda koko shidam we sheno. Ta shup penem foro nikoko penowe tuku dichi weng aleno.<sup>15</sup>Peneng yikowala ti Yamba mun shakno shinni tako iyano. Yireno tukuweni shin wala. <sup>16</sup>Nshupuno shik lani, kelangkwi non yu paaro tukuni, ti shaki ninya dakam, pakkinang na kero paro tipidi ninyam.<sup>17</sup> Bilang na waro Urshelima pidi mu dunkugo foroi tukunom ta kishimo ning kopo waro Arebiya ti pid nung pinkuru Dimasku.<sup>19</sup>Kabi shon gbunon nin waro Urshelima, kelenku niiminiji nin peno Kefas, Nin dina kan shaka shon kpummo arefwat. <sup>18</sup>Peneng na wa dok tu shaki anfurom bara Yakubu dokni maolono Tatta. <sup>20</sup>Ma bano ta tom Yamba nari yima shaba ta shaki we shine balikema.<sup>21</sup>Tipichire nin waro suriya kan kilikiya. <sup>22</sup>Tuuku shira minje akam, muu penuko diji an warani ti piino Yeesu ta shaki Yahuda shi peniko Ammiratem. <sup>23</sup>Peneng kunji bara poki, "Shaa mujii munji foddo balala, shoje digo an kabu shunvulli tu we shi milam ndang mbaru. <sup>24</sup>Ndu shukuiru Yamba elengkuuno .

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kabi shene kpummo ture pedau, shinne pengkurkon Urshelima kan Barnabas. Nen shadu Titus ti piino. <sup>2</sup>Ne pengkurko picci ni elangkwi shi Yamba shjupukenon ne pengkuro. Nen kafun paaro shin tomon ta shakki ninya. (Neko paarooi ka tuket ti ni nya mun wala mungbudina). Neko kijimmo elangkwi mu kar deero wanim.<sup>3</sup>Birang shi Titus kanne ninya Helenawa. Akam ninya shi shoppo kan bangsik mu kar kwallem. <sup>4</sup>Paaronmmo illina ti pidi an chaba shi wanna shakkimu kamma ka tuket. kelangkwi shinun wa fokku ti pidi anmirate yiiko dalakki shinun midimum shoofokdaang. <sup>5</sup>Mina munu

gbude tuku shira dakum. Elangkwi tomon paaroi mun dina kamma mina kumpidi tiddangum, velangkwi paaro shin tomon. Mundiya ti pidima.<sup>6</sup>Birang ninya shi weji kuju shinu an we mungbudina. A mirno ka wem maa manon non shinu yo, aperno kunom. Yamba miniji ivu we shin ninya minijim. <sup>7</sup>Kijimoi weko non shinu shadduko paaro shin tomon ti chele ninya sha karu kwallem. kiji shi mungkon paaro shin tomojn ti Bitrus ti ninya shi karko kwallei. <sup>8</sup>Elangkwi shi Yamba yiikojn fooro ti fokrocco no Bitrus elongkwi diyani an shuran waru chele ninya shi karko kwallei. Kijimoi ndiyu foro ti fokrocco, nin warun ti mo peno paaron. <sup>9</sup>Kan Yakubu, kan kefas, kan Yahaya, ninya shi waba nin shin, feno we shin wala shi mungkeno. Munumu ku shira shin wala min kan Barnabas yiiko kuimoi kelangkwi minun waru chele ninya; shinu bilang mun waru chele ninya mu kwalle karani. <sup>10</sup>Miniji non shinu kanma ndi bano an kindi, nema ummo weshi shinne minji. <sup>11</sup>Shi Kefas forukon Antakiya. Nen Kwano bongno kan chakka elengkwi yiiko weshi a walam. <sup>12</sup>Kelangkwi Kefas cijji kan ninya sha ivu Yambam bilang kan waran ninya cheleno Yakubu. Shi ninyamo fonnann, bilang nwacco waro kuni ti chele ninya sha ivu paaroni Yambam. Ndi kumo shoo ninya shi miniji mun karsu kwalleju. <sup>13</sup>Kijimoi piddi Yahudawa shir cheleni an shaba shir shakkisu kan kijimoi Barnabas yu weshi miniji non shinu. <sup>14</sup>Shinna wekon akam ta ivu paaro shin tomon shin shunkulim Nen kabun ti Kefas ta toomu dwei. Kema Yahudawa ken ndi pidi yako shidam we ninya sha ivu paaroi, birang keta yiiko we Yahudawa. Peneng keta yuwani ka bangshik ti ninya sha ivu paaron munyu fiddiya shidam we Yahudawai? <sup>15</sup>Minushi lekemu, minu sha ivu paaroni Yamba shi annodan we. <sup>16</sup>Maa fenno akam ninya shira fereni ta shuran konum. Kelangkwiimmo firi ka shinu alongvwi munan shunkuli ta yaano ammirate. Minanma tayano ammirate elengkwi munun wa ferani ta munan shunkuli no Yeesu ammirate, birang a ti pidi shuran kmonum. Elangkwi ta shuran kon akam ninya shira feranim. <sup>17</sup>Kamma ma keruko pidino Yamba mun mummu munan shunkuli tayano ammirate. Kamma weko kumu ta shakki an noddan we. An miratte. Kamma weko kumu ta shakki an noddan we. An miratte dikeni shopok noddan we? A kishimom. <sup>18</sup>Nema bufruko we shinne dikko milam, e diiko an bello daang. <sup>19</sup>Peneng ta shakki daang nen muri elengkwi daang, elengkwi nen diina kelongkwino Yamba. <sup>20</sup>Bangkeno kan ammirattee, birang aryu diijin nem, an miratte diiji kanne. Diiji shinne ti pidi yuwani shoojen ta loshik, ne ti pidi yuwani, ta shakki munan shunkuli ti laano Yamba, mu minsheno billang munu kunu elenkwinu. <sup>21</sup>Nayu birang ka bukrokrocco Yambam, elengkwi we shin wala ma diiko ti pidi kon, birang mureno ammirate diiko waani.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ma Galantiyawa ma kam kan shukam! shiddam luun ando ni dokkikemai? Wa, Ayee ankuumu shi bangko nshubi ta ando ma? <sup>2</sup>Ne miniji ne peneng mo ti pidima waani. ma ikko shirimmi ti kokko shuran daangng yindang ti kokko munu kuman pidi ma shunkulli ka we shin ma kunko? <sup>3</sup>Shuran luun ma yiiko dakam kijmua? Ma dunkuko ka shirim man birang takko dicci shooje ka meno shik. <sup>4</sup>Ma lekko fok we dakam ta waani-birang ta waani? <sup>5</sup>O, cakka shi monkeema shirimmi, kan shuran shi kpangi ta shakkimai, yiiko ti kokko shuran kona ayindang ti kokko kumani kan kuman pidi ma? <sup>6</sup>Ibrahim "kumko pidi ka Yamba, birang nmaaro mo ti kuuni ta diiji an tomon rocco; <sup>7</sup>Ti kokkon mo ma peeno shinu shin kunko pidi shuukulli, cibbano Ibrahim nong shinu. <sup>8</sup>Ar paaro shi ballaako ningkiiko ya toom cha, kakko kuman pidi shi Yamba ta fodu shira ka ninya yiiko pero fok paaro shin tomon ti Ibrahim milam yoou; <sup>9</sup>Ta yeeko ninya kupira ta wan vungkuo." <sup>9</sup>Peneng elangkwi moi, mu shi yiiko munan shunkulli, kunko no Yamba ti shinu kamma Ibrahim shi vam kan munan shunkulli. <sup>10</sup>Laba kam tuku mu liiko gocco va shuran kon. Peneng ballani baliyi, "An laba tuku ninya dwei shi ma shero tuku we shi ma ballani ta takadda komun, nbirang nyu we dwei." <sup>11</sup>Shooje a ka tukerum, Yamba a yiiji fodiji shira ka ninya ti kokko konum, kelengkwi, <sup>12</sup>"Daang a paaro sha penna ka kuman pidi shi kullim, Peneng ka diyan fok moi, cakka sha yiiji weemmo dwei ta shakki konni, ta yu diji tukokko kon." <sup>13</sup>Ankuum fonne mu ta shakki laba kon laba nwu shakka kelanguumu - kiji shi ballani balliji. "Mushi laba ibuko dwei ninya shi ma lokko ta furo." <sup>14</sup>Kumbili tenmo, kungku shi tukuu no Ibrahim shaana tuku ninya shi ta yeeno YeesuAnkuumu, kelengkwi minun wa monan fokmo we shirim ka kuman pidi mu shi kulli. <sup>15</sup>Ma mulyanno, nda yu merje tuku paaro ninya . Ninya ma meekon yafok shaabiju, akam an fooshaanim Yindang piccun kwi. <sup>16</sup>Shooje mo, kabko monan fokmo ti Ibrahim kan pishaani Akabu cha, "Ti pishaam "ka lwan bong ka shi dakakam, peneng diyajn fok moi ka dok waani, "Ti pishaani," Shi diiko Ankuumu. <sup>17</sup>Shooje ne kakko mommo. Kon, shin wanna shene 430 tabi, a foaje monan fok mo shi Yamba wanna ka te kaabi. <sup>18</sup>Penengma ak pinna shin wannan ndii kumbili kon ta diyani birang kumbili monan fokum. Peneng Yamba monna ti Ibrahim kunko ti kokko monan fok <sup>19</sup>Dina penag tukni nmundu konni? picci ko kwi kelongwu noddan we, wu fooro a, pichano Ibrahim mo shi monan fok kelangwkuju. Monanna kab paaro konni ti pidi malaika ti shir shira mura shakkijnju. <sup>20</sup>Shooje mura shakkju shukko ninya kokko dok kpadani. <sup>21</sup>Kon ta baro fok kan monan fokno Yamba ya? A kijimmonm! Penang mara monko kin shira kpaklo muru kwi akam fodu fokroccom, tomon rocco ta wannero. ti kokkon kon. <sup>22</sup>Diyan fok moi, ballab paaroi. Nummuo fok we dwei ti kumbili noddan we. Yamba yiina mo kelongwku monan fokni we mirattemu ti kokko kuman pidimu ta yeeno Yeesu Ankuumu mun munu ti shinu shi kumko pidi shunkulli. <sup>23</sup>Penang kuman pidi mu ta shakki shombono Yeesu ma footu, nummeke mu fok mu nbirang nkputtu mu ka kan wu wasro ku shira yuwan shuna kuman pidi shi kulli. <sup>24</sup>Illina ti picce kan yiiko diya an koovo mu ya toom mu wu fooro ya shi Ankuumu foonann, kelongkwi mun foddu mun shira ti kokk kuwan pidi mu shunkulli. <sup>25</sup>Shhoje shi kuman pidi mu shin kulli foona, birangh minu akam ti kumbilli an koovo toommun. <sup>26</sup>Kelangwki kamma dwei cibba no Yamba ti kokko kuman pidi mu kamma ta yeeno yees Ankuumu. <sup>27</sup>Ma doi shi fodukema ta Kristi, ma kaugo cik ma kan Kristi. <sup>28</sup>Akam Yafudawa akam Helinawam, akam

shovok'm Yindang mu fodukon shiram, akam kpattin a kam paamunum, kelangwi kamma dwei dov ta yeeno Yeesu Ankuumu. <sup>29</sup>Ma ma shinna Ankuumu, ma pishaano Ibrahim tang, kelangwki monan fok ma ma dilko piinanni.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nda kaba naan kuu wei i laayi aka we shi bwaruko laayi van shorokim, kan shi an kuu we i cakka. <sup>2</sup>Kan shi kijimoi, i ta shira an bano kun chadi min shun kulli we puttun ku shirra shi Tattani liikon. <sup>3</sup>I kiji kijimoi kan kammai, tuku shira shi kama chibba, ngbite mu kamma ta fodo balala ku piran mo. <sup>4</sup>Penag ku shirei nputu. Yamba shuttu laani, shi leiko non paamun, leiko ta kumbilikon biran yiiko kijimo me puttu mira shira koni. <sup>5</sup>Kelankwi kama ivui kokko we diya chibba an kuu we dwei. <sup>6</sup>Elengkwi ma chibbai Yamba shumma shirim laani ta bongmu kama, shirin shin ndi yuyu, "ya Tatta Anleei" <sup>7</sup>i Elengkwi wemmoy shi kei ka shovok biramm, ke ma diiko laayi, kijimos ke an nun we shira no Yamba. <sup>8</sup>Kan kijimo, ma fushi a penoi Yamba, ma shovok ti we sha Yambam, mi shan Yambam, mi sha Yambam, peneng shooje shima penon Yamba ma biran Yamba penikema a elengkwi ni shima ndi penkira man yakon shiaka kurom? <sup>9</sup>Peneng shooje shima penukon Yamba, birang shoojei Yamba penikema, a elengku ni biran shimma ndi penkireman ya yui we shi kon shi fushi shi akam chauteuwim? Ma miniji neima ya pidiya shovo shi fushi? <sup>10</sup>Ma ndi naako palang liyiko kiji tere shin shin poyo, ku shira - kushira, kama sheine shinei. <sup>11</sup>Nen ndi yui shooi, nen ndiyayu yamo kiji foro shine yiko dikoro ta wani. <sup>12</sup>Ne ta dimema ma muliyano, ma diuya kiji nei, elengkwi neima nen dina kiji ma. ma dakkulo mandi wemm. <sup>13</sup>Peneng ma peno i kelengkwi babbu shik shine yikeman paaro Yamba shi katoom. <sup>14</sup>Nan shidam we shine ta yei to shik kulli shi shokem ta tummireuwi, ma swaleimm ma biran a kudunom. Ta kiji mo, ma ivino kiji anpiyen no Yamba, kiji ne Almasihu Yeesu ks shikni. Elengkwi ume, shoojei atuyon tseran shikmai? elengkwi men penikema ma we yuwani mara fuduna adoma mora munkeno. <sup>16</sup>A yakeni ne diiko an kec ma kelangwku ne kakema shun kulli? Ndi kerima pidma kulli a kelangkwi fro shin walam miniji non shinu man balareno kan ma ma wari bi piiju. <sup>18</sup>Yiko wala kama ndi munu kun mu ka we yu we shin walina, a elengkwi shine kan mam. <sup>19</sup>Chibba tsididi, elengkwi ne ti pidi fodo balala mu Almasihu nwa pidiya ti cakima. <sup>20</sup>Ta kakko ne ta kabna nda swuko eleino, elengkwi ne dumko tukuu ma. <sup>21</sup>Ma kabno, ma shimma ndi memo pinkerema ya toom kon, ma kuma we shi kon kakko ya? <sup>22</sup>Ballani balliji sha, Ibrahim kan chibba kpati peleu, mudok i laau shorok, mudok biran i laau paamun dikkei. <sup>23</sup>We bananiti piccei, laau shoroka leeko cakka ta yimo ninya, peneng laan paamun dikkei, leeko cakka ta kaban Ankuya. <sup>24</sup>Ta shufuro wemo ta kokko kijimo sherep mo peleu, shinu dwei kan paaro shi kakko tu kuuju. Shidok paaro tuku pandi Sinai. Leeyiko chiba shi shovok. Non tei i Hajaratu. <sup>25</sup>Shooje Hajaratu mandi sinat mo itei Hazaratu shiri Arabiya. I temeu Urshelima shi shoojei elengkwi ti food balala kama chibaro. <sup>26</sup>Peneng Urshelima shiri gak kan fok kwuro i anleemu non tei. <sup>27</sup>Kiji shi ballani ballici, "Yu tseran shi paamu sha yiiji leem, shi shinji nabu laa laauwum yu lel tseran shik shiigha shinji nabu laa laawu i dakam, kokko we paamun shi kan kpattin!" <sup>28</sup>Shojei biran, ma miliyano, kiji diyano Ishaku kama kijimo. Chiba paamun dikka. <sup>29</sup>Tuku shiran misjei, cakka shi leeko to yimmo ninya, ndi munu fodo balala ti mu leeko ta shirim. i kiji we wattu a baji. <sup>30</sup>Peneng paaro Yamba kakka sha ni? kayu pii shoro mo kan baaro elengkwi laan shorok ar kewaro chadi anmina kan laau paamun dikkam. <sup>31</sup>Elengkwi wno shoojei kama chiba paamun shi kan fok kuuro.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ma we diji fokku, Kristi fodkemma kama ta wa'ani. Sheero bang, kan kum fodinu munti tanko doovo kiji ke coorokom. <sup>2</sup>Ningo, ne Paul nkabkema na ruyu diji covok mandim. <sup>3</sup>Nera shuppu kpattini dwei bireng mu yiigo diji munan kalko mu shakka yiiko diji daang. <sup>4</sup>Ma baazo kan Yeesu, ma jira fodma ta shira kon, biren wa kungunog Yambam. <sup>5</sup>Elengkwi shinun an shunkuli shilemy ndi shi minle daon luwani yabong shir chunkuli. <sup>6</sup>Ti picci kan Yeesu, mu mungu kulli kan mma munun kushi a mandi weim, bara muran fokrocco kan fooro munan kuli. <sup>7</sup>Tama'akoi wala, Gattikenong ya shoko no? Ta waron tukko pishin walai? <sup>8</sup>Fodo balammu a wattu ti pidi mmu yiina yeem. <sup>9</sup>Lakkidui melfo ndak fullu yeklan yashi kam. <sup>10</sup>Ne kan bang ya bong tukku Ankku shakog yimoi ar dero dokkroom mura ta bobbroa ofok ta yu ankiyo noddam wci) akam shakkim. <sup>11</sup>Mullinyan, ni ma yiima paaro shimbang, ya rooco, ma ndi uddnog dimma tukkni? In ma kijimmo jumbwangya paaro nangshan fwommo fodani. <sup>12</sup>Mamu shi yiimmoi a walam tukku ko, cheno dimma mu sheuru yiimmeju. <sup>13</sup>Yeene ma, man yu diji fokkuman, onoliyan. peneng ma kar shaddu dijifokkuman wei yu dakklem kelangu diji fokkuma, ti kokko kuman kan wapu shabi. <sup>14</sup>Dang gu dwei fummani ta dok, tui vwanjum kuman ta anfoknakog kan kukob. <sup>15</sup>Peneng kema yedkog, ken tukku mundo, ka shabbi, baano wal ma tukku ku shabbi, baano wala ma tukku ku shabbi. <sup>16</sup>Peneng na yu shuran ta shinin shin bong bong a liikog ta shuran dakklaka kan dakklilem. <sup>17</sup>Kuman dakklak ku piira a mini shirun shin bong bong kan kumen shirin shin bong bong a miniji dakklak ku piiran. Shinum mmo peleu a gbumjim, elengkwi yu we shin ka miniji. <sup>18</sup>Peneng shirim shin bong - bong ma ivukokog tomkog akamme dang tukkumon - ke fokkukog. <sup>19</sup>Shooje duen dakklkan ya pidi a tukkanim; kroog tink, dakklak, <sup>20</sup>Yemma furok, choko bwuarani petenye, <sup>21</sup>Keme, cinyo - chiyo shi kooko bang kamma dichi dichi kichimmo. Ne peckrema, kishi ne peeckeman ka tonmina mro tei yiidiyo shidam mo ar tugo - gakogn sheleno yamla. <sup>22</sup>Peneng shidam shirmni kuman, tomon shik, shinam yabong, shinan yarocco, tomon rocco, wala fokrocco. <sup>23</sup>Lulan ya rocco kan gbwatom ku; yukkwei dwei akam daagam. <sup>24</sup>Mamu kan Kristi Ammirate luogkina dakklile, dalakkni kan wei dwei shi miniji. <sup>25</sup>kamma ma diiji kan shirim, kamm yu shuwanka shirim. <sup>26</sup>Kama ka shubu guide kuin ti shabin, birang shuburo bwe ka shabi kar keme ka shabi

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>An mulyan, ma iguuko ninya ta noddan we, ma shiommakan shirin shin wala ma miiru ka ninya mo ku kokko ti shakki shirin shin kumen, nko shikko ke kar shuga ta noddan wem. <sup>2</sup>Ma sadu foddoo balala shabi, yuani kijimo meta yu we shi kenno Almasihu kakko. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkwu mammu kakko sha cakka mandi we peneng kijimon, ta dokkna doni. <sup>4</sup>Annon mu temo shurani, mun peneng nwa we shira yuun kaja, mu kar temo kuuni kan mandim. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkwu annon ta sadu tida kuuni. <sup>6</sup>M shi shuppu ko ka faaroi, diivo vurunjum mujn wa we shik wemme shin wallina dwei kan an shuper ni. <sup>7</sup>Mu kar dokkuman yiishi shiddo ti Yambam. We shi ninya penjuko, ta kacina te. <sup>8</sup>Kelangkwu mu shi penjuko shuran noiddan we, ta kaccina muro, peneng mu hsi pnejuko ta shirim, ta vacco do wu waroa dungu ta shirim. <sup>9</sup>Kamma kar balu ka yu shuran shin walm, kelangkwi ku shira shi kam mata kacco we kam, kamma ma balum. <sup>10</sup>klangku mo, kushira shi kam, kamma ma yu we shin wala ti ninya dwei. Kamma yu we shin wala padoi ti mu shi ta mina an munu shungkulli. <sup>11</sup>Baano davam ballan takarda shi ne ballenema va shirano. <sup>12</sup>Mu shin miniji nyu we shin wala ta shik, ndi shopma ta yu (kaciya). ndi yii kijimo kelanvwi mu kar munji foddoo balala sadu nganjang furo mureno Almasihu. <sup>13</sup>Kelangkwu shinu an (kaciya) a nakiji konim. Ka kijimoi miniji shinu mun yiima (kaciya) mu shinu nshejiro kuuju tuku shikma. <sup>14</sup>Na ti shejiro shvnom, bara nganjang furo, mungbudemu Yeesu Almasihu. Ti fudini, nganjo kupiira ti fudinao, ne birang nganjo vupiira. <sup>15</sup>Kelangvwi (kaaya) kan kindi kaciya a wem. Ka kijimo lo shik kokko kwi. <sup>16</sup>Dwei mu shira diyani ta daang mo, mu shinam ya bong kan dakne diya gale kan shinu kan ku Israila no Yamba. <sup>17</sup>Ifani ti shooje wu waroa tom mu mandi kar waaron dom velangkwi ne kan sadi (tabbai) no Yeesu ti shikno. <sup>18</sup>Mu kungu gbudemu Yeesu Almasihu diya kan shirim ma Amin.

## Ephesians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ne Bulus ang shurano Yeesu chi Yamba kunkon fudi, ti ninya Afisa shi Yamba chako kelangwkuyi shuran shin wala. <sup>2</sup>Muwe shin wala kan sheram shiki ti funno Yamba tatta mu kamma Yeesu an mirmu. <sup>3</sup>Chuka mu diye ti Yamba tatta tatta mu kamma Yeesu an miratte, chakka shi monkemun chirim wala shi kamma ta wan pididishi ti gak ti sheleno Yeesu. <sup>4</sup>Yamba a kuu kupepe pididishu nshakmu kamma shi kamma monkon chunkulli ya Yeesu. chakki mu kamma chi kamman yikon dishi shin wala akan ting ti shikmu kamman. <sup>5</sup>Ti shakki menan Yamba chadumu kamma sha kamma diye chibbani kelangwkino Yeesu. Yiko kichinmo, sha munyu we shi shakka minchi. <sup>6</sup>Wu shikkimo, Yamba ivko shuka kelangwki we shi yichi mu kamma shi wala. Mommo we shi mon kemu kamma shira peleu kelankwi laauni. <sup>7</sup>Kelangwku tom launi shi perikemun kwimu kamma, fodaan noddan we mu kamma kan we shi yishe mu kamma shin wala. <sup>8</sup>Monke mu kamma we shin wala mo dakham ti shekki penanni. <sup>9</sup>Yamba kakke mu kamma kwi we shi tuk kike mun kamma sha kamman penoi. <sup>10</sup>Ku shirei ma foona shira kpado shokkon shikni, Yamba ta kan shik wei doi shiri gak kan shiri kuuli ti Yeesu. <sup>11</sup>Shakkemu kamma sha kamman diye shibbano Yamba, balko a baajim. <sup>12</sup>Yamba yiko kijimo sha kamman miru wi shukni. Kamma an tomi shi kamma we luawan bong ti pinno Yeesu. <sup>13</sup>Kelangwki no Yeesu shi vamma kunkon paaro shin shunkulli, paaro miratte ma shin tomon shi Yeesu kakkema. Ta yeni, shimma monkon shunkulli, <sup>14</sup>nmomma shirimni shin bong-bong we penema. Ke ma kan shirimmon kara wa shikno Yambam, mommo kelangwki wi shuku shakkai. <sup>15</sup>Kelangwku moi, shinna kunkon fok monan shunkulli ma ka Yeesu, kan menan shimma yi shi tima mulyan ma shi Yamba shakko. Shikaano a shikkishin <sup>16</sup>tu kwiman ti shakki dimma shimma yi shi ti Yamba. <sup>17</sup>Niri fudi dimma namo Yamba mu kamma shin gbude, mu momma shirim wi peno shakka. <sup>18</sup>Ni tii fudi dimma padoi, nmomo Yamba apma fok rocco ma mamm peno ye mashin ma monkon shun kulli dimmano peno kpada kupno. Yamba ta wani kelan kwini. <sup>19</sup>Dimmano namma peno kupno shingbude mo shi kamma monkon shunkulli. Gbudemo weko ti fudi ban shuran kupni. <sup>20</sup>Mommo kup shiyiko shuran ti shikno Yeesu fori shi Yamba illukon ka chakka ti chekki mu murko nlu shakka tuku shira shuroni ti gak. <sup>21</sup>Nlun chakka mungbude an kuppina, fok kwini, kup, ban jwal wini. Nlu Yeesu mai kupira a bara shi shoshen kan shira wattu ti pi. <sup>22</sup>Yamba liko we doita shira no Yeesu tattamu kamma. Monkon mu diya mun gbude we doi tukuninya shi monkon shunkulli ka chakka. <sup>23</sup>Ninya shi monkon shun kullo lo shikni, kemani shi kenko we doi dina dok.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Peeno ma mutani ti shellei nodan wei, ma ka deklan weim. <sup>2</sup>Ti shakiju man yi men yidiji tiku wei kupmo mun ivu an kup shipro fuyo ti gak, mu shirim shi yiji shuran ta mon an bang fok <sup>3</sup>Milan kama dooi ti shakki mun shaa muji "Shukullim" kaman ivu shin dakki shi ya bongmukama minji, kamma di yi wei shidam we ninya kan we yimomu kishi shimba shidididi shi wara dino Yamba, kiju pidishu. <sup>4</sup>Penan Yamba an dagam daane, iliku kumen shi kungunkama. <sup>5</sup>Shi kama mutani ti shakki nodanwe, Nwafenu kamma ya diji shimfo gale ka ankumu. Ta bukan fooroso shi munkemu. <sup>6</sup>Yamba shunkunu kama gale Banen minu dina dor do ta yeen ankumi Yeesu. <sup>7</sup>Yikvo mun kelangwku kupira sha ta wwattu nshubu mu minu dinna a wei ta shakki pidi Yeesu. yin supkumu moi kelanku bukkar foroshoni. <sup>8</sup>Kelangwku ta mukem foorocco mirgema kelangwku kuman shudu, wei moi yuni kun nu Yamba. <sup>9</sup>A kelangwku shunam, kelangwku mu ninya ar sherino shinim. <sup>10</sup>Kamma shuran, kuya ta yeeno ankummu Yeesu, kelangwku kama yu shuran shin wallina, mu tun milan Yamba liko, kamma yi diiji ta Yeesu. <sup>11</sup>Kelangwku ma yimma fushi ma ninya an yu shuran shile ndi yema ninya shi "kwalle a karanim" we shii yiji ka kuram kwalle shuran shira ti shi ninya yika. <sup>12</sup>Ti kwu shiirrange ma baaranu kan

ankumu. Ma misba kan ninya Isrela. Ma misfa kan we al, kawari. Ma misba ti shelin dong shelei shadam sauran tidi.  
<sup>13</sup>Penan ma peno ta yeno ankum Yeesu ma sama mialm tali kan Yamba, wannema mimmi shakka kelangwku toomo ankumma. <sup>14</sup>Shakka shinan Yabong mu. Kelangwku man ka peleu na dok ta yeni nbuufura ganle kenne nbaaremu ka shaap. <sup>15</sup>Wati Yeno kon mu dong kelangwku kungu ninya shiri foo dok ti shakkini. yuuni kishimo wena ka shua Yabong. <sup>16</sup>Yi kishimo kelangwku ma rebo shakvi ninya peleu ta shakki shik pino Yamba pidi nganjang foro. Tipidi nganjang furo, Tukku kenei shii shekkiju kamma don billowei fok kurunjum ta shirim dok. <sup>17</sup>Yeesu nwattu soofoma fok kurunjum ta minu ken kokko wari shelno tatta ma shamma tali ka mimmi. <sup>18</sup>Kelangwku, Yeesu kama dabbu bu leu shooje ma mishiba ko dok ma mishiba ta shakki shirm dok minu kan kokko waro pidi tatta. <sup>19</sup>Kelangwku mu shooje ma mishiba. warim, ko dok, a baram, kelangwku moi ma anjire kan shakkano ninyano Yamba anjiri shuran. <sup>20</sup>Shino shi dikko tuku kiji shakkam anshuran kan an kabpaaro. Ankumu Yeesu ka kuni Pandi ku gene. <sup>21</sup>Ta yeni diige doi kawu gale, ndi gbude kishi mina waba ta yeno mun gbude tattamu. <sup>22</sup>Ti Shakkini ndiima foodok man dina shakkan an shura no Yamba ta shakki shirim.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Kelangwkumma ne, Bukus anfurshina no Yeesu kelangwku ninya shimma Yafudawam. <sup>2</sup>Menom ma kungko paaro shuran shin gbude shi bukam fokrocco no Yamba monkee no kelangwku ma. <sup>3</sup>Ne ikkara ballima tuku afan do we shi shukeno doi, mummo tukkan we shi kulli shi ni balluko shwatan kwi ta mandi wasikani. <sup>4</sup>Mamu karuntuo tukummo mara peeno we shira bangno tuku tukkan kulli tuuku Kristi. <sup>5</sup>Ta mandi shimoi kullimo a shufu ti laa ninyam. Pene shooje shinin shukki doi ti an shuran ni kan an kapparono Yamba mu liiko kelangwku shuranmmo. <sup>6</sup>Tukan kullimmo mua Yafudawan mun diya ti ta shakvi ampiinai birang dok ti shakki. Anjere diiji ti shakki shadan tide ta yee no kristi Yeesu ta paaro shin tomon. <sup>7</sup>Kelangwkummo ne diiko shofok paaro shin tomon kelangwku monan kam bukfo rocco no Yamba shi mongkee no ka bang fokkuuni. <sup>8</sup>Yamba mongko monanmo ti ne, ne shinne kparaani ti shakki ninya no Yamba doi monanmo i mummo nen pero fok paaro chin tomon ti mua Yafudawaan tuku kpadana Yeesu<sup>9</sup> sha kam teccon fokkim Monanno Yamba ti ne i nen afu ando ninya doi takwi we shin Yamba menuko yua ni Yamba ankuya tukkuo we shi minji yuani ti shimmo mun kookko. <sup>10</sup>We shi Yamba miniji yua mimmo shufko ti Ekviliyiniya kelangwku ankuppina kan mukan fokkushu ti gak ta peno shidam kuya shenno Yamba. <sup>11</sup>Wemmo yiiko kelangwku we shi Yamba menko yuani ta yee no Yeesu Kristi mungbude mu. <sup>12</sup>Ta, yeeno Yeesu Minu kan monan koko, kam kuman pidi kan monan shinkulli ti shakka. <sup>13</sup>Kelangwku ne vakke ma, mu kar fudu fokroccom kelangwku foddo balala no we shi diko shukun ye ma. <sup>14</sup>Kelangwku nen dungkina ti Tatta. <sup>15</sup>Shi neeke shombo yammima doi ti gak kan kufira. <sup>16</sup>Dimma no mu shakka momma kiji kpada shi kan te ta shukan nin man yu bang ka fokku ta shirim ni shira ye ma. <sup>17</sup>Dimma no mu kristi ti fokroccom ti pidi monan shungkulli, mu birang shoonin ma ncha ili ta kumen ni. <sup>18</sup>Man wa bang shimma ta penani ma kamma an waru ni tiffini doi ko ni nong. <sup>19</sup>Birang ma peno menan ro Yeesu. shi kokvo bang penan, mu birang kemma ka shidam kemyo no Yamma no Yamba doi. <sup>20</sup>Shooje ti shakka mu kan fokku ya wea shi kokko we shi kamma telko ingdam yiimo kiji fokkuni shi yii shi shurn ta yee mu kamma. <sup>21</sup>Ti shakva shukunye ta Ekkilisiya kan yee no Yeesu waro shimoi doi kpar kpar. Amin

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ne shinni tamina muduk kelangwkuni tatta nera dimmina, ma yu pidicci yu weshin walakan yeeno Yamba. <sup>2</sup>Ma yu pidichi aka shooran kum, kan bukanu kan shubbanrocco. man yu sabi ka kumin. <sup>3</sup>Ma diya dok ti shakki bong-bong mandi kawo ti shakki shinan fokrocco. <sup>4</sup>Shikkma dok kan shim ma dok kiji yeenima ka lu fok rocco dok. <sup>5</sup>Tatta dok, munan shunkulli dov Baptisma dok. <sup>6</sup>Yamba dok kan tatta doii shakka tuku don kan ti shakki doii. <sup>7</sup>Kamma doii mun kemu kamma pere tuku penan perano Ammiratte. <sup>8</sup>Kichi balle kakong, shi teligenin we ambo gak, warun ninya shakki balalang. munu pere ti ninya. <sup>9</sup>Dima turani ni? sha di kapi shageni kumbile ili. <sup>10</sup>Shakake shi chago, amburu ku gak, yeigo kelang min kemmmusho wemmo. <sup>11</sup>Almasihu mungo pere kiji me. Shakkan Anshurani, anka paarono Yamba angu paaro shin tomon, an kpaaka, an anshupet <sup>12</sup>Yigo kijimo kelan ku mun krimbo anwarani ti pini kelangwku shuran, kelangwku, diku lo shikno Yeesu. <sup>13</sup>Yigo shinmo har shi kamma foorugon didi dok munu shunkulli ka pena lani Yamba. Yiigo kishimmo kamma fooro men gbudugo, kishi me fooruko fok keman yeeno Ankuumu. <sup>14</sup>Weim digo kishinmo kelangwkuma kar diya shi chibbaim. Mu kar diya ta sheuwmu kama weiam kishinmo kelangwku kamma kar waaru ti bi fugu shupet kan we chengeu van shika ninya an pena yu shabaa. <sup>15</sup>Tuku teje kamma ta kabu shunkulli ti shakki kummeng velangwku kamma pudu ti shakki kokkoni doi. shi weni, shi kakka kui, ankumumo. <sup>16</sup>Alimasihu kaugo shik ninya doi me mungo shunkulli, shiki muhn gbudu kuni ti shakki kumme. <sup>17</sup>Kelangwku tejei ne ra pekrema ti shakki shombono tatta, mun gbude na ma kar yu diji kichi we mishifa cha kishi ta yu we chengeu chak ka shoren kuma. <sup>18</sup>Yeigo tili ti shakki yimoju mishifa non shinu ti shakki do shidam no Yamba, ta shaki lug shira Yeesu. <sup>19</sup>kan bang ya bongfookrocco. Shikki a shugim mungo kuju ta shuran yakana <sup>20</sup>Pene ma tumo diji an kuumo kiji momo. <sup>21</sup>Ta yamina ma kpadu ku ma we ti kuni. menon shipikkema tani, kishi shinkullino Yeesu. <sup>22</sup>Diko kurushum man resho dichima, shi milam, manjan ninya. Manjam ninya shi dakilleni kelangwku dakklan meno we <sup>23</sup>Ma tedo manjam ninya kelan ku min fudu ma ti shakki shim ya bongma. <sup>24</sup>Ma yu kishinmo kelangwku man kaku ninya shin tooyo, shi kupko ta yeena Yamba, kuyyo. la we shin wala, diji bong-bong kan shinkulli <sup>25</sup>Kelangwku kishinmo ma pato shaba. Kabu shunkuli ti "Anfokana<" kelangwku kamma kule shabi. <sup>26</sup>Ma yu, den, <sup>27</sup>penang ma ka nodanwe mu foori ka shukan ti kumam, <sup>28</sup>An jiri mukar yu diji biram kan shira yu kishi mo mu yu shuran. mu yu foro ka shirani kelangwu ku mun wa wei shira munani ti an min kpalani. <sup>29</sup>Mu buran

paaro var pitu ta fok ma. ka kishinmo walina paaro mun watu ka weshin wala ta ankummani. <sup>30</sup>Ma var kpanu ya bong shirim nin Yamba. Kelan kumo shokko shira tukuma kelangwku fooki appo kuu. <sup>31</sup>Ma pene washo den ya bong, kan kudunye kan den, kan bagfok kan shwaalak kan yanjin doi. <sup>32</sup>Ma yu ya bong shin wala ti shabi, ma diya kan buk fook rocco. Ma kar kwitto shabi ta bongm, kishi Yamba ta yeeno ankumi, dellugo ta kuuma.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Kelangwkumo madiya anyu we ka shreno Yamba kiji cibbani shimma minji shabi. <sup>2</sup>Ma yu diiji ta shakimenan kiji shi ankumu mirjemun kamma nbirang munu kuni kungku, kawu dāpidi ti Yamba velangkuumu, kamma dāpidi shin tomonj we ibani nong Yamba. <sup>3</sup>Shindo kan shidam we shin dacca kan yu we shin dacca mu kar kabu ta shakki mam kelangwkunmo yiiko wala ti an shuku Yamba. <sup>4</sup>Mu kar kabu dakkilan diiji luun kan buran paro shia diyem kelangwkunmo ma diya anyu pambi. <sup>5</sup>Kelangwkumo ma peno bilang akam an shindom, yindang mukan ting'im an bakum i an wabu kodulum ta wa piina taninano Yamba Ankuu mu. <sup>6</sup>Mu mun dok dokku mamka kappuko paaro shin waanim, kelangwku wemmo dwei. diyi Yamba ndi shaara tuku shiba an bang kumo. <sup>7</sup>Makaryu diiji kan shinum. <sup>8</sup>Kelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. <sup>9</sup>KelangwKelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. u shuran pe Kelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. <sup>10</sup>ungKelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. <sup>11</sup>Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. u foKelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. rocco, Kelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. an kulli dwei. <sup>12</sup>Mandi keero we shi shikno Tatta ta sherontukwi, Makar shubu shirama tuku foro shaakam shuran kwim, kan shuran tilli, Penang yiiko wala mun uppuru. Kelongwku we shi yiiji ka tuket we shake ta pittu. <sup>13</sup>We dwei, shi pee ma shukki tai ndang wa shikki. <sup>14</sup>Kelangwku we dwei shi shuki shikk dang dina pe. Kelang kuu mo kabi sha: Tunduro an shina shon, illon ta shakki kumoi Ankuumu ta morgko fok pe". <sup>15</sup>Kelongwumo madiya kadang tuku shimma diijin, a kiji ninya sha a kam shikashum. <sup>16</sup>Penan kam kan shikashu. <sup>17</sup>Mayu yimo va shuran kushirama, kelonwki shonnu mo wa an yanjim. Ma kar diya anlungum, tukummo mann peni nong luwan bong Ankuumu. <sup>18</sup>Bilang makar kemo ka an akkakam kelonku ya dakkilima diyanma, fokmo ma kemo ka shirim shin bong-bong. <sup>19</sup>Mandiyu paaro ku shaabi ta Zabura kan yu fonok ta shirim madiyan shuka ti fok roccoma ti ankuumu. <sup>20</sup>Kpala ya pidi man ma shubu kanocin pidima kelonkwi we dwwei ta shakki shombō Ankuumu Yeesu kan Yamba Tatta ma munu kuuma. <sup>21</sup>Ma munu kuma ti shabi ta shakki mungbude ti Ankuumu. <sup>22</sup>Sherep, ma munu gbude ti ma mannama, kiji mara yuni ti Tatta. <sup>23</sup>Kelangwku kpattin mungbude ku mannani, kiji shi Ankuumu mungbude ku Ekkisiya. Chakka birang anmirushik. <sup>24</sup>Penang shi Ekkilisiya munji gbude ti Yamba, sherep mu munu gbude ti mannannu kijiimo ta shakki we dwei. <sup>25</sup>Kpattin ma meno sherepma jkiji shi Ankuumu Menkon Ekkilisiya nmunu kuni kelongwkuro. <sup>26</sup>Yiiko wemo kelonku mun fuddo shikro mun fuddumu ka an wu pudo ar ppaaro. <sup>27</sup>Yiko wemmo kelongwku mu chakkan munu kuuni ti Ekkilisiya shin bong-bong akam gbalpidam kan boro fok Yindang mandi wei kiji shibbam mem, penang mun diya shin wala shi akam ting'im. <sup>28</sup>Kijimo birang kpattin mu meno ma manaju kiji shikju mu menuko mannani, menuko kuuni. <sup>29</sup>Akam munako nakko kudu kunim, Penang ndang kaurō di konno kuuni ndan menno cakka. <sup>30</sup>Ankuumu menukon Ekkilisiya konikemun. <sup>31</sup>Kelonghummo ninya ta bwarani kan tattani kan iyani wa tammoi shaabi kan mannani, shinu peleu ndina lo dok. <sup>32</sup>Wu tuket kulli, gbude, penang nda paaroi kawani kan Ankuumu kan Ekkilisiya. <sup>33</sup>Kan kijimoi, maa dwei diiko kurunjum mun meno mannani kiji kuuni. Pamuni birang diiko kurunjum mun munu gbude ti mannaro.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ya chibba ma munu gbude ti allema mummo weshin wala. <sup>2</sup>Munu gbude ti tattago kan iyyago, mummu (dang shi pushi Yamba mungko) <sup>3</sup>"Ta kiccimo mara wa kunguno Yamba man bali tuku piira"Ma tatta, makar kero todi kan chibbanmo we shinra shobo shinu ta kpwanan Yabong. Ma Shuppon shinu ka kokkoni Yamba van paroni. <sup>5</sup>Chovok, ma munu gbude ti ammmina ma shir kupiura mandi munun gbude ti shinu, ma shoro shinu, mandi dina kan fok rocco shin wala, <sup>6</sup>mandi munun gbude kiji an mirimu kamma, Yesu Anmiratte. Mandi munu gbude, mira wema kan mari wemam. <sup>7</sup>Mandi dina kan shinu kan fok rocco shin wala, mandi munun gbude kiji chobbok ti amirmu kamma Almasihu. Ma yu we shin wala ta bongma. Ma yu foro ka fok rocco dok, kiji mara yuwani ti Yamba, a ninyam <sup>8</sup>Ma peno we shi ninya ta yuwani dwei kan nin we shiki, ti binno Yamba shobbok kan ninya sha shobbok'm. Ammina, ma yu we shin walati chovok ma, makar munun kujim, ma peno, shakka mungbude su, mun gbudem a i dok ti gak man pini a chucci menan kum. <sup>10</sup>Tuku takan dicci, ma diya , ma diya van bang fov rocco ta shomboni Yamba kan bang kupni. <sup>11</sup>Ma shadu we keccini Yamba, man yu kech ka chikkani shaidan. <sup>12</sup>Kaccimu kamma a we lo kan tomun, kamma ta yu kecci kamma linmbi, Satan, shirim shin dakilani, ankup kupiran mo shin tilli ti gak. <sup>13</sup>Ta kiccimo, ma shadu shadi keccini Yamba doi man shiri bang ta palang Forimmo shin dakilani. Mama kwaɖugo, man shiri bang. <sup>14</sup>Ta kiccimo, ma shero bang. Ma kero kongkoma ka kapu cunkulli, mandi shopo landa we yuwe chin wala. <sup>15</sup>Ma ma yigo wemmo, man bwakko ka warru ya kaapu paarono Yamba shin tomon. <sup>16</sup>Ta we doi, man shadu kottong munan shungulli, shimma ta tukum fujukni Satan shin wiji. <sup>17</sup>Ma shopo dokili miratte man shadu gattum shirim. Mummo paaroni Yamba. <sup>18</sup>Dimma kan kera, mandi ya dimma bwat mundi yu dimma tuku anbi doi. <sup>19</sup>Mandi yu dimma kelongwuno shinnen ta ivu shuran shinne ma apuko ya fokno. Ma yu dimma kelongwku

nin diya an kaabu paaro shin tomon.<sup>20</sup> Kelongwi paaro shin tomon, ni digo an tomi kadefo fokno ta mina muduf. Nendan yu pao kan sheran chik.<sup>21</sup> Ne minji pan peno we chinne ti chekki van shine diiji. Tikikus mulmu an menanmu kan fok rocco shin wala kuman pidi shobok ni Yamba ta kamma we doi.<sup>22</sup> I kelongwkimmo shinne shuna shakka ti pidma, man peno we shi minu ti chakki man dina kan pe yabong.<sup>23</sup> Mu shian yabong ta diyani tuku mulyanmu kumen kan munu ti pinno Yamba tata kan amirmu Yesu Almasihu.<sup>24</sup> Mu kunguno Yamba diya tuku mu miniji Ankwiya kan Yesu Almasihu kan menan sha Shari kpaddanim.

## Philippians

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus kan Timoti shorok no koliti Yeesu, ti mimme doi mu shakko nlii ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu ti Filibi, kamma ambaano ku Iklisiya kan dikon - dikon.<sup>2</sup> Mu kungko diya kan ma kan diiji shin wala ti pidno Yamba tatta mu kan mungbude mu Yeesu Kristi mu.<sup>3</sup> Ne pambiji Yambano kpat shinne kan kattikeman.<sup>4</sup> Kpat ta fudfokno elengkuuma doi, ka sheran shik shinne fudji fokno.<sup>5</sup> Ne yiji pambi elengku kawan kuuma ta paaro shin tomon illani ti foori an dokkii waatu shooje.<sup>6</sup> Shikno sherani ta wemmo padoi, shi shakke dungkuo shuran shin wala ta yeema ta kofon ka tom waaro kpaddanto waara foori fooran no Yeesu Kristi.<sup>7</sup> Diikon tikudoi nen kurii kijimmo tu kuuma elengkwi ma kan ti fokrocono, ma diiko an galeno ta kungku no Yamba kan ta minamuduf no tuku paaro shin tomon kan sheran no kan kuman piudi ka paaro shin tomon.<sup>8</sup> Yamba an meeno fiino, kiji shine menkeema ma doi ka meneno Vristi Yeesu.<sup>9</sup> Mummo dimmano: mu menanma ndi fushi waaro tom ta shakki penan kan peeno we doi.<sup>10</sup> Ne dimmuo mo elengkwi man kumpidii ka we shin wala padoi birang man diina kulli birang akam ting'um tuku foorino kristi.<sup>11</sup> Dimmano nama kemo ka le shi tikudoi shi warji ti piino Yeesu Kristi waaro shukunye kan niiko yamma.<sup>12</sup> Shoje, ne miniji man pini, mamulinyanno, we shi weekeno, kulli diiko we shi kookko ka tom ka paaro shin tomon.<sup>13</sup> Kelangku shinglang no ta yeero Kristi chiko wu penan ti soja an baano mina ankuppinai kan dicci ninyai.<sup>14</sup> dakam ti shakki anmuliyen weeko bang ta yeeno mungbude elengkwi keranno birang ngwa bangfokrocco we kapaaro a kam shoom.<sup>15</sup> Pididi birang perko Kristi ta mucci kan shumbe, pididi birang ta yiimo shin wala.<sup>16</sup> Mura yuari ta menan penko liikeno ti picce lenengku sherani tuku paaro shion tomon.<sup>17</sup> Pene pididi pirshi kristi ta shakki yimo menokwi a shin kullim. Ta bongju shinu ta monno foddo balala shine ta shinglangii.<sup>18</sup> Peneng an ni? Bara mmije teko shire, ko keropidi ko kulli, perko kristi, ta mummo shikno sherko, Eh, nda shero shikno,<sup>19</sup> Elengkwi ne penko mumo ta diina kokko shira fodnon shira ti pidi fudfokma kan shautan shirim no Yeesu Kristi.<sup>20</sup> Tuku luan bongno kan we shinne penko ta yuani shikno ar shukaa niin, birang kan bang shik shoje kan kpartkpar kristi ta wa shuunye ta lo shikno ta do mgdang ta muro.<sup>21</sup> Ti ne ne ma diiko i kristi ne ma murko i genje. pene ne ma kan doono ta loshik, mummo shufko shuranno shira wa we ti shakki. Pene ta shaki shire? Na penom.<sup>22</sup> Peejanno ta shakki munpeleumme, luan bongno kofeno nen ngwa deeno kan kristi, mummo shi kooko kwi,<sup>23</sup> Pene diyanno ta lo shik diiko wala padoi elengkuma.<sup>24</sup> Piccikee no mummo, ne penko ne ta diyani nenkofo tom ka ma doi, elengku kofotomma kan sheranshik ta monan shinkulli.<sup>25</sup> Kijimmo ta yeeno man wa kumpidi shimma ta shukui kuuma ta yeeno kristi Yeesu shine ma meekon chelema.<sup>26</sup> Ma gbutto bara kuuma ti kokko shi diiko wala padoi ta paaro shin tomon kristi. Kijimmo ko ne wanna ya ningkema ingdang na kamum nen kuma pidi shikma, sheran ma bong te shirim dok kan yimo dok mandiyu shuran gale elengku mananshinkulli paaro shin tomon.<sup>27</sup> Ma kar yu shoom ko ta ni ti pidi mu kudkeemam. Mummo we shira shufu dakkilanju, pene wu miratema - mummo ti pidno Yamba.<sup>28</sup> Kelangkwi kungkummo ti ma elengkuno kristi, a bara munu shun kulli ti shakkam, pene birang foddo balala elengkuuni,<sup>29</sup> Mandi foddo balala shidam shimma weeke non, birang shooje ma kumko ti pidno.

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ma kam nen shuka ta Yeeno kristi, ma kam nen kumun tomon ti pidi menanni, ma kam nen kawankunni wu shiraim, makam nen kumukwi kan dakne,<sup>2</sup> Ma monno sheran shik shi kemani ta yimoma fokshafi, ma kan menan fovshafi, kawankuuma ta shirim, birang wa lu bongma fokshafi.<sup>3</sup> Ma kan yu mandi wei ta shakki menokwiim ko dalam. Fokmoi ka bukan fokrocco mandi ningko pididi kookema.<sup>4</sup> Ko nong mu naako a bara we shinke minijim pene we shi pididi miniji.<sup>5</sup> Ma yimmo ti kakko shi ta yeeno kristi Yeesu.<sup>6</sup> Yiiko diiji nong shakka kiji Yamba, pene shakka a ningko fokshaafini kan Yamba kiji mandiwei shira gbuttanim.<sup>7</sup> Fokmo a shadu kuuni mandi weem. Nshadu kuuni kiji shorok. Npittu nong shakka kiji ninya ngwa shakka ta kafani kiji ninya.<sup>8</sup> Nduru kuuni, birang ndiira ankumpidii waara muro, muo wu bang'ani.<sup>9</sup> Kelangkummo Yamba birang nshohro shakka tigak, Mmuni shombo shi tappuko ku shombo doi.<sup>10</sup> Yikommo nong shakka elengkwi ta shombono Yeesu furum doi ta dung'ani, furumme mur gak kan ku ili ta kumbili ili.<sup>11</sup> Yikommo nong shakka elengkwi mu dak doi mun kafa Yeesu kristi mungbude. Waara shunkunye no Yamba tattai.<sup>12</sup> Kelangkummo, ma shinne miniji, kpar ma kunji pididi a bara ta doonom pene shoje kokko mmo ta piino, ma yu shuran miratema ka shoo kan dadanshik.<sup>13</sup> Elengkwi i Yamba mura yu faro ta yeema, ma yu we shira bongma kan shuran shira kuma tomonii nong shakka.<sup>14</sup> Ma yu we doi aka difringum ko kudunyem.<sup>15</sup> Ma yu kijimmoi man diina shaishai kan mu kulli, chibbano Yamba mu kan dakkilan we ti shikjum. M yu kijimmo elengkwi man aama kiji walji tuku fiira, ta shakki mengkidan kan dakkilan ilit.<sup>16</sup> Ma gbutto paaro diiji bang elengkwi nen ngwa kakko shuka liku foorino kristi ti picire nda penani na yu tana wanim ingdangshuran wanim.<sup>17</sup> Pene ko pattikeno kiji monan we tuku wu daapidi kan shuran monanshinkullima, Ne yiivo

## Chapter 3

sheranshik, birang ne yiiko sheranshik kan ma doi. <sup>18</sup>Pank kijimmoi ma birang yu sheranshik mayu sheranshik kan ne. <sup>19</sup>Pene ne liivo bongno ta yeeno mungbude Yeesu wu shuru Timoti ti ma ar balaariim, elengkwí ne ma nen wa shuka tuku shira shinne penkon we tukuuma. <sup>20</sup>Kelangkwí na kam mudok birang'um mu kan shidam fokroconim, mu miniji wema shikma. <sup>21</sup>Kelangkwí shinu doi kinji we shi miniji nong shinu a we shinna Yeesu Kristim. <sup>22</sup>Pene ma penko walani, kiji shi lan yiiji shuran ti tattani, kijimo shi yiije no nong shakka ta paaro shin tomon. <sup>23</sup>Ne liivo bongno nen shurni ar balaniim, shinne ma baanuko we shira waarani kan ne. <sup>24</sup>Pene fokrocono dok kan Yamba, ne ka shikno nda wattu shwat. <sup>25</sup>Pene ne yimmuko yiiko wala nen meema ka Abafaroditur, molo nong shakka, anjeere shuran, an jeere kech, lan shuranma, birang shuriok elengku we shinne miniji. <sup>26</sup>A kuma tomonnim miniji ngwema shikma, kelangkwí ma kumko a bang nong shakkam. <sup>27</sup>Kulli a bang nong shakkam deruka murani pene Yamba kunko dakne a tukuni doknim pene kan ne, elengkwí ne kar wa mandi tuku muddiim. <sup>28</sup>Ta bongno nda shum shakka, elengkwí ma ma weeko shakka shikma ta sherani, ne birang npiri ta shakki juyayi. <sup>29</sup>Ma ivu abafaroditur ta yeeno mungbude ka sheranshik mnun gbude ti ninya kiji shakki. <sup>30</sup>Elengku foro no kristi shi shakka nemko murani, mongko dooni ta yiino shuran mun keemo pidi shumma kpawo ywanim ta shuran ma ti nem.

### Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Takkandicci mamuliyanno, sheranshik ta yeeno mungbude. Ti re ballo weemme shi fokshafi birang ti ma a wu ballinyem, Wemme ta gbuttuma wala. <sup>2</sup>Ma yu kerenelengku bai. Ma yu keren elengku an petto petto. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkwí minu an karan kpallei. I minu mu wabji ta shirim no Yamba i minu mu yiiji dara ka Kristi Yeesu, birang minu shi kam kan monanbang ti lo shikm. <sup>4</sup>Kan kijimmo, ne ka shikno nda akam kan sheran shik ta lo shik, ma mu yimmuko shakka kam kan sheran shik ta lo shik, ne kakkema ni. <sup>5</sup>Karkeno kpalleno tuku shon pidinidon, ti pidi ninya Israila, ti pidi pere Biliyaminu le ibrane ti pidi pere Ibraniyawa, ta shinna daang, ne Bafarise. <sup>6</sup>Ti pidiji kan bang shik mongko foddó balala ti Ikilisiya. Ti pidi yu we tikudei ti pidi daang akam paaro tukuunom. <sup>7</sup>Pene we doi shi diiko genje ti piidi kan ne. Nen baanukeju shuket elengkuuno kristi. <sup>8</sup>Kulli, shoje ne maaruko wemmo doi diiko shuket elengku we shi tappuko ku we doi wato penanno Kristi Yeesu mungbudeno. Kelangkuuni ne pattuko we doi ne baanikeeju waamina elengvwi nen genjo Yeesu. <sup>9</sup>Birang nung weeno ta yeeni. Na kam kan yu we tikudoi shinnu fokkuuno ti pidi daangm. Sheddandidi, ne kam kan yu we tikudoi shi wanna ta monanshinkulli ta yeeno Kristi, yu qwe tikudoi shi ti pidno Yamba shi diiko tuku monanshinkulli. <sup>10</sup>Pene shoje ne miniji pinnii kan fokku illanni kam kawan kui foddó balala ni. Ne miniji nen diino kiji shakka ta muroni. <sup>11</sup>Ko yaka nen peno illani ti pidi mu muttuko. <sup>12</sup>A kullim sha ne kpadduko ivu weemme ko sha ne diiko kemani pene ninti gbari ka toom elengku ne lauwum we shi Kristi Yeesu lauwune no elengkwí. <sup>13</sup>Ma mallo, na yimmo ne ka shikno ne lauwunam. Pene kam nen we kok: shikaano shekko tuku we shi tafii nen ti wari ka bang waaro ku we shi ti toom. <sup>14</sup>Ne peejuko waaro we ku we shi liiko wu yee shir gak we no Yamba ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu. <sup>15</sup>Kamma doi, shi kamma reruko, kamma yu yimo kijimmo: mama yimmuko mandi wei dokro, to Yamba ta shufma do wei. <sup>16</sup>Ma pidi shi kamma foruko kamma gbutto. <sup>17</sup>Ma diya an maddino fokro mamuliyanno. Ka nimmi ma baano me mura yu mershe kiji shimma yiijin ta yeemu. <sup>18</sup>dakam ti pidi mershe, mme shinnen ndang kafma paaro tu kuuju, birang shoje nda kafma kan muddi - kiji an kenne bang'an no Kristi. <sup>19</sup>Dicciju muro. Kelangkwí Yambaju yaakoju, birang daraju shukan kuuju yimmiji bara we kufiira. <sup>20</sup>Pene minu shibba gak pidi shi minu ta dang'u an mirate mungbude Yeesu kristi. <sup>21</sup>Ta paarumu shikmu kamma sha mandi weim waaro shik shifokshafi kan shukunye shikni shi yiiko ka bang fokkuuni, Nshuwan we doi ti kuuni.

### Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kelangkummo maliyanno shine miniji mu shinne miniji wa shileju, sheran shikno kan wu ku ankupina no, ti kakkommo ma shero bang ta yeeno mungbude, anjeddine shinne miniji. <sup>2</sup>Nda dimmo Affodiya, nda dimmo mungbude. <sup>3</sup>A kam fodam fokroccom dimmina birang anjerwe gale foddó balala ma shawu sherep me. Elengkwí yiiko foro kan ne nong shinu ta teksho paaro shin tomon kamma kiliman kan dicci an jere shuranno, mu shomboju ballani ta takadda do. <sup>4</sup>Yu sheran shik ta yeeno mungbude kpat ne birang nda vabina yu sheranshik. <sup>5</sup>Mu ninya doi mu wa kurmanma mungbude yiina mimmi. <sup>6</sup>Ma kar fudu fokrocco ka mandi weem, fokmo ta we doi kan fudfok kan dimma dimma kan pambi, mu Yamba peno dimma dimma ma, <sup>7</sup>Mu shinan fokrocco no Yamba shi kookko penan doi mu vemno fokrocco ma kan yimoma ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu. <sup>8</sup>Takkadicii mulinyan, we doi shi kulli, we shi foruko fok mum gbude, we doi shi tikudoi, we doi shi peddaani, we doi shi wu menan we doi shi wala ta kabaani, ma kam nen iluli, yu yimo tuku wemme. <sup>9</sup>We shimma tummuo, shimma ikko, shimma kunko man wei ti piddno, ma yu wemme birang Yamba an shinanfokrocco ta diyani kan ma. <sup>10</sup>Ne yiiko sheran shik padoi ta yeeno mun gbude elengkwí shoje ta takkandicci ma nimbuo pi baane no. Ma baanike no padoi milam, pene a kam kakkoi shimma ta shannum. <sup>11</sup>Nari kafummo elengkwí ne miniji mandi weem. Elengkwí ne tummuo diyani ka we shinni weekon kuuno ta yei. <sup>12</sup>Ne penko an mi nen kindii birang ne penko annii nin kpaadai. Ko ti kakkó shire, ta we doi ne tummuo asiri shin da cu we fushaani kan shinna diyani kan kujam, kakkó shinda diyani ka kpada kan kindi. <sup>13</sup>Nda kpaalo yu we doi ti pidni mu munje no bangi. <sup>14</sup>Kan kijimmoi ma yiikon tikudoi shimma kan ne ta foddobalala no. <sup>15</sup>Ma mur Filibi penkommo ta dangkan paaro shin tomon tuku shira shinne washinan makidoniya a kam Ekilisiya shi shankee no ta paaro munukan ifani bara ma dokma. Ko tukshira shinne ta Tassalonika, ma shunna shuntan kookko sho dok elengkuuno. <sup>17</sup>A paaro shinda keera mandi weem, fokmo, nda kerra le shira wattu ka

fushe ta lunan we ma.<sup>18</sup>Ne ikko we doi ne kan kpada, ne kemaani ne ikko ti pidno Abafrositus we ti pidma. we shi dibai tomon, ifan wa daapidi shi shaaka bongno Yamba.<sup>19</sup>Yambano ta kemma ka we shimma miniji ta shakki kpadani shi ta shukunye ta yeen Kristi Yeesu.<sup>20</sup>Shoje ti Yambamu kan tattamu shukunye kpar Amin.Ma kaakon an munushunkulli ta yeero Kristi Yeesu doi. An mulinyan mu kan ne ta kaakema.<sup>22</sup>An munushinkulli ti picce doi ta kaakema, yammima, yammima no Kaisar ma kijimmoi.<sup>23</sup>Mu kungku wu mungbude yeesu Kristi mun diya kan shirimma. Amin.

## Colossians

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus an shuran no Almasihu Yeesu ta menan no Yamba doi kan Timotawus mullimu. <sup>2</sup>We warun ti mi Bong-Bong kamma mi an munu shungkulli ma muliyanmu an munu kulli ti Almasihu mirii Kolosi. Minu kungku kan shinan yabong no Yamba Tattamu mu diya kamma. <sup>3</sup>Kpar minu ndi yu pambo YambaTatta Mungbude Yeesu Krisiti, suku shira shi minu ta fudun fok tu kuuma.<sup>4</sup>Elengkui shi minu kungkon fok munan shungkullima ti Almasihu Yeesu, kan menan shimma ndi yun ta an munu shungkulli ti Yamba. <sup>5</sup>Elengkwi luwan bong suku we shi ikko rimbima ti gak, ma kpadduko pidi kuma fok paaro shungkulli mo. <sup>6</sup>Paaro shin tomon mo shi wanneman, kiji shi wannan ku piira doi ndi gbudi, ndi fuyui yapidi, i kijimmoi nda yun ti cakkima, bara foori shimma kungkno, ma birang penoi kungkuno Yamba ta shungkulli.<sup>7</sup>Umoi i paaro shingtommm shimma tomo shimma ivikon ti pidnoi Abafaras, anjere foromu mun kulli, mu yiji forono Almasihu ti fok shimu. <sup>8</sup>Abafaras kakkemu pidi kumenma ma ta shirim.<sup>9</sup>Elengku kumen mo, bara foori shi minu kungkon kijimmoi, minua wacco fuduma fokum, minun ndi yu dimma kelangkuma muman peno we shi cakka miniji man penoi we shira shirim. <sup>10</sup>Minun ndi fudui fok elengkui man yu merejei ti kokkonoi mungbude shira kum man tomon ma. Minu fudu fok tukuuma elenku ma leeiyo cibba mira yu foro ta penanoi Yamba.<sup>11</sup>Minu ndi fudu fok ma yu bang ti cakki penang fokku chukan, shik kan kurunjum. <sup>12</sup>Minu mari yu sheran shik shidam weno tatta, mu mungkeema diiji ti pidi munan shungkulli ta peei. <sup>13</sup>Mu lauwamu ta kup tilli miremun ya kumen laani. <sup>14</sup>I ta shira laayi shi minu we kon fok kummu, kan munu kelko no noddan we.<sup>15</sup>Laayi i shomono Yamba shi ando ar wanun cakkei i an dokwe shi Yamba yiiko. <sup>16</sup>I elengku ni shi yikon dicci wei doi miri gak kan miri kupiira, shira wa shakki kamma shiar wanim. kamma kup gak kan kup kuupirai kamma an kupinaju, we doi kuiko cakka. <sup>17</sup>cakkai i kam peneng dicci wei ndan warua pittu, i ti kuuni shi we doi dikon.<sup>18</sup>Birang cakkei i kuu shikki, Ikilisiya cakkei birang i mu ka toom mu tangkoi illani ta furei, kelengkui umoi i kan pidi pidiyo shi an dok ti cakki we doi. <sup>19</sup>Kelengkui umoi Yamba kan pee Yabong cha we doi diko ti kuuni. <sup>20</sup>Peneng nkawuru we doi we wattun shelei laani. Yamba wanna ka shinan yabong ta pattan tomme tukui nganjang furo. Yamba kawuru we doi tukuuni we shiri ku piira kamma we shiri gak.<sup>21</sup>Elengkui fushi ma mishba ti pidnoi Yamba, birang an kudui cakka ta yimo kan dakilan foro. <sup>22</sup>Peneng shoojei, kawurema ti pidi muroni shira shik. Yiko kijimo elengku we warman pidi shin Bong - Bong, aka we shi a walam shira dakilama ta toomnim. <sup>23</sup>Ma ma kokkon toom ka munan shungkulli, ta luwan bong mam ka paaro shin tomon shima kungkom. Ummo paaro shin tomon shi yiko ti ninya doi miri kumbili gak, ummoi i paaro shin tomon shi ne Bulus dikoi shovokki.<sup>24</sup>Shoojei ne ti pidi sheran shik kan foddoo balala kelangkuma ta shikno i kemaan foddoo balala noi Almasihu shi shikni i Iklesiyai. <sup>25</sup>I elengkui Iklesiya mo shinne dikon shovok, ti fok foro shi Yamba mungkeno kelengkuma, kelengku we keno shuran no Yamba. <sup>26</sup>ummoi tuket munan shungkulli shi tukani tukushi fushi shene kan shenei ta diji shi milam, peneng shoojei apikemukamma kui ti pira ti mi mungko shungkulli. <sup>27</sup>Ti shinui Yamba menuko appokui dakam tukan kungkuni ti mi mungko shungkulli ta cakki ninya ma Yahudawam elengku we shupui Almasihu ti cakki ma. We shin shungkulli shira wattu.<sup>28</sup>Ummoi i cakka shi minun ndi peero fok pidi shiknin. Minun ndi pekkro ninya doi, minun ndi shupoi ninya doi ka penan kelengkui mu minu wattu ka ninya ya penoi Almasihu ta shungkulli. <sup>29</sup>Ummoi kumbili shinnei ndi yun foro ka yabong ka bangno kan fokku.

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ne miniji ma penoi foddoo balala shi weikeno kelangkuma, kelengkui miri laudukiya, kan pididi dakam mi a nabui weino shiknom. <sup>2</sup>Ne yiko foro kelengkui mu yabongju yu pee mun wa sheran shik nong shinu ti pidi kawui shinu ta kon shaabi we penoi kumbili munan shun kulli ti Yamba peneng Almasihu. <sup>3</sup>I ti kuu ni shi we penang shung kulli shi tukkaani.<sup>4</sup>ne kakko kijimmoi elengku mu mandi ninyei mu kar dokkema ka tomon paarom. <sup>5</sup>Kan shinnei a doim kan mam ta shikim, kan kijimmoi ne doi kan ma ta shirim. Nen ndiyu sheran shik weima shikma ta pidiya shin wala, kan sheran ma bang ti cakki munan shungkulli ta shombonoi Almasihu.<sup>6</sup>Kiji shimma kungkon pidii ibui Almasihu mungbude, ma yu merejei ti kokkonni. <sup>7</sup>Ma diya bang ta shikni, ma gbudu ta yaani, ma shero bang ta munan shung kulli kiji shi shupikeman, man ndi yu pambi ta munan shung kulli.<sup>8</sup>Ma bano bang mu mudok kar dokkema ta penan kan dokko - dokko shin waani, kan wari ninyam, ka we warani ta shuper ku piram, aka we noi Almasihum. <sup>9</sup>I ti pidni shi forono Yamba pennan ta shik.<sup>10</sup>Mei birang ma diiko ta shikni i cakkei shi ti toom fokku doi kamma kuppina. <sup>11</sup>I ti cakkini shi karkeman - kpallema, a kar kpalle shidam wu fodo kada shikuim wenno Almasihu. <sup>12</sup>Nankema kan cakka ta yuwan Batisma. Ta kpanya no Yamba, mu illinan ka cakka ta furei kelengkui munan shungkulli.<sup>13</sup>Tuku shira shimma muttani ta noddiran we ma, ta karan npallema wu loo - shik, npigteima birang fuduma nodan wema. <sup>14</sup>Fudut teima balliran chan ya kuu ma kamma daang ninya shi mun shema foddoo balala foddina doi nlokina suku nganjang furo. <sup>15</sup>fudu kpanya kan kup - juu ti kuram pittun shinu kuram ndiya maiju nwa ru bilang yaaka shik ti kuuju ta murani suku nganjang furoni.<sup>16</sup>Kelengkui kijimmo, mu ninya kar yima

kon tuku we chuwani kan we showanim, ndang dafkulo terei shi foyom yindang tuku fori shuppo necco.<sup>17</sup>Ummo i shomo wemme shin foyo shira wattu ti toom, peneng shungkulli i Almasihu.<sup>18</sup>Mu ninya mu menuko kparu kuuni ta waba Ampiyau mu yima kon man wacco ivui we shik foromam shidam ninyan mo ndi rui ya we shi weiko biranf gbudui kuuni ta yui yiimoni we shik.<sup>19</sup>Ma kamti shik kuurum. I ti shik loo - shik kamma tiji kan shik doi ndi gbudi ka shidam gbude shi Yamba rimbukon.<sup>20</sup>Ma ma murko doi kan Almasihu tuku we kuu piranmo, a tuku shima ndi diina kiji ninya ku piira.<sup>21</sup>Ma kar gbittom, ma kar nabum, yindang ma kar tabun shikkim?<sup>22</sup>We moi doi ta dakilajutuku shira shindi yun foro ka shinu, ti pidishuper kan daang ninya.<sup>23</sup>daangn mo liyiko ninya ta yimoi ninya, ta yu waba shi ninya liyiko, we kparui kuu kan munu foddo balala ti shik. peneng akam we shira chawun shik ta menan shikim.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Birang Yamba mai ilina kamma Almasihu, ma kero pidi we shiri gak, pidi shi Almasihu diijenin tuu shira shuroni Yamba.<sup>2</sup>Man ndi yui yimo tuku we shiri gak, a tuku we shiri ku piram.<sup>3</sup>Peneng ma murkema, shirim ma birang ti sheleinoi Almasihu kan Yamba.<sup>4</sup>Ma tuku shira shi Almasihu ta wattu, shi shirim ma i cakakai, mara wattun doi kan cakka ta shukan shikni.<sup>5</sup>Ma tukui dala dala ku piranmo shi kijii dala kan shindo, dafkile: daccha, ting shik, menoi we sha walam, palui ku piira, yui amdo, shi tei i fok shaabi kan wabui kundul.<sup>6</sup>I elenku wemoi den no Yamba ndang sharu kuu mia wabje-nim.<sup>7</sup>Ta wemmoi shimma dijin, milam i ti cakki wemmo shimma yiko merejei milam man dina kan shinu.<sup>8</sup>Peneng shoosjei ma kudeiman ka wemmoi: den yabong, den kenne, dafkilan yiimo, kpakpako, kamma paaro shia walam mu kar pittu ta fokmam.<sup>9</sup>Ma kar yu chaba ti shapim, kelengkui ma penneima ta diji shi fusshi kamma foroto.<sup>10</sup>Ma shopko ninya mun foyo, mu yiji foyo ta menanmu kuiko cakka.<sup>11</sup>Ti piccirei aka paaro kabani sha ummo: Helinawa, ummo Yafudawa, ummo an karan kpalle ummo an karan kpallem, ummo mishba, baubawa kan Basikitiye, ummo shovok, ummoi pennanum, peneng i weinoi Almasihu i an ku we doi ti cakki we doi.<sup>12</sup>I ti pidi shimma chakkon ninya no Yamba, min Bong - Bong an menan kan shuran shin walina, aka gbudu kuum, gbittito - kuu, kurunjum, mandi gbittito chapi, ma yu kungu ti chapi. Ma yu kan dume kan mudok ma fudon kiji shi mungbude ivikema kelkko noddan weema.<sup>13</sup>Ma yu shinan yabong ka chapi ma yu kungku ti shaabi, Ma mui kan dume kan muli, ma munu kelko kiji shi Yamba ivikema kelkoma.<sup>14</sup>Kabi wemmo doi, ma diya kan kumen shaabi, kelengkui konom chapi i yui we shi shungkulli.<sup>15</sup>Peneng mu shinan yabong noi Almasihu mun diya ta bongma, i kelangku kijimoi shi yeyineman ma diya shik dok. Mu yu pambi.<sup>16</sup>Ma wacco paaronoi Almasihu mu gbudu ta bongma, kan penan man shupon dicci, ma ndi pekro chapi ta Zabura kamma fonok, kamma fonok pambi ta shirim. Ma ndi yidoi kan pambi ta bongma ti Yamba.<sup>17</sup>Birang we shimma ta yuwani doi ta paaro kan shuran doi ma yu ta shombono mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, ma ndi yu pambi ti Yamba Tattamu ti pidni.<sup>18</sup>Sherep ma munui gbude ti ma mannama, kiji shi mungbude kakkon.<sup>19</sup>Kpatin ma menoi sherep ma, ma ka munun fodo balala ti shinuim.<sup>20</sup>Cibba ma munui gbude ti anleima ta we doi, kelengkui ummoi munji pee yabong ti Yamba.<sup>21</sup>Ma anle, ma kar kpanu ya bong cibbamam, ebei yu shuket.<sup>22</sup>Shovok ma yu we shin walina ti an minama ta we doi, ma kar yu waba dom, mu ninya kuma tomonim, peneng ma yu ka yabong dok, birang kan shooro mungbude.<sup>23</sup>We shimma ta yuwani doi ma yu ka yabong dok kelangku no mungbude, a elengku ninyam.<sup>24</sup>Ma peno, mara ivui shikki wu piina ti pidnoi mungbude, elengkui mara wabi mungbude Almasihu.<sup>25</sup>Elengkwi mamu yiko dakkilan we ta ivui we shik dakkilan we ni shi yiiko aka meno kuum.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ma aminai, ma munu ti shovokma we shi yiiko wala kan shinu, mai ma peno cha mei birang ma kan mungbude ma ti gak.<sup>2</sup>Ma kovo toom ka yu fudu fok kpar - kpar man ndi fudui fokma foori doi ta fudu fok kan pambi.<sup>3</sup>Ma fudui fok doi kelanguu mu, elengku mu Yamba appo foknai paaro ni, mun kabui tuhan paaro shungkullino Almasihu. I elengku ummo shinnei ta shinglang.<sup>4</sup>Ma fudui fokma elenkui ne ta kabma ka kudoi, kiji shinne ta kabun ka kudoi.<sup>5</sup>Ma yu merejei ka chen kan mi ti piira, ma yu shuran ka ku shira.<sup>6</sup>Mu paaro ma kpar - kpar mudeiro we shin wala. Mu paaro yu tomon kumani kelanguu man peno yu lignoi ti ninya doi.<sup>7</sup>Tuku we shinne ti sakki, Tikikus ta kabma. cakkei i anmulu, shovok mura munui shun kulli, i anjerei forono ta yaano mungbude.<sup>8</sup>Ne shurna cakakai ti shikma elengkui wemmo, man peno we shi minu ti shakki, birang mun mumma sheran shik.<sup>9</sup>Ne shuruko shinui kan Onisimus, mu a munu kulli birang an kumen shin wala, birang i mulmu dok ti shakki ma, ta kabma we doi shiyiiko ti piccei.<sup>10</sup>Aristarkus, anjere shinglang, ta kakema, kan Markus, mullinoi Barnabas (mu shimma ivuinan; paaro tukuni ma fonna, ma ivu cakka),<sup>11</sup>Kan Yeesu mu yiji ka Yustus. I mimmei dokju ti shakki mi shi karko kpallei anjederei shuranno kelanguu kupnoi Yamba, deiju an dullo yabongno.<sup>12</sup>Abafaras ta kakeema. Cakka i dok ti shakkima shovonoi Almasihu Yeesu. kpar ndi yima fudu fok shungkulli, elengkui ma nshiri bang ta paaro noi Yamba.<sup>13</sup>Peneng ne ta ma piini mu yu shuran shung kulli kelanguu, elengkui miri laudi kiya, kan miri Hirafolis.<sup>14</sup>Luka an kawan shinne miniji kan Dimas ti pidi kakeema.<sup>15</sup>Ma kako ma muliyan mu miri laudikiya kan Nimfa kan ikklesiya miri tamminaro.<sup>16</sup>Tuku shira shi ti pidi teburon ballan ma ti cakkimja, biran mu teburo ti cakki ikklesiya laudikiya, ma biran bano teburuko takarda ikklesiya laudikiya.<sup>17</sup>Ma kabu ti Abafaras, "Mu kuuni ka foro shi ivuuko ta shombono Ankuya, elengkui ken yi.<sup>18</sup>Umo kallei ti hsira no ne Bulus ma yimo tukui kerinyeino, mu kungui diya kan kan ma.

## 1 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ma Bulus, Sila kan Timoti waaron ti Ikkilisiya Tassalonika ta shakki shombõõnõ Yamba Tatta kan mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, shinan yabong mu diyo kan ma. <sup>2</sup>Kpalinyapidi doi minu dang munu pambi ti Yamba kelanguuma doi, kiji shi minu dang shõbma ta shakki dimma mu. <sup>3</sup>Minu yimmiji kama kpat akam dwaaran yeem ta toom Yambamu kan tattamu birang shuranma wu munu shungkulli, kan kumen. Kan shumban rocco lwan bong ka we shi toom ta cakki shombõ Mungbude Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>4</sup>Ma mulliyanno mu shinne miniji kan Yamba, minu penuko yeema, <sup>5</sup>shi paaroomu shin tomõn shi wanna pidima a ti kokko paaro dokrom, peneng kan fokku, ti kokko shirim shin Bong-Bong, kijimoi birang ti kokko shi minu penuko. Kan kijimoi birang, ma peno shidam ninya shi minu ta shakkima birang kelanguuma. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ma diya antumireu ka minu birang kan Mungbude, kiji shimma ivukon ar paaroi ta cakki foddo balala shin daakam kan sheran shik ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>7</sup>Wu pinmo, man diina we shubaani ti mur makidoniya kan mur Akaya doi kan mu shi mungko shungkulliju. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ti pidima shi kanma paarono Yamba tekjukon ya pidi doi, peneng a bara makidoniya kan Akaya dokrom. Kan kijimoi, kan waaru ya pidi doi munan shunkullima ta cakki shombono Yamba warko. Peneng kan kijimoi, minu a minji minun kpa bu mandi wem. <sup>9</sup>Kelangku shinu ka kuuju ndan kab fok paaro shidam waranmu shelama. Ndi kpa bu kiji shimma pengkirnan sheleno Yamba kan shimma waccinan wabu kundul kelangkui man wabu Yamba shi kan dooni. <sup>10</sup>Birang ndi kabi nong shinu cha, ma ti pidi dang'u fõran laani ti gak, mu shi pikdina ta fure. Ummoi cakka Yeesui, shi fodukeemun shira ta shakki den yabong shira wattu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kelangku ma ka shikma ma penuko mamuliyanno, cha waranmu shelama, ar waanim. <sup>2</sup>Ma maa penuko shi mungkeemun foddo balala, minun diya we shuro ti Filibi kiji shimma penukon. Minu kam birang kan bang rocco ta yeeno Yambamu kamma kelanguku minun yiima paaro shin tomõn weeno Yamba ta shakki foddo balala shin dakam. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkui pekriyoomu ti ma a shin dakilaanim, bangta ta shakki kindi Bong-Bong'um, peneng a we dokkom-dokkom. <sup>4</sup>Kan kijimoi, kiji shi Yamba kungkon pidi ka minu, birang numumu gbutto paarooni, kijimoi birang minun ndi yu paaroi. Minun ndi yu paaroi a kelangkui mu ninya nkuma tomonmu, peneng mu Yamba kummu tomõnmu. Kelangkui timjeemu yabongmu cakka. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkui minua naba yiima tomõn fokk'um, kamma shi sho dokki, kiji shimma penukon, yindang dalak we ta tuket, kiji shi Yamba an kunumu fokmu. <sup>6</sup>Minu birang a keero shuka ti pidi ninya yindang ti pidimam yindang ti pidi pidim. Minda miniji minda yiiko foro ka fokku gbudeemu anshuranno Almasihu. <sup>7</sup>Fokmo minun shuka shikmu ta shakkima kiji shi anle dang shumborocco cibbaaro. <sup>8</sup>Kan kijimoi minu kam kan kumen kelanguuma, peneng a paaro shin tomõnno Yamba dokrom shi minda kumu tomõn yiimam, peneng kam munu doomu kelanguuma. Kelangkui man diya an kumen ti pidimu. <sup>9</sup>Maa yiimmo, mamuliyanno, kelanguku foromu kan foddo balala. Yippa kan fõri minun ndiyu foro padoi kelangkui minu kar munu tida ti mudokmam. Tuku shira shi minu ti pidi yiima paaroono Yamba shin tomõn. <sup>10</sup>Maa an pekrõfokno, Yamba pang kijimoi, kiji shi minu yiikon pididiya shin Bong-Bong kan pididiya shin wala shi akam shiddom ti pidima ma shimma mungko shunkullima. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkummoi ma penuko we shi minun ndiyi kan pidima, kiji anle kan cibbaani: kiji shi minu yiieeman pekriyeu kan we shammo shikma, minu pekrema fokma. <sup>12</sup>Kelangkui man yu merje ti kokko shi diiko shin wala pidi shi kan Yamba, mu shi yeeneema waattu yakupni kan shukaani. <sup>13</sup>  
<sup>14</sup>Kelangkui ma an mulliyann, ma diiko antumireu ka ikkiliyano Yamba shir Yahudiya ta yeeno Almasihu Yeesu. Kelangkui birang ma foddokõ balala shidam shiimu ti pidi ninya kuulima kiji shi shinu birang fõdukon balala ta shira Yahudawa <sup>15</sup>I shinu Yahudawai shi tukku Yeesu mungbude kan dicci anshuranno Yamba, birang Yahudawai shi kayineemu, a yu we shin walam ti Yamba. Kan kijimoi, ndi bõroforok kan ninya doi. <sup>16</sup>Birang kpattumu kokko yu paaro kan ninya shi a peno paaroono Yambam kelangkui mu shinu nwa wa miratte. Wupimmoi birang kpaliyapidi doi ndi noddõ we nong shinu. Den birang nshaaru tukuuju. <sup>17</sup>Minu birang, mamuliyanno minu bwaaru ko ta shon shin lauwiu, pang shungkulli, a ta yabong'um, minu birang yiiko bang fokroccõmu ka dala weema andooma. <sup>18</sup>Kelangkui minu yiiko dalak waru shelama. Ne, Bulus, a sho dokk'um, peneng shetan kpattumun kokkoi. <sup>19</sup>Peneng lwan bongmu kamma ka ni ti toomi, kan sheran shikmu yindangshokro ku ta toomno Yeesu mungbudeemu ta fõri fõranni? peneng a ma maa, kan pididi ninyai ma? <sup>20</sup>Kelangkummo ma shukaamu kan sheran shikmu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Kelangkummo, shi minuaari peno kurmaanim, peneng minun yu yiimo minu cha minu sherõ ti Atina tidang. <sup>2</sup>Peneng minun shuru Timoti, mulmu birang kan shovõknõ Yamba ta paaro shin tomõnno weeno Almasihu, kelanguku mun sherma shikma mun nbirang mumma shumban rocco ta shakki kokko munan shungkulli. <sup>3</sup>Minu yiiko kijimoi kelanguku mu mundokma kar kuma shikum kelanguku foddo balalammo. Kelangkui ma ka shikma ma penuko cha kelangkummo shi yeeneemun kamma. <sup>4</sup>Shungkulli, tuku shira shi minu kamma doi, minu kakkeema minu cha minu nimmi kan ku shira foddo balala, kijimoi birang ndiina, kiji shimma penukon. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkummo, nera mankara penõ kpa klo kurmaaniim, peneng nen shuttu kelangkui nen peno munan shungkullima shimma ta shakki. Menom bangta angkennei ti mandi kokkoi ta dokkeema, peneng foddo balalama deero ta waan. <sup>6</sup>Peneng Timoti shi pengkiran ti shelama peneng nwattemu ka fok paaro shin tomõn tuku munan shungkullima kan kumen ma. Peneng nka bu nong cakka cha mandi

## Chapter 4

yu yimo shi wala ti kuumu, birang mandi yu dabal wiimu shikmu kiji shi minun ndi yu dabal weema shikma.

<sup>7</sup>Kelangkummo, mamulyanno, minu weeko shunban rocco ti pidima kelangku munan shungkullima, ta shakki kpanan yabongmu kan foddomu balalamu

<sup>8</sup>Shoojen minu kan doomu, ma maa sheruko bang ta yeeno Mungbude. <sup>9</sup>Peneng shidam pambi shirei shi kamma ta munaani ti Yamba kelangukummai, kelanguku pe yabong doi shi minu kam kan te ta toomuno Yamba kelangukummai?

<sup>10</sup>Yippa kan foori minun ndi yiima dimma padoi kelangukui minun ndi weema andooma birang minun nkemo we shi ma yippuko ta munan shungkullima. <sup>11</sup>Shero mu Yamba birang kan Tattaamu ka shikni, kan mundgbdeemu Yeesu, mu ivumu fok shoomu waaru sheleema. <sup>12</sup>shero mu mungbde mu shubu man picu kuumu man birang yani ko ta kumen ma mulyanma kan ninya doi, kiji shi minu yiijeeman. <sup>13</sup>Shero mu yu kijimmoi kelangukui mun momma bang fokroccooma shimma ta diyaani shin wala ta toomuno Yamba kan Tattaamu tukushira shi Mungbudeemu Yeesu ta fuuttun kan ninyani doi shi Bong-Bong

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ta takkan dicci, ma mulyanno, minu ti pidi mumma sheran shik minun ndi pekrima birang minun ndi yiima pekriyo ta yeeno mungbude Yeesu. kiji shimma ivukon daang ti pidimu kiji shi diikon kurunjum maara yu merje birang man wa niiko ti pidino Yamba, birang ti kokkommo man birang nkoovo kijimmo. <sup>2</sup>Kelangkui man penuko daang shi minu mungkeema ta yeeno mungbude Yeesu. <sup>3</sup>Peneng kijimmoi nong yimoono Yamba: chakanma- cha maa naako yu dala kan shindo, <sup>4</sup>cha ma doi man peno kokko shi ta kputton mannaani ta shakki Bong-Bong kan munu gbude. <sup>5</sup>Ke kar yu mucci (kiji ninya mu a peno Yambam). <sup>6</sup>Mu mundok kar kumpidi mun cu shuba mullim suku wemme. Peneng Tatta Mungbude an yu maan ka fok wemme doi, kiji shi kaabi shi minu yiikeeman nawit birang minun pekrima fokma <sup>7</sup>Peneng Yamba a yiireemu kamma ka we diiji daccam peneng ka pididiya shin 'Bong-Bong'. <sup>8</sup>Kelangkummo, mu kudu wemme a kudu ninyam, peneng Yamba, mu munkeema kamma shirimni shin 'Bong-Bong' ti ma. <sup>9</sup>Peneng ka meno anmulyan, akam mu minji mundok mun maaro ku ballimam, peneng ma ka shima Yamba shuppikeema ka meno anmullian. <sup>10</sup>Aka kpaani ka kattim, mandi yi kijimo ti maa anmulyanma doi shir kuuli Makidoniya doi. Peneng minu ndi yi pekriyo ma anmulyan. Ma yu kijimmo nen di peejima pi. <sup>11</sup>Birang minun ndi pekrima ma anmulyan ma yu bang shik man diina ka daang, man naako shikma, man yu foro ka shiraama, kiji shi minu daangkeeman ka toom. <sup>12</sup>Ma yu kijimmoi kelangukui mu merjema ndiya wala ta toom mu shi a munu shungkullijum, birang mu diya maa miniji mandi wem. <sup>13</sup>Minu a minji man diina ankindi penanum, ma 'anmulyan, kelanguku mu shi muttukeeju, kelangukui ma kar kpanu yabongmam kiji pididi shi akam kan lwan bong'um <sup>14</sup>Kelangkui ma maa mungko shungkullima Yeesu murko birang illikeeni, kijimmoi biran kan Yeesu Yamba ta pingkirun doi ka mu murko ta yeeni. <sup>15</sup>Peneng minun ndi kabma wemmo ta paaroono mungbude, cha minu kamma shi kamma kan doomu, shi waccuko wu fuuttufori waranno mungbude, a ka wu kattim kamma ar ba mu muttukeeju. <sup>16</sup>Peneng mungbude ka shikni ta shaaru ti gak. Ta shaaru ka ele mungbude malaika, kan ele angunnamno Yamba, peneng mu muttuko ta yeeno Almasihu ta illaani. <sup>17</sup>Peneng minu kamma shi kamma kan doomu, mu shi waccuko, kamma kan shinu ta ambumun ya yebbe kamman kpumi kan Tatta mungbude ti gak. Kijimmoi kamma ta diyaan kan Mungbude. <sup>18</sup>Kelangkummo mandi shumbo rocco shaabi ka paaronmo.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Shooje kelanguku paaro kushira kan paaro kupira ma mulliyanno, ma miniji mun ballima mandi wem. <sup>2</sup>Kelangkui ma ka shikma ma penuko padoi sha fori shi mungbude ta wattu kiji anjiri ka yippa. <sup>3</sup>Ti pidi paaro "diiji shinan wala kan shinan yabong", peneng muro wattu kuju ara penanjum. Ta dero kiji pida lee shi ivuko pamun shikan fule. Akam kokko pidi peranjum. <sup>4</sup>Peneng maa 'ma mulliyanno, ma ta cakki tilim shi forimmo ta ti rekkima kiji anjirim. <sup>5</sup>Kelangku ma doi ma cibba pe ya pidi cibba foori minu a cibba yippa kan tilim, <sup>6</sup>kan kijimmoi, kamma kar shiina shon kiji shi pididi yijinum. elangkummo, kamma diya ka doo kamma kan penan pidii. <sup>7</sup>Kelangkui an shiina shon shinji shonni ka yippa, kijimmoi an showani ndi shei ka yippa ndi suku shinu ka yippa. <sup>8</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Kelangkui Yamba a miniji kamman waden yabongnim, birang kamman wa miratte ti pidi Mungbudemu Yeesu Almasihu.

<sup>10</sup>Cakka shi murko kelanguku, birang shi kamma ta kan doomu yindang kamma murko, kamman peno pididiya kan cakka, <sup>11</sup>kelangkummo ma shummo rocco shaabi man rimbo shaabi, kiji shimma yijin. <sup>12</sup>Minu ti pidi dimmima, mamulyanno, ma munu gbude ti mu shi yiiji foro ta shakkima mu shi ta toomma ta yeeno Tatta mungbude, mu shi yiijeema nawit. <sup>13</sup>Birang minu ti pidi dimmima, man baano shinu man birang meno shinu kelanguku shidam fooroju. Man birang nyu pididiya shin wala ka shaabima. <sup>14</sup>Minu ti pidi yiima pekriyo mamulyanno; ma sholo kumo mu a kunji, paarom, ma peejo mu fokrocco a bang'um, ma shawu mu balaani, man yu diiji shumbo rocco kan ninya doi. <sup>15</sup>Ma baano wala mu mudok kar ma ka yanjin ti ninya mu yiikeema yanjinum, kan kijimmoi birang, ma yu we shin wala ka shaabima kan ninya doi. <sup>16</sup>Ma shikma shero kpaliya pidi doi. <sup>17</sup>Ma yu dimma aka yaakam. <sup>18</sup>Ta shakki we doi mandi yu pambi. Kelanguki ummo ywaano Yamba ta yeeno Yeesu Almasihu kelangukuma. <sup>19</sup>Ma kar kpatto shirimno Yamba ka yu foro ta yeemam. <sup>20</sup>Ma kar shwaalo kabe-kabem. <sup>21</sup>Ma temo we doi. Man kputto we shin wala. <sup>22</sup>Ma naako we doi shi yiiko ninmi kan yanjin. <sup>23</sup>Shero mu Yamba shinan yabong pengkirman kemmijan mu shin Bong-Bong. Shero mu shirimma doi, kan yabongma, kan shikma mu diya shin wala akam dakkilandom kelanguku fooranno Mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu.

<sup>24</sup>Mu shi yeeneema wu kupidi ka cakka mu birang ta ywaani. <sup>25</sup>Mamulyanno, ma yu dimma kelangukumu. <sup>26</sup>Ma kaakon

mulyan doi kan taami shin Bong-Bong. <sup>27</sup>Ne ti pidi dimmema kelangukuno mungbude ma tebburo wasikammo ti annulyan doi. <sup>28</sup>Shero mu tomon roccoqono Mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu diya kamma.

## 2 Thessalonians

### Birum 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus kan Silbanus kan Timoti, wu waro Ikkilisiya Tassalonika ta yeno Yamba Tattamu kan mungbude Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>2</sup>Shero mu tomon rocco diya kan ma kan shinan yabong ti pidino Yamba Tatta kan mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>3</sup>Peneng minu pambiji Yamba kpar kelangukuma, ma mulyanno. kelangkummo diiko, kelangkui munan shungkullima mun piccu kuuro padoi, birang kumen ti shaabi ma mu picci kuuro. <sup>4</sup>Minu ka kuumu minun nd lu bong ka ma Ikkilisiyoyino Yamba. Minu ti pidi yu paaro shumban roccoqoma kan kuman pidi shi kulli ta shakki foddfo balala doi shin ma weko. Minu ti pidi yu paaro foddfo balala shin ma ti pidi kurmaani. <sup>5</sup>Mommo te wu shubaani ka konno Yamba wu tomon rocco. Wupimmo peneng ta shadu ma mu shi fooruko fok ru ya kupno Yamba shi ma ti pidi foddfo balala kelangukuro. <sup>6</sup>Tomon rocco ti Yamba nmaan pidi ka foddfo balala ti mu shi munjeema foddfo balala, <sup>7</sup>Mun birang momma necco man kurmo foddfo balala kan minu. Ta yuwa kijimo ta shuban shikno mungbude Yeesu ti gak kan Malaika fokkuuni. <sup>8</sup>Ta shakki wuji shi bikraani ta maan fokki tuku mu shi a peno Yambam kan mu shi a ivu paaro shin tomonro Mungbude Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>9</sup>Ta foddfo balala wu muro kpar wu waro kpadfi ti ando Mungbude birang kan gbude kupni. <sup>10</sup>Ta yu mommo tukushira shi wannan ta foorimmo kelangukunyaani mun munni gbudeeni, mun birang diya wu lu shira ti fok ti mu shi mungko kuman pidiju doi. Kelangkui ma kungko pidi kulli ka maan piimu ti pidi shi kan ma. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkummo minu ndi yu dimma kelangukuma kpar. Kelangkummo minu ndi yu dimma kelangukum. Minun ndi yu dimma kelangukunyaani mun shubi man wa yeema. Minun ndi yu dimma mun ankima wu shik shooma wu yuwan we shin wala kan yuwan mandi shuran kuman pidi doi birang kan fokku. <sup>12</sup>Minu ndi yu dimma kijimo kelangukunyaani shombo Mungbudeemu Yeesu mun wa shuka ti pidi shi kan ma. Dimmaamu temmo mu shokruma, kelangukunyaani tomonrocco Yambaamu kan Mungbuemue Yeesu Almasihu.

### Birum 2

<sup>1</sup>shooje kawani kan foran Mungbude Tatta mu Yeesu Ammirate kawanmu kamma kelangukunyaani kan cakka, minu ti pidi dimmema mamulinyano, <sup>2</sup>Ma kar yu dabal dummo kuumam yindang man illina ka fokroccoma elengku mandi shirim birang shuran yindang birang birang ballan takarda shi yiiko kiji ti pidimu shi ti pidikabani sha, foori foranno Mungbude Tatta kpadfuko pidi fuutu <sup>3</sup>Mu mudok kar dokkuma doomam bangta ti kokko shirem. Kelangkummo foorii ar footum bara shi kpanbog'ummo ma foonan birang ma shubbuko do ninya an bangkwimmo ndi kabi laau murommo <sup>4</sup>Mummo cakka shi ti toomi, birang ndishokro kuuni nkoovo we doi shi yiiji ka yamba birang we shi yiijin waba wupimmodiiji tuku jukno Yamba. <sup>5</sup>Ma yimmō tuku shira shi kamma dwei na kabma wemmo ma? <sup>6</sup>Banta shoojei fodaan kumbili kon ti pidi yu shuran, <sup>7</sup>Pene kam nongmu shira sherani ka cakka shooje wu wara kushira shira shadun cakka. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ta shufu laau kpanubong'ummo shi Mungbude Tatta Yeesu ta tuku cakka ka fudu shunna shira fokni. Mungbude Tatta ta shadu cakka a fok wemti kokko shuban shikni ta fooroni. <sup>9</sup>An kpanu bong'ummo birang, ta wattu ti pi shuran maanpi kan kup, wu shubani, kan kpan wu chaba doi, <sup>10</sup>birangkan dokko dokko shi a ka tomon roccom. Wemmo ta diyani ti mu shi ta murani, kelangukunyaani wa kumen kullim elengku mu shinu nwa mirattem. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkummo Yamba nshutun borufok ti shinu kelangkui mu shinu kumpidi ka chaba. <sup>12</sup>Wu pi peneng shinu doi ta yun kon i shinu shi a kumpidi ka ka kullimshinu birang shi a kumji shinan yabong'um <sup>13</sup>Peneng minu an yu pambi kpat ti Yamba elengkuuma, ma mulyanno mu shi Mungbude Tatta yiijin kumen. Mungbude Tatta shakkeema ti fok cibba nebe kelangukunyaani miratte ti shakki fudan shirim kan kuman pidi ka shinkulli. <sup>14</sup>Mummo we shi yeeneman ti pidi ni ti pidi paaro Yamba kelangkui mun nwa shuka Mungbude Tattamu Yeesu an miratte. <sup>15</sup>Kelangkummo ma mulyanno, ma shero kulli. Ma kputto waarimmo shi shuppikeeman, bangta ka arpaaro yindang ballaani ta takadammoi <sup>16</sup>Shooje mu Mungbude Tattamu shi yiije mu kumen momma shumban rocco wu padoi kan shuran shik shin wala kelangukunyaani toom ti pidi tomon rocco, <sup>17</sup>mu momma shumban rocco mu birang diku yabongma ti shakki shidam shuran doi shinwala kan arpaaro.

### Birum 3

<sup>1</sup>Shooje mamulyano, ma yiimo dimma kelangukunyaani paaro no mungbude Tatta mu yi dabal mun shuka, kiji shi kam kan ma. <sup>2</sup>Ma yu dimma kelengkwi mun pero ti pidi ninya an yanji kan an fwaro vu, elengkwi a shinu shi kan munun shunkullim. <sup>3</sup>peneng mungbude Tatta shi kunkee mu, cakka shi shettikeema nnaaki ma ti pidi yanjini. <sup>4</sup>Minu kan shuran shik ta Yeenoo mungbude Tatta tukuu ma, cha ma yiiji, birang mara diyani ta kooro toom va wemme shi minu kokkee ma. <sup>5</sup>Mungbude Tatta mu diya ti fokrocco ma wu waro kumenno Yamba burang kan kurumanno Anmiratte. <sup>6</sup>Shooje minu ti pidi cabma, ma mulyanno, ta shakki shumbono mungbude Tatta Yeesu Anmiratte, ma naako an mulli dwei shi yiiji diiji waani birang a tuku waari shin ma ibko a ti pidi mum. <sup>7</sup>Kelengkwi ma ka kuu ma ma penuko yiiko wala man yu tummireu ka minu. Minua yu diiji ta shakkima kiji mu shi a kam kan munu gbudem. <sup>8</sup>Minu birang a cu ciina ninya akan shi minu a aankonnum. fokmo, minu ndanyu shuran yippa kan foori ta shakki foddfo balala kan kpanan yabong kelengkwi minu kar

Birum 1Bulus, ansheddo pidimo Yeesu Akuumu tuku kabamo Yamba Amiratte mu, kan Ankuumu Yeesu wu lu bongmu,

lu tida tuku ninyam. <sup>9</sup>Minu yiiko kijimo a kelengku cha minu a kam kan kupumum. Fokmo, minu yiiko mommo kelengkui minu cha minun diya wu tummireu ti pidi ma, kelengkwi man yu tummureu ti pidi ma, kelengkwi man yu tummureu ka minu. <sup>10</sup>Tuku shira shinna dwei kan ma, minu kakkeema, "Mu shi dwei a kumu pidi yu shuranum, mu kar cu cunan. <sup>11</sup>Kelengvwi munu kunko piddi ma kudoku yushuran. A yii shuranum bara ru ya mandi. <sup>12</sup>Shidam junmo, shi minu kabjin birang shero shikki ta yeeno mungbude Tatta Yeesu Anmiratte, na mu yu shuran ka daang, mu shinu ndi cu ciina, kuuju. <sup>13</sup>Peneng ma ma mulyano, ma kara bwaro yu we shi kerkem. <sup>14</sup>Ma mu kudoku yu e ka ma arpaaromu ti shakki ballan takada, ma baano cakka ma birang kar yu diiji we kan cakkam, kelengkwi mu shikki nyu duula. <sup>15</sup>Ma kar shadu cakka man shiwan ankenem, peneng ma natto cakka mun shadu ti fok an mulli. <sup>16</sup>Shero mungbude Tatta mu diya kan madwei. <sup>17</sup>Mommo te kalenoi, ne Bulus, ka shira no, shi te wu shuibani shi bangta ta ballanin takada noi. Ne yiiji balla kiji mo. <sup>18</sup>Shero bukyabong mungbude Tattamu Yeesu Ammiratte mudiya kan ma dwei.

## 1 Timothy

Birum 1Bulus, ansheddo pidimo Yeesu Akuumu tuku kabamo Yamba Amiratte mu, kan Ankuumu Yeesu wu lu bongmu,

<sup>1</sup>Bulus anshuranno Yeesu Almasihu tuku kabanno Yamba Anmiratte mu kan Almasihu Yeesu wu lwan bongmu <sup>2</sup>wu waron ti Timoti, laano shi kulli ta kuman pidi shi kulli: We shin wala dakne kan shinnan yabong ti pidino Yamba kan Yeesu mungbudeemu. <sup>3</sup>Kiiji shinna peejikeekon pi nanka yu, shinna ta waron Makadoniya na, munka shero ti Afisa kelangkui munka kabu ti piddi ninyai mu kar shuppo ka mandi shupettii dokrom. <sup>4</sup>Mu shinu kar tuku kushiraajum ta kuma shindi kan yittitti paaro shi akam kan tccan fokkiim. Mummo warji ka boorofok shira yiiko shautau ti shakkin shuranno Yamba ti pidi munu shunkulli. <sup>5</sup>Lwaan bong kon birang kumen ti shiri yabong shin fuddaani, kan fuddan katti, birang kan kuman pidi shi kulli. <sup>6</sup>Piddiju kelkeejun ti kokkoi nshiwa shikju ka paaro paaro shin waani, <sup>7</sup>Miniji nong shinu mu shinun diya anshuper kon, peneng a peeno we shi kacci nong shinum yindang we shi sherkon ti kui. <sup>8</sup>Peneg minu penuko kon wala maa yiiko shuran ka te tuku daa'ngaant. <sup>9</sup>Peneng minu penukommo, kon a kelengku an tomon yabong'um, peneg kelangku mu shi a yiiji shuran ka daang'um, ninya shi an boorofok, kan mu shi a kunji pidi ka Yambam kan an noddan we, kan mu shi a kunji pidi ka Yambam, kan mu shi fokju yiiji dakkulop paarop ti shikno Yamba. Monna kon kelangku an tukkujo anle shin kpattin kan shin paamun, kan an tukkui, <sup>10</sup>kelangku an shindo kan cibba sherep kan cibba kpattin kan an shinaani ka shaabi kelangku an jiri ninya yindang waron ya waba, kelangku an chaba kan an ma, pi chaba, birang kan we doi shi yiiji kenne kan munan shuran shin wala. <sup>11</sup>kaban daangmo tuku shukunye paaro shin tomunno Yamba shi wu kungku, shi moneeno ti shiraano we baano kui. <sup>12</sup>Nin pidi pambi ti Almasihu Yeesu Mundeemu. Mungbude mu shi peejikeeno shikno, kelangkui ikkeeno wu kuman pidi, nshubno ta shakki shuranni. <sup>13</sup>Ta diyanto you ne an keliye fok, an pejo foddop balala birang an tukkujo ninya kan shubu balala peneng kan kijimoi doi nyiino tomop rocco kelangkui ne yiiko ta shakki luung kan kuman pidi shine akan tem, <sup>14</sup>Peneng tomop yabong Mungbudeemu npatturu ta kuumu kan kumanpidi shi kulli, kan kumen shi ta yeno Almasihu Yeesu, <sup>15</sup>Paaro no Yambammo wu kuman pidi, fopruko fokki ninyai mun iru, cha Ankuumu Yeesu wanna kupiira kelangku mun miru an noddan we ta shakkiju birang ne shinna kookko ku dakkiile. <sup>16</sup>kelangku mo ne weko tomop rocco, kelangku ti shiri pidino ne an dokki, ka shubu shumban roccoopno Yeesu Mungbude yiiko mommo kelangkui nen diina wu shubaani ti ninya shira munu kumanpidiju kulli wu waro do kpar dungku, <sup>17</sup>shooje, ti mu shi kup kupiira, shi akam murum, tukkaani, Yamba shi cakka dokni gbude kan shuka mu diya tipidi shi kan cakka kpar wu waro dungku. mu diyan kijimoi. <sup>18</sup>Ne ti pidi munu shuran mo ta shiraako, laano Timoti. Tang ma kijimo tuku we shi karuko milam ti kuuiko, kelangkui ken ru ya kee shin wala. <sup>19</sup>Yu mommo kelangku ken yu yimo shin wala. Pidi ninyai kudukkeju ka kuma mo nwacop kuman pidiju. <sup>20</sup>Kiji ma Himinayus kan Iskandari, mu shi ne mongko shinu ti shetan kelangkui mun nwa natto mun tummo kudu meno dakulo paaro.

Birum 2Kelangku mo an dokki mo, ne ti pidi dimma ma yu dimma dimma ka foddop fok, kan yu dimma kelangku ninya doi, kan munu panbi, mu yu lkijimoi kelangku ninyai doi.

<sup>1</sup>Kelangkumo ne ri pidi yu dimma mu yu dimma-dimma kan fuddu fok, kan yu dimma kelangku ninya doi, kan munu pambi, mu yu kijimoi kelangku ninya doi, / <sup>2</sup>kelangku ankupina kan ankup, kelangku kamma yu diiji tomop yabong kan diiji shokkan shik ta shakki diiji kan Yamba dok kan shuka. <sup>3</sup>Mommo yiiko wala wu ibaani ta toomno Yamba anmiratteemu. <sup>4</sup>Miniji nong cakka ninya doi mun wa miratte, mun wa penon kulli. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkui Yamba dok, mu ta shakki birang pang dok, shakki Yamba kan ninya, ninyanmo i Almasihu Yeesu. <sup>6</sup>Mongko kuuni wu paari kelanguumu kamma doi, kelangku wu ma pi tukushira shi kerkai. <sup>7</sup>kelangku kumbili mo, nli, ne ka kuuno, nen diina an perop fok paaro shin tomop kan sheddo pidi no Yeesu. Kulli ne kakkeema naari yi chabam. Ne an shuper wu ninya ta shakki kulli kan kabu kulli. <sup>8</sup>Kelangkumo, ne miniji kpattin shira pidi doi mu yu dimma nong shinu, birang mun ndi shokro shiraaju shin Bong-Bong ti gak a shi kan den'um kan bang kuim. <sup>9</sup>Pang kijimoi, ne miniji sherep mu shubu sholom shi diyaani, kan rimban shik. Yiiko wala kan gbutto kui mu kar diya an lemo shok ka jinariya kan ajurpa kan sholom shi kurbe. <sup>10</sup>Ne miniji mu shubu wusholom shi yiiko wala ti sherep shi diiji kan Yamba dok ti kokko shuran shin wala. <sup>11</sup>Paamun mu tummo ka daang kan bukan kui ta we doi, <sup>12</sup>Naa munu kokkoi paamun shuppo yindang mun shubu kup tuku mannaarom penang

mu diya ka daang.<sup>13</sup> Dungkuko kuya ka Adamu, peneng nshaan Hauwa'u. <sup>14</sup>A dokko Adamu, peneng dokkuko Paamun ka noddan we. <sup>15</sup>Kan kijimoi ta wa miratte ti kokko la cibba, maa diiko kan kumanpidiju kan kumen, kan Bong-Bong fokroccqoju.

### Birum 3

<sup>1</sup>Paarommo i shungkulli, mudok maa miniji ndiya an koovo toom Ekkilisiya, ta yi dalak foro shin wala. <sup>2</sup>Kelangkummo, diiko kurunjum an koovo toom Ikkilisiya mun diya an gbutto fokni. Mu diya an daang, an shokan shik, an ivu misba. Diiko kurunjum mun peno shuper. <sup>3</sup>Mur kar diya an sho minum, kan an bang kuim, mu birang diya mu yabong'i wala an shinan fokroccqo, an dalak kurbem. <sup>4</sup>Diiko kurunjum mun peno baano minaani wala, mu cibbaani diya an kuma paaro kan munu gbude doi. <sup>5</sup>Birang ninya maa peno baano minaanin, ta baano Ikkilisiyano Yamba yakei? <sup>6</sup>A yu wala mun diya an munu shungkulli shin foqim, kelangkui mu kar fullu ka gbudu kum, ebe mu kar shuka ta shiraano Iblis'm. <sup>7</sup>Yiiko wala mun wa mapi shin wala ti pidi mua an waraani ti piinim, kelangkui mu kar shuka ta we shin daccam, kan ya chuboono iblis'm. <sup>8</sup>I kijimoi birang mu dikon-dikon kar diya an gbuto kuujum, mu kar diya an fok peleu'm, ayu wala mun diya an sho minum yindang mena we dakamum. <sup>9</sup>Mu diya an gbutto paaro shi ti piira shi kulli ka yimo shin Bong-Bong. <sup>10</sup>I wala birang mun peno shinu, ti picce mun dungko shuranju kelangkui a kam paaro tukuujum. <sup>11</sup>Kijimoi birang sherep mu diya an gbutto kuuju. A yu wala ndeeju an kawu shiram, peneng an gbutto fok kan yu we shin wala ta shakki we doi. <sup>12</sup>Diko Kurunjum dikon-dikon mun diya an sherep dok-dok. Mun peno an baano cibbaaju kan minaa. <sup>13</sup>Peneng mu yiiko foro shin wala weeko sheraani shin wala nong shinu ti shakki munan shungkulli ta yeno Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>14</sup>Ne ti pidi balluko wemmei, nen ndi luun bong ar balaanim nda wattu shelama. <sup>15</sup>Peneng ne ma fuuttu shwarum, kelangkui ken peno shuran shinke ta yuwaani ta minaano Yamba, i ikkilisiyaano Yamba shi kan dooro, kili shi birang wu yiiji shatau shi kulli. <sup>16</sup>Akam pekrom, kakko ti piira cha, wabamu shi shungkulli i gbude: "Shubna dooni ta lo shik, shirim gbuttuko cakka, nwa shikni nong malaika, npero fok foroqoni ta shakki ninya, nmunu shungkulli ka cakka tukupiira, peneng nshokro cakka ti gak ta shakki shuka.

Birum 4 Biran shirim nabi ti pira cha, ta kpaddan ku pira pidi ta keleijun ta munu kulli, munu kuuju ti shirim cha doko, kama shuper limbi,

<sup>1</sup>Peneng shirim kakko ti piira cha, ta takkan dicci kupiira pididi ninyai ta waku shikju ka munan shungkulli, nmunu shikaaju ti shirim an dokko-dokko, kan shuper limbi, <sup>2</sup>Ti shakki chaba kan yanjin, yimooju ta yu kunne. <sup>3</sup>Ta yu laba nkuddeju ka yu dika, birang nkpatto kokko cha mu kar sho we shi Yamba shunna mu cu, kelangkui we doi ma ma ikko ka pambi, a yu wala kamman kudeemun kamman. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkui we shi Yamba yiina doi, jwal shin wala. kelangkui we doi ma maa ikko ka pambi, a yu wala man kudeemanum. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkui fudduko cakka ti kokko paaro no Yamba kan fudu fok. <sup>6</sup>Birang ke maa yimmuko ti ma muliyanko wemme ke ta diya shovok mun wala no Almasihu. Kelangkui ta diki ke ti shakki munan shungkulli, kan shuper shin wala shinke ndi warun ti pii. <sup>7</sup>Peneng kuddekon ka paaro foddan shindii shi manjijan sherep miniji, birang ma shuppo kuuma ka paaro Yamba. <sup>8</sup>Kelangku natto shik kan foro kuuro laawiu. Peneng natto kui ta waraani ti piino Yamba kam kan foro kuuro ti shakki we doi, kelangkui ta yero kam nong shadan tida kelangku diijimmo kan shira wattu. <sup>9</sup>Paarommo i shungkulli, shi keruko mun ivu doi. <sup>10</sup>Ummo kumbili birang shi minun ndi yun shuran padoi. Kelangkui minun ndi luun bong ka Yamba mukan dooni, an miru ninya doi, kiji mu mungko shungkuliju. <sup>11</sup>Peero fokki, birang ken shuppon ka wemme. <sup>12</sup>Ke kar kumpidi mu ninya doi nshwaalo ilirko. Kan kijimmo, kera diya wu shuba ti an munu shungkulli: ta paaro, kan yabong, kan menan, yu we shin wala birang kan Bong-Bong yabong. <sup>13</sup>Kpat wu wara foroqonu, kan biiro shikko ka yu teburo, kan pero fok paaro Yamba kan shuper birang. <sup>14</sup>Ke kar yu shunang ka munan shinka kan te shi muneeko ti kokko kabu shi mungbuddina yakkeeko shiraaju ta kuuko. <sup>15</sup>Baano ku wemmo. Yu yimo ta yeeju. Kelangku kooovo toomko mun diya penuko ti ando ninya doi. <sup>16</sup>Gbutto kuuko birang kan shuperko, kooban toom kelangkummo kera miru kuuko, kan mu kunjeeko paarooko.

5 <sup>1</sup>Ke kar pekro manjinam, peneng kera munun paaro kiji anle, ken munu paaro ti yeddire kiji anmulinyan.

<sup>3</sup>Munu gbude ti sherep kolo, sherep kolo shi kulli. <sup>4</sup>Peneng manna kolo shi kan cibba yindang ma jiiiro, peneng mu dungko munu gbude ti pidi pereju. Shero mu maan ka fok we shin wala ti ma anleeju, kelangkui Yamba kunji tomoni kijimoi. <sup>5</sup>Peneng manna kolo shi kulli shi ti dokro mu munu fokroccqoro kan Yamba kpat ndi peejo pi yu dimma kan fudufok yippa kan fori. <sup>6</sup>Peneng, paamun shi miniji diiji kuma tomon kpadduko pidi muraani nong te, kan shi kan dooroi. <sup>7</sup>Birang yu paaro shin tomon tuku weemmo mun diya ar wa shinu an noddan wem. <sup>8</sup>Peneng ninya a kpaklo baano mamulyanim, kooko kui kiji mur minaani ka shikni pekruko kuman pidi shi kulli birang kooko kui mu an waraani ti piini kan cakka. <sup>9</sup>Shero mu maaro paamun kolo sheneero maa foro yaaji pattira mundim, manna ninya dok. <sup>10</sup>Mu peno te ka shuran shin wala, ndi baano cibbaaro, ndi diina an ivu misba, yindang an fudfo sho an waraani ti piini, ndi yu chatau ti mu shi munjin foddo balala an peejo pi shiddam shuran shin wala. <sup>11</sup>Peneng shi kan manna kolo shi cibba sherep, mu kar maaro shinu ta shakkiim kelangkui ma shuko ta dalak shik shi pidi kenne kan Almasihu, ndang nyu dalak dika. <sup>12</sup>Ti kokkommo ndan lu shoo ti shikju kelangkui lekkudduko ya kuman pidiju andokki kan mannaaro. <sup>13</sup>Penuko shijku nong kuule, ndi maala mina-mina nong shinu. A bara diiji kuule waanim, Peneng diiko angbukit nong shinu, an

Birum 6Ninya doi mu shiu shorok diyaani kengiraani mun wa amminaju keruko fok munan gbude, mu yu kejim, kelangkwi mu kan dakflo shummo Yamba kan shupernim.

koppo ya paaro, an romo ndi kabi we shi a diiyaanim.<sup>14</sup>kelangku ne miniji manna kolo cibba sherep mu yu dika nong shinu, mu leiyō cibba, mun baano mina kelangkui mukar munu kokkoi ti ankenne mun kpaakumu tuku yu yanjimom.<sup>15</sup>kelangkui pidifu kpadduko pidi keleeju ti kokko nmeeju piino shetan. <sup>16</sup>Peneng ma paamun an munu kuman pidiro kulli kam kan sherep kolo, shero mu shawu shinu, kelangkui mu kar yeno tida ti ku Ikkilisiyam, kelangkui Ikkilisiya mun shawu manna kolo shi kulli.<sup>17</sup>Manjina kpattin shi yiiji kup shin wala kerukofok munun gbude dung peleu, kiji mu shi yiiji shuran ka ari paaro kan shuper. <sup>18</sup>Peneng paaro Yamba cha, " Mu kar kerofok luku'm tukushira-shira tucon wem", birang "anshuran kerko fokki mun anko cakka."<sup>19</sup>Ke kar kumu pidi ka gba'id tuku manjinam peneng an maabi ma fofuroko peleu yindang gbonong. <sup>20</sup>Pekro an noddon we ta toom ninya doi kelangkui mu piddi nkuma shō. <sup>21</sup>Ne kakkeeko ta toomno Yamba, kan Almasihu yeesu, kan shakkan malaika ken naako daangmo aka kennem birang ke kar yu we ka amdom. <sup>22</sup>Ke kar yu dabal lushiraako ta ku ninyam. Ke kar yu diiji dok kan an noddon wem. Naako kuuko ken diina Bong-Bong. <sup>23</sup>Ke kar diya ta shō amum. Peneng, kan kijimoi shō am akkakka lakiduu kelangku pida yaakooko kan dakam barinyeeko. <sup>24</sup>Noddan we piddi ninyai ti piira, kokko tom ka shinu ta shakki kon. peneng pidifu noddon weju ndi ivu piiju. <sup>25</sup>Kijimoi birang, pidifu wala shuranju penna piira, peneng pidifu a tukujim.

Birum 6Ninya doi mu shiu shorok diyaani kengiraani mun wa amminaju keruko fok munan gbude, mu yu kejim, kelangkwi mu kan dakflo shummo Yamba kan shupernim.

<sup>1</sup>shero, mu shovok ta kumbili anku minaaju kerko fok shuka doi, mu yi kijimo nong shinu kelangkui mu kar dakulo shombono Yamba kan shupernim. <sup>2</sup>Shovok shi kar anminaju shi anmunu kuman pidi mu kar shwaalo shinum kelangkui shinu anmulyanum. Kan kijimoi, mun yuun shuran ka bang shikju. kelangkui amminaju shi cijji shik shuranju an waraani ti piini, mu yikon kumen birang. ken shuppon ken birang nkabun ku wemme. <sup>3</sup>Peneng maa diiko mandi ti pidi shuper ka mandi we dokro birang a kumu pidi ka shuper shi kungko pidiim, peneng paaro Tattamu Yeesu Almasihu. Kiji mu a kumu pidi ka shuper shi ta waraani ka shuran Yambam dok'um. <sup>4</sup>Ninya mo an gbuduku, birang a peno wem. Kan kijimoi, kam kan boro fok kan bang kui tuku ar paaro. Ar paaronmo ndan wattu ka mucci, kan kenne, kan kpaakpaako, kan kpanubong shi yanjin, kan, <sup>5</sup>dakam diiji boro fok ti shakki ninya shi buburaani nong yabong' i kudukeju ka munu shungkulli. Ndi yimmina cha, "waba kokko wu yu jikko" fudu kuuko ta wemme. <sup>6</sup>Shooje waraani ti piino Yamba kan lwan bong wu shikki kam. <sup>7</sup>Peneng minu a wattu kupiira ka wem minu ar kpaaklo peraani ka we ta yero. <sup>8</sup>kan kijimoi, kamma lubong ka wu ciina kan wu sholom birang. <sup>9</sup>Peneng mu shi miniji diiya an kpaada dan wa shuki ta temo, ta shubo. Dan wa shuki ta we lung kan dalak we shin dakilaani kan we doi shi shubji ninya dang shuki ta dakile kan muro. <sup>10</sup>Peneng meno kurbe diiko kumbili shidam yanjin doi. Piddi ninyai kelangku keero kurbe nkeleeju ta shakki kuman pidiju, nshullu ti kuuju kpanan yabong. <sup>11</sup>Peneng ke, ninyano yamba, naako wemme, ken yu tomon yabong, waba, we shin wala, kumen, kurunum kan gbude kuim. <sup>12</sup>Foddō balala, shin wala wu munu kuman pidi. Ken ivu do shi kpar wu waaro dungu shi yeekeekon ka re. Tukummoi ken munu mapi ta toom an mapi shin dakam tuku we shin wala. <sup>13</sup>Ne ti pidi mungko paarommo ta tomno Yamba shi mirji we doi, kan ya toom no Almasihu Yeesu ankuumu, shi kakko we shi kulli ti Bilatus Babunti. <sup>14</sup>Yu daang ti kudei, a kam wu gbakir'um, wu waro ya foforan Tattamu Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>15</sup>Yamba ta shubu kuuni ti kushira shi kerka kan foforanno Yamba, an kungku no Yamba, mu dokni shi kan kup, mai shi kan kupni, Tattamu shi kan kupni. <sup>16</sup>cakka dokni shi a murjim, mu diiji ti shakki aaran ya pidi shi a yiiji nimmi kan tem. A kam mu shi wiiji shikkiim yindang kpaalo wa shikkiim. Gbude mu diya ti pidi shi kan cakka birang kan kup wu waro a dungku. mu diyan kijimoi. <sup>17</sup>Kabu ti an kpaada shi ti kupiiranmo mu kar shokro kuujum, mu kar lubong ka kpaada shi ar balaaniim, kan kijimoi, mu lubongju ka Yamba shi munjeemu kpaada shi kulli kelangku kuma tomon mu. <sup>18</sup>kabun ti shinu mun yu we shin wala mun diya kpaada ka shuran shin wala mun shinun diya an munu we ka shira peleu <sup>19</sup>kan kijimoi ta lu we tukuuju kiji shin wala tuku we shi a wattu kelangkui mu shinun ivu diiji shin wala. <sup>20</sup>Timothy, naako we shi mungkeeko. Yu tali ka paaro lung kan bangkui shi a wariji doi ka shaabim, shi yiiji ka penan shi chaaba. <sup>21</sup>piddi ninyai ndi pero fok wemme kelangkummo nkeleeju ka munu kulli. mu we shin wala diya kan ke.

## 2 Timothy

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Biran shirim nkabi ti pira cha; ta kpadan ku pira pidi ta kelejuna ta munu kulli, munu kuuju ti shirim cha doko, kama shuper limbi. <sup>2</sup>Ti cakki chaaba kan keran yabongju, shirimju ta yu bang kuu. <sup>3</sup>Ta kudeiju ka yui dika, biran kpato kokkoi sha mukar choi we shi Yamba shuna mu chu, elengwuwei dwei ma ma ivuko ka pambi, a yu wala kamu kudeimun kaman. <sup>4</sup>Elengwui we shi Yamba yina dwei iwal shin wala elengwui we dwei ma ma ivko ka pambi, a yu wala man kudeiman. <sup>5</sup>Elengwku fuduko ka paaro no Yamba kama Fudui fok. <sup>6</sup>Biran kema yimuko ti mamuliyanko, wemmo ke ta diyaa shovo mun wala noi Almasihu, elengwu ta diko ti cakki munan kulli, kan shuper shin wala shinke ndi warun ti pii. <sup>7</sup>Penang kudei kori ka paaro fofan shindi shi majan sherep miinji biran ma shupo kuu ma ka paaro Yamba. <sup>8</sup>Elengkwui natto shik kan foro kuuro laawuu. Penang natto kuu ko ka warani ti piino Yamba kan foro kuuro ti cakki we dwei. elengkwui kam non luwan we chantan we wa shirim shira wattu. <sup>9</sup>Paaron moi i shun kulli, shi keruko mun ivu dwei. <sup>10</sup>Umo kumbili biran shi minum ndi yun shuran. minun ndi luu bong ka Yamba an munu shirim, an mirui ninya dwei, kiji mi munkon shun kulli. <sup>11</sup>Peero fokki, biran ken shupon dicci ka wemmo. <sup>12</sup>Ke kar kumpidi mu ninya shwualuko ilirkomm, biran ken diya we

temireu ka dicci an munu shun kulli ta paaro, kan yabong, kan menan, kan yu we shinj wala, fudan shik kan yabong.

<sup>13</sup>Kpar nen futu, shupu kuu ko ta teburo paaro Yamba kan shoro fok, kan yui shuper. <sup>14</sup>Kar yun birang ka penang shinke van teim shi munkeko yun kafe tuku shira shi mingbidina liikon shiroju tu kuu kom. <sup>16</sup>Bano wemmo yu yimo tu kuuju. elengku koban toom ko mu ninya dwei mun peno. <sup>16</sup>Gbito kuuko kan shuperko, <sup>17</sup>kan koban toomko ke mari <sup>15</sup>yu wemo ke ta miru kuuko mira kunko paaro ko.

Chapter 2 Elenkwi wemmo ke, lano, yu bang ta buk fok rocco shiri shikni Almasihu yeesu

<sup>2</sup>Wemmo shinge kungo ti pinno ti shaki ninya dagam, ken muni ta shira ninya an kuman pidfi mira shuppon mandi birang Ken kurmo foddo balala kan ne, ken dinan kiji an kechni Almasihu yeesu. <sup>4</sup>Agam an kech mura yu wejin wala npene dakulo kuni ka we kupira shi shoje, kelankwi mun gbudeni mun yusherran shik ka cakka <sup>5</sup>kan kijimmo, mamu ta yu birang ka fok kuni shera yu birang hi, ar wa rawani pidanghum ce kpaduko pirangh, kijici daang biranghi kakkon, I kulli an shittau shinshugulli dang dungo ipu weshina kurri. <sup>7</sup>yu yimo tuku weshinne ta kakko elenkwi tatta mungbude ta mungo penan tuku we doi. Yu yimo tukuni yeesu Almasihu, mu penna ti pidfi peranma Dauda, shi illiogeni ka caka ta fure, Elenkwi tomon paaroro shin tomon, <sup>8</sup>shinne ikkoti chakki foddo balala shi wargenon pidi kerinye kiji ni an noddan we. Pene paaroni yamba a keranim. <sup>10</sup>kan kiccimmo nenyu pidishi kurumjum kelekwi mi shakurko, mu shinun wa mirattenmo shiri shikni Almasihu yeesu, kan shugan shuk shi a akam fok shelem. Paaronmo i diyani "kamma ma murgo kan shakka, kamma ta ruya shirim kan shakka. <sup>12</sup>Kamma ma kurumugo, kamma ta yi, kup kan shakka. kamma ma kuduku cakka, shakka ma ta kudumu kamma. <sup>13</sup>Kamma ma digo an dangilan we shakka i mun kulli kpar, elenkwi shakka ar kudani ka kunim "Ken ti kaapun mun di yimmo ka wemmo. ken ti pegro shinu ta tomini Yamba mu kar yu gburem tuku paaro paaron mom Elenkwi wemmo aka wa shikki wemmo ta choppo an kuma paaron mo mutuna. <sup>15</sup>Yu pidiya shinke ta munun kugo an foroni yamba shi digon, ka caka mu agam shugan shik. mu yi shi shupershunkulli. Yu tali an kappuco paaro shin dakilani shin tang shopo ninya ta shuger ti kokkoni yamba. <sup>17</sup>Paaro paaro shu dang mergwa pidfi kiji pida ya chojo. Ti shakki ninyan yidiyo paaro paaron mo kam nin Himinayus kan filitus. <sup>18</sup>Shinun ninyanmo yigo tali kan munu shunkulli mape kakko sha kwadigo pidi illani ta fure mapen dakulo munu shunkulli nimnya dagam. Kan kiccimmo, weji yamba yigo i diyani kam kan hatimimmo "Tatta mun gbude penigo ninya shi shinnani" birang "mira yu dimma ka shamboni tatta mungbude digo kurujum mun woshio we sha walam " <sup>20</sup>Ta minna an jikko, a bara shadi shadi zinariya kamma a zurfam. kam nin dicci shadi we furro kamma bogshe. pidfi shaddi i we shira yidiyon foro foro we shin wallina, pidfi birang we yidfi yo foro sha wallina. <sup>21</sup>Mamu fuduko kuni ni ta yu we sha wallam, ta diyani shadi foro shin wala. Ta wagu chikki, ndina we foro an minnani, birang dina shadi foro shin wala Yu tali kan dalak dalak we shidam we chibba, we shi wala, munu shunkulli, menan kan pe fok rocco kan mi diji ta yo shomboni tatta mungbude ta bongshu shiun bong bong. <sup>23</sup>kudego ka teliyo sha aka kwim kan we lung. ke penigo wemmo tang wattu ka boborro fok. Digo kummju chobbokni yamba kudeni ka boborro fok. Tukummo digo kurumjum mun deni an kparuku ti ninya doi, shuper kan kurunjum. <sup>25</sup>Digo kurumjum mun shuppon ninya shi yishi boborro fok kan cakka ti kparan ku menom yamba munun bwang munu kelgo we peno shunlulli <sup>26</sup>Ta miru ya fok kushu birang wosho ya chibboni limbi kapi shi ikon shinu we foroni.

Chapter 3 Ken peno wemmo! Ta bwaddan shon kupira ta yidiyo we shira watuka foddo balala.

<sup>2</sup>ninya ta diyani an meno kushu, an meno kurbe, an gbude ku, an chuku kushu, an gbude kushu, an kabu we sha walam tukuni yamba, mira munji gbude ta anleem, birang mua yiji pambim, kan birang chikki a a daranin. <sup>3</sup>Ta diyani akam pe fok roccom, an meno pidiya konom kan ninyam, an katta sho, an gbitto kushum, tomon yabong kan konnong, an paaro bwitto shapim, an meno bwure an meno we shin walam. <sup>4</sup>Ta diyani an wattu ka shuger ti ninya, an bang ku, an shukku kushu, we, an meno kumu tomon kupira kan meno yamba, Dang swallow bwang wapai. Peneng wosho shidam ninyan mo. <sup>6</sup>Ti chakki ninya yu wemmo kam nin mi riji yammima sherep dang dokko do sherep ma kan penan: mummo sherep mi noddan we yigon dagam, mapen wosho kokoi elenkwi kuro dagam. <sup>7</sup>sherep mo dang wa shuppet, pene banpidi tili kushuan peno weshin shunkullim. Kiji ma yannisu kan yambrisu yikon yokkujo paaro kan musa. I kiccimmo an shuppet shabba ndan kude shuka shin shunkulli, ninya me mu yabonhg hi dakilani, mua pero munan shunkullim. <sup>9</sup>Elenkwumo lungshu ta pitu pira ti ninya doi, kijiwe ninyamme. Peneng ke, yu foro ka we shinna ta shuppekon, kamma we shinne yiji, kamma we shinne miniji kamma koko shinne warshin kamma munanshunkullino, kamma kurumjumno, kamma menanno, kamma shumbarrocono, <sup>11</sup>Kamma tenglengno, kamma foddo balalano, kamma we shi weneno ti Antakiya, kan Ikoniya kan listra. ne kurumgo ta tenglengno. Ti chaki wemmo doi peneng Tatta Angwiya mirigeno. <sup>12</sup>ninya mira diyani ta diji shin wala ta chuk Yamba ti pinno Almasihu yeesu todon balala. <sup>13</sup>Dakilan ninya kamma mira shaddu kuju shinu mandiwei ta diyani ta dakilani ta shukurani shinu ka kuju birang kudugesum <sup>14</sup>Pene ke, ken sheron tuku we shinge pennan, shi shuppuneko, ken munu shunkulli ka fokrocco dok. ken penopidi shinge wenan shuper mo. <sup>15</sup>ken peno ken pini birang shinge lakidiu ke penigo allau kara we balla we shi bong bong, mimme ta diyani penan shunkulli ti pinno Almosihu yeesu Paaro paaron mo doi penna ti pinno yamba. I wala we shuper, we pekiro chik, elenkwi rimbo, birang elenkwi nawit ta shunkulli. <sup>17</sup>Elenkwi wemmo mu ninyani yamba mun diya fok kuni, diyanikan pe fok rocco elenkwi foro we shin wala.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Niko ta munu dang mo ta tomini Yamba kan Yeesu Almasihu, mura yu kon ti mi mutuko kan mikan doshu, kan kelengwi shuttu doni kan kupni <sup>2</sup>Peero fok paaron mo, ken sheron tukui kpar kokkoi ma kam bangta akam kokim. ken chulu kumoi, ken shuppon, kan kurumjum kinde yu shuppet. <sup>3</sup>Kujire wttu shi ninya ar kumpidi shupper shin walam. Ta kiccimmo, ta kawwurshu an shupper shidam shi yabongju miniji. Ta dungo kaapun we shi kummoshu minji kumani. <sup>4</sup>Ta shuwa kumoju ta kuma shuper shin shungulli, Tang meshu ya kuma foddō shinti shin wani. <sup>5</sup>Peneng ke, kan temo shikko ta tawe doi. ken kurumina ka foddō balala, ken yu foro an kab paaro shin tomon, ken kwaddō forofo. <sup>6</sup>Dan kachono shigno. palang shinne ta woshon kupira yigo. <sup>7</sup>Ni yigo tana shin shunkulli, nen penen fwi tanei nen gbuto munan shunkulli. <sup>8</sup>Lignoni fola shin wala, shi Tatta mun gbude, an kon mun wala ta munno palang miji. A ne dognom, peneng kan ninya mi menigo foranni. <sup>9</sup>Yiru dabal ken wattu pinno swart. <sup>10</sup>Kelengkwui Dimas weshineno. Menikeni kupiran mo, warko Tassalonika, Kariskis warko Galatiya, Titus birang waru Dalmatiya. <sup>11</sup>I bara Luka ti sheleno. ken kirru pinno Markus, man wattu sheleno kelengkwui shuran kwikam ti sheleno ta shunan shi minuta yuwani. <sup>12</sup>Ni shurgo Tikikus mu waru Afisus. <sup>13</sup>Ken shattenno we kak shigno shinne weshina ti Taruwasu ti pinno karbus kema ta wattu ken wattun kare, doi kan allan karang mo, kiijim allan karangmo. <sup>14</sup>Iskandari an kubbu dalman mo yigano yanjin padoi. Angwiya ta yun kon tuku shurannoi. <sup>15</sup>Kema ken nago shakka, dishi kan shakka, kelengwi dang kudenii ka paaromu kammo kulli. <sup>16</sup>Ka tomi ni shauko kauno, agam mu megeno pinom, peneng kiccimo ninya doi tanigeno, Na minji mu kalun wommo tu kushsum. <sup>17</sup>Ta kiccimo Yamba dina kanne, Peneng mumno sheran shik, kelenkgwi ti pinno, peppiran fokki nwattu yi wala, kelengkwui ninya ma Yahudawam mun kumi. Fonneno ta fok turum. <sup>18</sup>Yamba ta futtu kane ti pidi an yanjim, mirigeno kelengkwu kupni ti gak. Mu shukan shik diya ti pinni bwar waru dungu awwel! <sup>19</sup>Kagon Briskilla kan Akila, kan Mir minani Onisifurus. <sup>20</sup>Arastus kan nin diyani ti korintus, peneng ni weshina Turufimus a bang'm ti miletus. <sup>21</sup>Yiru dabal ken wattu swart mu futu swart mu peneng goggom tang futu yu Bulus ti pidi kageko kan Bulus kan Linus kan Kalafidiya kan Mamuliyanju doi ti pidi kagegon. <sup>22</sup>Mu Tatta mun gbude mu diya kan chirimko. Mu kunguni Yamba diya kanke.

## Titus

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bulus shovokno yamba birang anshurano Yeesu Almasihu ta kakko kuman pidi shakkan ninyaano Yamba kan Penan shungulli kan kuman ka shuranno Yamba. <sup>2</sup>Memme ra shakki lwan bong do shi akam kan kpaddantom shi Yamba, shi akam shaba ta yeem, nshadu tidai wu wara ku shira kuppura doi. <sup>3</sup>Ti kushira shi kerka, nkabu paaroni ti fokki, Nda yu wommo ti kokko no Yamba Anmiratteemu. <sup>4</sup>Ti Titus, laano shi kulli ta shakki kuman pidimu, yu we shin wala, tomon rocco kan diiji shin nan fokrocco ti pidino Yamba Tatta kan Ankumu Anmirattemu. <sup>5</sup>Kelangkummo ne waccekeeko ti karita kelangkui ken rimbo we shi a kemom ken birang shaku manjina ti turmina ti pidi shimma kakko doi. <sup>6</sup>Diiko kurunjum manjina mun diya mu shi akam kan gbakit ti kuunim mu mannei dok, kan cibba shin wallina shi akam kan gbakit wu yanji ti kuujum yindang shia kputtuji kuujum. <sup>7</sup>Diiko kurunjum mungbude Ikkilisiya, kiji diyani shi an baano ku mina waba Yamba, mu diya akam yagbal ti shiknim. Mu kar diya an tepo yindang a an shuubo roccom, mu kar diya an yu dabal denum, yindang an sheyyo-sheyyon, yindang an piipiilum yindang an baakumum. <sup>8</sup>Kan shira diyan kijimoi, mu diya an ivu mispa, anjeere we shin wala, ankubu kulli, kemani ka shuran Yamba, birang mun kputto kuuni. <sup>9</sup>Mu diya an kputto shuran shi mumna bang, ti kokko shira yu peko ti pidi ninyai ka shuper shin wala, mu birang nyu rimbo ti mu shira bure mucci ti cakka. <sup>10</sup>Kelangkui kam nong ninya mu shekko kokko dakam, a koobo kiji mu kpalle keraanim. Paaro ya fokju shin wani, Ndi yu dokko - dokki birang ndi shiki ka ku ninya. <sup>11</sup>Diiko kurumjum nminum kayu pidi, Ndi shupina ka we shi a yu wala mun shupponum kelangkwi wu wa ankui shinu birang ndang bubro yamina kan shikfi. <sup>12</sup>Dok ta shakkiju, birang an penanin ta shakkiju, nkabi, "Yiiji ye ti mun gbuddina an shaba, an dakile birang waakunbili an yanjin, kan kuule kan an bakum an ciina." <sup>13</sup>Paarommo kulli, yun rimbo shin bang ti kokko shi shooju ta peejani ta shakfi monan shungulli. <sup>14</sup>Kar lu bongko ka shindi Yahudawam yindang daang ninyam shin ndang shiwa shik paaro shi shungullim. <sup>14</sup>Kar lu bongko ka shindi Yahudawam yindang daang ninyam shin ndang shiwa shik paaro shi shungullim. <sup>15</sup>Ka mu shi Bong-Bongii. Peneng mu shi a Bong-Bong'um kan shi akam kuman pidiim, we doi a shin Bong-Bong'um kelangkui fokroccoju kan yimoju bukkulani. <sup>16</sup>Ndi kabi nong shinu cha shinu penuko Yamba, peneng nyu pekro nong shinu ti kokko shuranju. kudu munu gbude. Ar kpaklo kuma pidi ka shinu ka yu mandi shuran shin walam.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Peneng ke, kabi we shi yiiko kerka kan we shin wala shinna kakkeeko. <sup>2</sup>Diiko kurumjum majina kpatti mun diya an kputto kuuju, an munu gbude ti kunju, mu naako\_shikju, an kabu kulli ta shakki kuman pidiji shungulli, ta shakki kumen kan kurmani. <sup>3</sup>Kijimo birang ka manjijan sherep mu kputto kuuju ka gbude, a gbakirim, mukar diya shovok nong shinu ti pidi sho am akkakam. Mu shuppo ka we shin wallina. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkwui mun shuppo sherep shin shiddiddi ka penan munmunu kumen ti mannaju kan cibbaju. <sup>5</sup>Mun natto shinu mu diya ka fokrocco shin wala, an baano ku minaju, birang an munugbude ti mannaju. Mu yu wemmo kelangkwi mu paaro Yamba kar wa gbakitm. <sup>6</sup>Ka kijimoi birang, yu peko ti

yeddire, mun diya an naako shikju. <sup>7</sup>Bangta ti kokko shirai, shubu kuuko we shubani ta shuraan shini wala, ke ma yuko shuper, shubu kputto kwi kan gbude. <sup>8</sup>Munu shuran shin wala shi akam gbakitrim, shi an kunne ka paaro Yamba ta yu duula nong shikju, kelangku we shi a wiiji wu kabani shi yanjin tukuumum. <sup>9</sup>Shovok mu munun gbude ti an minaju ta we doi, mu munun sheran shik, a paaro cha mu yu boro fok kan shinum. <sup>10</sup>Mu kar yu jiri nong shinum, kan kijimoi, peneng mu shubu kuman pidiju kulli shin wala, kelangkwi mun yu shuper mu ti Yamba an miratte mu sholom ta shakki we doi. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkwi tomomn yabong no Yamba mun shubu kuuro ti ninya doi. <sup>12</sup>Ta shuppumu mu minu yu pekro ka shuran shin yanjin, ka dalak we kupiira. Ndang natto mu mu minu yu diiji ta shakki naako shik, kan tomon rocco ti kokko shuran Yamba ti kupeepe mo. <sup>13</sup>Ta shi kam nong diiji dang'u wu kungku wang bongmu, peneng shuban shikano Tatta Yamba birang kan Ankuunun Yeesu. <sup>14</sup>Yeesu manko kuuni kelangkuumu kamma, kelangku mun mirmu ti kokko shi minu a naavijin daang'um mun shinu mu mun bongbong, kelangkuuni, ninya shi dokjui mu shi kan dalak yu shuran shinr wallina. <sup>15</sup>Yu paaroko shin bang ken natto wemme doi, yu rimbo ka kupko doi, ke kar wacco mandi mun shwalukom.

### Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Yimmon ti shinu mu diiya an munu kuuju ti ankuppina kan mukan fokku mu munun gbude, mu diya ka shokkan shik kelangku shuran shin wala doi. <sup>2</sup>Yimmon ti shinu mu kar kpaako ninyam, mu kudu borofok, mu wacco ninya mu ivu kokkoju, mu shubu a vam gbudu kwim ti ninyai doi. <sup>3</sup>Kelangkwi ta shi fucci, minu kakuumu minua yiiji yimom birang a munji gbuden. Minu kelko kokkoi minu diiya shovok ka dalak we kupiira ka kuma tomon minu yiiko diiji ta yanjin kan mucci. Minu an dakkile birang minu ndi kudu shaabi. <sup>4</sup>Peneng ka tomon rocco no Yamba Anmiratte mu kan kummenni ti mur kupiira shubu kuuro, <sup>5</sup>A kelangkwi shuran shi shinu yikom, peneng kelangku tomon rocco ni shi mirkeemu mirkeemu. Mirkeemu ti kokko fuddan le shin foo kan fuddan shirim shin Bong-Bong. <sup>6</sup>Yamba pattimu shirim shin Bong-Bong fushaani ti pidino Yeesu Almasihu. <sup>7</sup>Yiiko mo kelangkui, kaabi shi minu diiko fokkuumu ti kokko tomon ya rocco ni, ninda diya an shu piinani ta lwang do kpar wu wara dungku. <sup>8</sup>Mommo shuran wu kumpidi. Ne miniji ken yu paaro ka sheran shik tuku weemme doi, ka shi mu shi monko kuman pidiju ka Yamba ta shokko shik yu shuran shin wala shi Yamba shunna. Wemmo doi jwal shin wala kan wu pi ti ninyai doi. <sup>9</sup>Peneng kudu borofok shin wani, kan maaranwe shungkulli, kan shumbe kan borofok ka daang. Wemmo doi akam kan shuran kuujum birang akam wu piim. <sup>10</sup>Kudu mu shi warji ka borofok ta shakki ma doi, kaabi shin ka ma pekrukon sho dok yindang sho peleu, <sup>11</sup>Ken birang piini cha ninya mo kelkeeni ti kokko shi kulli, ndi yu noddan we birang ndi tedo kuuni. <sup>12</sup>Shinna birang shurkon Artimas kan Tikikus ti pidiko, luun dooko ken wa weeno ti Nikobolis kushira yagokkom. <sup>13</sup>Yakro ken shuttu Zinas cakka shi an penen tuku yu kon, kan Appolos ti kokko shi ar yimpo wem. <sup>14</sup>Yiiko wala ninyamu ntummo kokko shira yun shuraan shin wallina shira kpaddon we shira yabong ju ka dabal ti kokko shiar yu diiji shin wani nong shinum. <sup>15</sup>Mu shi diiji kan ne doi ti pidi kaaakeeko. Munu kale ti mui an kumen mu ta shakki diyan kulli we shin wala mu diya kan ma doi.

## Philemon

### Chapter 1<<<<<< HEAD

<sup>1</sup>Ne Bulus, tammina muduk kelangkuno Yeesu kan mulli Timotawus ti Filimun anjeere kumenmu, kan anjeere shuranmu. <sup>2</sup>Kan Afiya, Arkifus anjeere shuranmu ti tam kec, kan mu kaushi ti minako. <sup>3</sup>Mu shin wala kan shinan ya bong mundiya kan ke ti pidi Yamba Tattaamu, kan Yeesu Almasihu.=====Ne Bulus, tamina muduk elengkuuno Yeesu kan mulli Timotawus ti Filimon anjeere kumenmu, kan anjeere kec. <sup>2</sup>Kan mulmu Arkifus anjeere shuranmu ti tamina kec, kan mu kauji ti minako. <sup>3</sup>Mu shin wala kan shinan ya bong mun diya kan ke ti pidi Yamba ankuya, kan Yeesu anmiratte.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD<sup>4</sup>Fqori doi ne yiiji pambi ti Yamba nen birang dang yu dimma kelangkuuko. <sup>5</sup>Ni kungko fok kumenko, kan munan shungkulliko ti Yeesu, kan anwaraani ti piini doi. <sup>6</sup>Dimmano mu diiji shin wala kan kuman pidiko yu shungkulli <sup>7</sup>Ni kungko tomoni padoi kan sheran shik kelangku kumenko, kan kelangku fokrocco anwrani ti piini rimbuko ke, mulli.=====Fqori doi ni yiiji pambi ti Yamba nin birang dang yu dimma kelangkuuko. <sup>5</sup>Ni kungko fok kumenko, kan munan shungkulliko ti Yeesu, kan anwarani ti piini doi. <sup>6</sup>Dimma no, diiji shin wala kan kuman pidiko mu yu shinkulli <sup>7</sup>Ni kungko tomon padoi, kan sheran shik kelongku kumenko, kan kelongku fokrocco anwaraani ti piini rimbuko ke, mulli.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD<sup>8</sup>Kelangkuummo, ne kan fokkui ta yeeno Almasihu, shinna ta kabun we shin wala mun yu. <sup>9</sup>Kan kijimmoi, kelangku menan, ni miniji nen dimmuiko, ne Bulus mungbude, tukummo birang aannemo ne anfidushon yammina muduk, kelangkuuno Almasihu Yeesu.=====Kelangkummo, ni kan fokkui ta yenen Anmiratte, shinna ta kabun we shin wala mun yu. <sup>9</sup>Kan kijimoi, kelangku menan, ni miniji nin dimmuiko, ne Bulus, mungbude, tuku mo birang aannemo ne anfidushon yammina muduk, kelangkuuno Anmiratte, Yeesu.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD<sup>10</sup>Ne dimmuiko kelangku laano Onismus, shinna diiko anle tuku shira shinne tammina muduk. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkui milam akam foro kuim, Penen shooje, kam nong foro kuuni ti fudko, kan funno. <sup>12</sup>Ne birang shurko cakka ti fuduko, shi cakka kam ti fokrocco padoi. <sup>13</sup>Ne menko nda gbuttuko cakka ti pidno mun diya an shuraan cheddo pidiko tuku shira shinna tammina muduk, kelangku Paaro shin tomon.=====Ni ta dimmuiko kelangku laano Onismus, shinna diiko anle tuku shira shinna ta mina muduk. <sup>11</sup>Kelangku milam akam foro kwiim, Penang shooje, kam nong foro kuuni ti pidino, kan funno. <sup>12</sup>Ni birang shurko cakka ti pidiko, shi

cakka kam ti fokroccōno padoi. <sup>13</sup>Ni menuko nda gbuttuکو cakka ti cheleēnō mun diya an shuran cheddo pidiko tu ku shira shinne tammina muduk, kelangku Paaro.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD<sup>14</sup>Peneng ne miniji nen yu we a ta penankom, ne miniji mu fokroccō shin wala, mun deero wu kurumjumum, penen mun diya ka yiimo shin wala. <sup>15</sup>Menom kumbili bwaaranma kan cakka tu ku shira shin lauwiumo, kan meno ivu cakka kpar waaro dungku. <sup>16</sup>Shooje ar diyaani shovokum, penen kokko shovok, penang kumen mullini miniji cakka padoi birang nkoovo kijimmo ti pidi shi kan ke, ta shik birang ta shikno Tatta mungbude.=====<sup>14</sup>Peneng naa miniji nin yu we a ta penankom, naa miniji mu fokroccō shin wala mun deero wu kurunjumum, peneng mun diya ka yimo shin wala. <sup>15</sup>Menom kumbili bwaaranma kan cakka tu ku shira shin lauwiumo, kelangkui ken meno ivu cakka kpar waaro dungu. <sup>16</sup>shooje ar diyaani shovokum, birang, peneng kokko shovok, peneng kumen mulli ni miniji cakka padoi birang nkoovo pidi shi kan ke, ta shik birang ta shikno Tatta ankuya.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD<sup>17</sup>Keema ikkenon anjeere shuran, ke birang ivu cakka kijimoi. <sup>18</sup>Maa yiikeko we shaa diyam, yindang, kam nong kuboko ta kuuni, nda ankani. <sup>19</sup>Ne, Bulus, ne ballukommo ka shiraano nda ankuuko, adiya nen kakko kelangkui we shira kuukom. <sup>20</sup>Ee, mulli yiino we shin wala ta yeeno Tatta mungbude ankuya, ken munu necco ta bongno, ta shakki shombono Almasihu.=====<sup>17</sup>Kema shiukeenon anjeere shuran, ken ivu cakka kiji shin ka ta ivnonon. <sup>18</sup>Birang maa yiikeko we shi a diyam, yindang kam non kuboko ta kuuni, shadu ti pidino. <sup>19</sup>Ne, Bulus, ni balluko mo ka shirano; nda ankuuko. Adiya nin kakko kelangkui kubo shira kuu kom. <sup>20</sup>Eh, mulli, yiino we shin wala ta yeeno Tatta ankuya: ken munu necco ta bongno, ta shaki shombono Anmiratte.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD<sup>21</sup>Kelangkui kam ti fokroccoko, munu gbudeko, nen ballina na kera yuani nkoovo we shinne dimmuکو. <sup>22</sup>Ta shooje, kara rimbuno pidi durunye kelangkui luan bogno ka dimmama, ka neccan ta mireenon shelema.=====<sup>21</sup>Kelangkui kam ti fokroccoko, munu gbudeeko, ni ballikeeko. Ni peniko keta yuani nkoovo we shin ne dimmuکو. <sup>22</sup>Ta shooje, rimbuno pidi durunye kelangkui luan bongno ka dimmama, aka neccanum ta mireenon shelema.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip\_phm\_text\_ulb.git<sup>23</sup>Afafaras, anjeereno ta yeeno Almasihu Yeesu, tammina muduk, ti pidi kakeema. <sup>24</sup>Pang kijimoi, ma Markus, kan Aristarkus, kan Dimas, kan Lukka, anjeere shuranno. <sup>25</sup>Mu we shin wala, weeno Tatta mungbude, Yeesu Almasihu, mu diya kan shirimko Mu diyan kijimmoi.

## Hebrews

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Tuku shira shi fushi Yamba yiko paaro ti ma jijimu ti kokko shidami shidami, ta fok pibagu. <sup>2</sup>Peneng ta kpadan kupiiran mo, yimn paaro ta fok laani, mu diiko an ku we doi mu yikon wei ti pidni. <sup>3</sup>Cakkai i aaran shukka no Yamba i shopan shikni shun kulli, pereni birang, cakkei gbituko we doi ka kpan ni kiji shi yikon kabi shi fudukemu nodang wemu, peneng ndeeni tu ku shira shurono mungbude ti ku juk ti gak. <sup>4</sup>I ta mumoi shi yikon anshurano Yamba, kiji shi shomboni shi yiiko penan, shi yei kon shiju. <sup>5</sup>Elengkui anon ti cakki anshurano Yamba shi nako kabun cha, "Kei laano, ne Tatta ko baji?" "Nda Tatta ti cakka, biran ken diya laano." <sup>6</sup>Peneng shi Yamba wanna ka an pennani tu ku piira, nkabi cha, "Anshurano doi muwabu cakka." <sup>7</sup>Ti kuu an shirani birang nkabi, "Nda man an shurani shirim, anku fooroni birang andoi wuji." <sup>8</sup>Peneng tu ku laayi, nkabi cha, "Pidi pidiyako, Ya Yamba, kpar dungu, we waru dungu gbalam kupko, i gbalam shin shun kulli padoi. <sup>9</sup>Meno yu fooro shin shungkulli, ken kudeiko ka dakilan fooro. Kelangkuummo Yamba, peneng Yamba ko dicci ninya ko." <sup>10</sup>"Bara dungani, Ankuyo kuiyuko kuu piira ke. Gak birang fooro shira ko <sup>11</sup>Shinu ta murani peneng kei kera diyani kpar dungu. Ta manjani kiji landa. <sup>12</sup>Nda loppo doi kiji we kakku shik, birang ti faaro piiju, peneng ker akam param piikom, we waruu dungu sheine ko ar kpadanim." <sup>13</sup>Peneng a murei ti cakki anshurano Yamba naako kabani cha, "Deiko tukushira shuro no, nda liiko an kec ko ti pidi shuppo shoko?" <sup>14</sup>Peneng anshuran no Yambai a shirim ya mi Yamba ndan shuru, elengkwi mu shinu yu shuran ti mira wa fok kuu ya?

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Elengkwi umoi i kulli shi kamma ta munun kuu mu ka wemo shi kamma kungon, kelangkui mu kamma kar gbuto ka birang'um, mun perero ta shira mu kamam. <sup>2</sup>Paaron moi shi penna ta fok anshurano ma diiko shun kulli, mi belko daang kan kudān paaro, nkpomi kan we shik shuranju shi nengtikeyum. <sup>3</sup>Peneng yakei shi kamma ta miruni, kamma waccuko mirate shin gbude kiji moi? kelangkui Ankuya ka shikni, tanko peero fokki cakkei, mi kung'ni nkabi sha i kulli. <sup>4</sup>Peneng Yamba ka shikni yiko kafei ta mandi pidi, ka we luu shira ti fok kan fooro shidami shidami, kan munan we shirim shin bong bong shidami shidami shi bwaran kiji shi menkon. <sup>5</sup>a ti anshuran no shi Yamba, munan kup ku piiramom, shira yuwanin shikamma ti pidiyu paaroi. <sup>6</sup>Peneng mudok kakko ti mandi pidi cha: "Ninya mo ani? Laau ninyai shinke ndi baanon cakkei?" Ke shokon ninya a fooro pii an shura no ke liiko cakko cakka ta shukkan shik kan gbude; tukin we shinke kuiiko doi. <sup>8</sup>Ke luui cakka tu ku we shinke kuiyuko doi ken birang munun we doi ta shirani kelangkui Yamba mungkon we doi ta kumbili a wacco mandi wei ti gelem. Peneng banpidi minu a wa ndi yu we non cakka pidanghum. <sup>9</sup>Peneng minu wa mudok ti cakki ku shira lakkidu shi kparuko anshurano Yamba, cakka ka shukkan shik kan gbude, elengku foda balala ni we muro umoi doi i ta kunguno Yamba, Yeesu murko kelangkwi ninya doi. <sup>10</sup>Elengku umo, yiko wala ti Yamba, cakka kan dicci we doi diiko kelangku ni, ti pidini, elengkui mun wattu ka chiban dakam, ka we wa shukkan shik.

## Chapter 3

Elengkwí mu kpadima miratei ma ta fodaŋ baɓaɓani.<sup>11</sup>Elengkwí kan cakka an fudani kan mu fudukoi shinu doi kumbiliju dok. Elengku we moi kui a yurijim ka yoi shinu ka ma muliyanimm.<sup>12</sup>Shi kakkon cha ndak peero fok shomboko ti ma muliyano, ti cakki kaliteu ma nda pambeko ka fonaɓ.<sup>13</sup>"We waru baaji nda luu bongno ka cakka." Kan "birang." An ne mo, nei kan chibba, "shi Yamba munkeno."<sup>14</sup>Shi shoojei minu chiban no Yamba ka loshik kan toom, Yeesu biran chattu temireu kijimoi ti pidi murani nturau kpang muro.<sup>15</sup>Birang munu fok kuu ti mi bara laanju ndiina ta fodo baɓaɓa elengku tshoo muro.<sup>16</sup>I shun kulli a yiiji chantau anshurano Yambam. Peneng i pidi pereno Ibrahim shi yiiji miratei.<sup>17</sup>ummoi, i shungkulli ta diyani kiji ma muliyani ti kokkoi doi. Elengkui diko ankpaaka mungbude, ti cakki foorono Yamba doi, biran munu yobo we fudo nodang weh.<sup>18</sup>Shi Yeesu birang ka shikni foduko baɓaɓa, shi temukon cakka, elengkuu umo, ta shawu ninya shi temuko shinu.

### Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Elengku umo, ya ma mulliyana mua bong bong, an jiiri shuran ti gak. Ma yu yiimo ti kuuno Yeesu, kan an kpaka mungbude shi kama munkon shun kulli. <sup>2</sup>Cakka mu kungku pidi shungkulli ka Yamba, kiji shi Musa diiko mu kunghu tammikano Yamba. <sup>3</sup>Peneng nwa Yeesu yiko wala ivui chukeyi shi kooko shina Musa talli, kiji shi Yeesu kerko munu gbude shi kokko Musa. mu diiko mina kooko minai ka shukkunye. <sup>4</sup>Peneng minu doi kan mu diiko, peneng mu diiko we doi Yamba<sup>5</sup>Peneng cakka Musa, i an yu shun kulli ti ninyano Yamba, ndi munu mapiiiku ti we shira wattu ti toom. <sup>6</sup>Peneng Almasihu laau an kup ti minano Yamba minu minani kamma ma gbuttuko ya bongmu kam doi kan fokrocco kamma doi. <sup>7</sup>Kelangkuummo, kiji shi shirim shin bong bong kakkon cha, "Baaji ma ma kungko eleini" <sup>8</sup>Ma kar yu bangkumo kiji shi ninya Israila yiiko bang fok ta temireu ta shoojo. <sup>9</sup>Ti pidi shi ma jijima yiikeno bangku ti pidi temno, kaabi shenei yaaji pedeu ndi wa shurano. <sup>10</sup>Kelangku ummo ya bongno kpaani ka pishamo, nen kabi na, 'Kpat ndu yu kudunye ta bongju. An peno ku merijecnom.' <sup>11</sup>Nen pambo we ka deins nen kabi na shinui ar ru ya shoomonon. <sup>12</sup>Ma bano bong, ma muliyano, mu mandi dakilan yimoi yabong shi aka shun kullim mun mu rui yabang mudok ti cakkimam, ya'bong shira baari ma kan Yamba an shirim. <sup>13</sup>Peneng palan doi mandi ndi pekkro chapi ma ndi munu shinan yabong ka shaabi foori "doi," Elengkui mu mudok ti cakkima kar yu bangkum, ka dokko nodang wem. <sup>14</sup>Kelangkui kama diya an jiin shuran kan Almasihu, kama ma gbittu luwan yanbong ta yeeni bang ta dukani waaro kpdani. <sup>15</sup>Elengkui baaji ma ma kungko ileni, "Ma kar yu bang kuumon kiji ta foori bangkuimo." <sup>16</sup>Manon shi kungko ileno Yambai peneng yu bangkui a mushi Musa ivina toomi ti Masarma? <sup>17</sup>Birang a manon shi Yamba yiiko den ka shinu wu shene yaaji pedeu? Kumaju shukkuron ta shooi ya? <sup>18</sup>A ka mano shi yamba pamboko ar run ya neshonim? Peneng ma ninya mu yillo bangkui? <sup>19</sup>Minu weeko a run ya neshoonim kelangku bangkuju.

### Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kelangkummo, kamma naako padoi kelangku mu mandi kar kaano ru ya necco shi shadikeema tidai non Yamba <sup>2</sup>Kelangku minu kungko shinan yabong wuu ru ya neshon Yamba kiji shi kakkejun. Peneng kafe minje a miiru mi kungkom birang a munu shunkullin, ka paarom. <sup>3</sup>Minu birang shi minu munkon shungkulli, minu ta rui ya nesho, kiji shi kakkon cha: "Kiji shi pambukon we ta deno," kakko kijimoi kan shi kpadukon shuran kuyani neccoo nom bara shi dungkukon kupiira. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkwí kakko nong cakka ti mandi ka paarom shon pattirapeleu, "Yamba neccuko shikni tuku shon pattirapeleuwa ka shuran weeni doi." <sup>5</sup>Peneng shooje, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Ar ru ya neccoono nong shinum." <sup>6</sup>Kan kijimoi, kam nong Iwan dicci ti mura ru ya neccooni, peneng dakam nong ninya Israila mu kungko paarom shin tomnon a ru yem kelangku bangfok. <sup>7</sup>Yamba birang lu foori nyee ka, "Baaji." Kaabi shon dakam, nyun paarom ti pidino Dauda, kiji shi kakko cha "Baaji ke ma kungko eleni, ke kar yun roccoko ka bang'im." <sup>8</sup>Peneng Joshuwa ma monkeema necco Yamba ta yu paarom tuku mandi foorim. <sup>9</sup>Kelangkummoi kam nin necco shi wakko foori Asabar ti ninyaano Yamba. <sup>10</sup>Shakka shi riiko ya necono Yamba, shekkama riiko ya necco ta fooroni, kiji shi Yamba yiko ka shikni. <sup>11</sup>Kelangku mo kama yu dadak ru ya neconmu, kelengku mu ninya kar nshuukam kelangku bang kumo shi yikko nin shinum. <sup>12</sup>Peneng paarom no Yamba kan dooro kan bang kan gattum shi fokki donpelleuwa den. Ndan kpaa bwaddiran ya rocco shirin, kan shuble wajakshi kan amro. Nandang peno yimo yabong kan lwam bong. <sup>13</sup>Akam kuyan wei a shi tukkanim ta andoono Yambam. Peneng, wei doi ti kuram, birang shubani ta andooni shi dikko kurujum kamma ta munu wei shi kamma yiiko ti cakka. <sup>14</sup>Peneng shi kama kan munggbude Ankpaaka, mu shi ambuko gak, Yeesu laano Yamba, kamma kputto munan shunkulli ti cakka. <sup>15</sup>Kelangkui minu kan mungbude ankpaaka shi ar yu dakne ka duula shikmum. Fokmo, minu kan mandi ninyai mu shi ti kokkoi doi yikon temriyo pang kiji minui, bara elangkwi shi a kam kan noddon we nong cakkam. <sup>16</sup>Peneng birang kamma waro tuku kup sheran shik, kelangkwi kamma wa ivu yabong kan yabong wu wa maratte tuku shira shi minijin.

### Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Mum gbude an kpaaka doi, kijii shi shakkon cakka ta shakki ninya, tu kuuni ndiya an fok sho ninya kan fooro Yamba, kelengkui mun munu we waba kan dabpidi paarom kelangku fuddo noddan wei. <sup>2</sup>Peneng npeno yu mirje kan an lung kan an bangkui kama ayanjin, shi birang a bang'um nong cakka ta pidi doi. <sup>3</sup>Kan kijimmoi, diiko kurunjum mun munu dabpidi, a kelangkui kpadido noddan we ninya dokrom, birang kan shini. <sup>4</sup>Akam ninya shira warani ka kuuni ti pidi shin gbudemmmom, peneng shi yeean cakka nong Yamba, Haruna pang kijimmoi. <sup>5</sup>Pang ti kokkomoi, Ankuumu a shuku kuuni

cha mu cakkan ndiya mungbude Ankpaakam.<sup>6</sup>Pang Kijimoi shi kakko nong cakka ti mandi pidi, "Ke ankpaaka kpat wu waro dungku, kaabi kup no Melkisadak."<sup>7</sup>Ankuumu, tuku shira diijini tuku piira, fudu fok kan dimma, kan kuji shin bang, kan mudfido ti Yamba, cakka shi kan bang miru cakka ta muro kungko cakka elangku balalani.<sup>8</sup>Kan shi cakka laayi, tummuo munu gbude ta foddan balala shi wekfon kuuni.<sup>9</sup>Shi liikon cakka anshuran shin bang ndeeni, kumbili we miratte, ti muji munjeni gbude.<sup>10</sup>Birang yiiji cakka ka mungbude ankpaaka, ka shidam temriyo no Melkisadak.<sup>11</sup>Minu kam kan we kabani dakam tukuuno Yeesu, peneng pidi kabu paaro pida kelangkwi man diikeema an bang kumo.<sup>12</sup>Kan kijimmoi shoojen, yiiko wala man diya an shuper, kan kijimmoi, peneng maakovo bang'i mu mundok shuppeema ka banglang paarono Yamba shin tomfon birang ta diyani mun mumma am widi kan we ciina shi abang'um!<sup>13</sup>Birang, mamu kabuko cha am widi we cinnani, a kan penan paaro shin walam, kiji laatorime nong cakka.<sup>14</sup>Peneng we ciina shin bang, i we ilit, birang mu yiimoju weko nawit kpar-kpar, dang bwaddura shakki shunkulli kan yanjin.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Elengku umoi, kama kobon toom ka dangan shi ka toom shidam meino Almasihu, we futu kpadoni, a paaro cha kama memu ya shuper munu kelko kan waba shi a walam, a we munu kulli ti Yambam,<sup>2</sup>kan shuper tuku fuduro fuduro, kama luu shira, kan illani ta fureim, kan kon shi aka techan fokkamm.<sup>3</sup>Minu ta kobon toom Yamba ma kungo pidi.<sup>4</sup>Elengkui mi aaron yabonju kulli. Biran penoi kungu shi gakki, biran wa kungu shirim shin bong-bong,<sup>5</sup>Birang nabui Tomon paarono Yamba, kan kpang ku pira shira wattu,<sup>6</sup>peneng meiju kabi, ta yui pida mirin ka shinu, kelangkui ndi bangha laano Yamba ka shikju, birang munun fodo balala ti kuram.<sup>7</sup>Ku ili birang shi ndi choi am shira yun ti foki-foki, kan shi pirijin ka we shin wala ka shidam shi shurji kelanguku, Yamba ndan munun kungu.<sup>8</sup>Peneng peppiran wei ma arjo kan kungun, aka fooro kuim, iti pidi dakileiro, ticciroi.<sup>9</sup>Kan shi minu kakkon kiji moi, ti pidi shi kan ma, ya mi mini miniji minu penuko ma kam ta yu we shin wala turu we mirate.<sup>10</sup>Peneng Yamba a an dakilang wem, sha ta kudeini ka baano shuran mam, ka menan shomboni shima yiiji, ti pidi yun ti mi bong-bong fooro, kpar shoojei mandi yi.<sup>11</sup>Minu miji padoi, ma doi ma shupu shidam munu kuu mu, ka we luu bong shin shungkulli, shin padoi, we waru takkan dicci.<sup>12</sup>Elengkui ma kar yu kuulem, ma yu tumireu ka mi ivuko chadan tidda mo ti pidi munan shu kulliji kan kurunjumju.<sup>13</sup>Tuku shira shi Yamba shadukon tidda ti Ibrahim shi aka mu yeiko cakka ka gbudem shira pambon we ka cakkam npambina ka kuu ni.<sup>14</sup>Nkabi cha, "I shun kulli nda munko kungu birang yui dakam ka pidi pereko."<sup>15</sup>Ikiji moi, shi Ibrahim, diikon ka kurunjum, ivui keman chadan tiddei.<sup>16</sup>I kulli ninya ndan pambo we shi yeikeju. Pamboan we i we kum pidi ka we shi ninya kakko.<sup>17</sup>Elengku umo, shi Yamba menkon kabun kulli chadan tidi ta pe nneini, kulli cha menani a paaro piim, peneng pambon kan we.<sup>18</sup>Kelangku kungu peleummo, sha pariji pirom, an shupui, ar yuwani Yamba yu chabam, mu shi minu shiinemu minun wa pidi tuko shikkmu, minu shiri bang minu wa we shi minu liikon bongmu tukui.<sup>19</sup>Minu kan luwan bong kiji shi cakka kan shirim tserani, birang kulli, i cakka shin mi yapii we kakko do.<sup>20</sup>Ma kelangkumu Yeesu beikemun ka ruwani, kan shi diikon mungbude ankpaaka shi kpar dungu, temirem no Malkisadak.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Cakkai Malikisadik i mai sa lem, Ankpaaka no Yamba anshukan mu kpomko kan Ibrahim tuku shira shi Ibrahim penkrineni ta kec kan Ankupina birang lun shirani ta kui munun sheran shik.<sup>2</sup>Ibrahim munkon birim dwei, ka toom yabong kiji shi shomboni kakkon i mai an yu shunkulli, birang i mai salem, kan mai an shinan yabong.<sup>3</sup>A kam iyyaani kan Tattanimm, akammu penuko pidi perenimm, akam palang laanim kan palang muronimm, kiji laano Yamba. I mungbude Ankpa shi wu dungu kpar.<sup>4</sup>Shooje, ma baano shidam gbude ninyan mo. Ibrahim jiji ma kan jijimu munkon birang ti cakki we shi weina ti pidi kec.<sup>5</sup>Pang kijimmoi birang ti pidi pereno lawi, mu ivuko foro Ankpaaka kan kup we ta kan no Yamba we wuf birim ti piccin ninya, ti pidi mamuliyan chu Israila, bangta pidi pereno Ibrahim.<sup>6</sup>Peneng malkisadak ar pidi perenoi lawimm, ivu we birim ti pidnoi Ibrahim, birang lun shirani ta kui, cakka i munkon shadan tida.<sup>7</sup>Peneng a we boburo fokg'um i mun laawiwu shi ra wa shik we shin wala ti pidi mu gbude keni.<sup>8</sup>Tuku shira shi ninya shi icci birim palang mandi ndang munreju, peneng ta teije i mi mutani ndang lun bongju.<sup>9</sup>Birang tuku daangmmo lawi shin an ivu birim cakka birang ndang munu biriim ti Ibrahim.<sup>10</sup>Elengkwi lawi ti pidi pere jijini Ibrahim tu ku shira shi Malkisadik kponkon kan Ibrahim.<sup>11</sup>Shooje mara we yuwani ta weeko fokkui ti pidi Ankpaaka miri pidi pereno lawi, (elengkwi i ti pidiju shi munnan kon) peneng wo shikki ni shi mandi ankpaakai ta wattu kiji shidan daangno Malkisadik, birang kabu nshidam daangno Harunam?<sup>12</sup>Kelangkui ma durko Ankpaakei, diiko kurunjum nshuwa daangh.<sup>13</sup>Elengkwi ninyanmo shi kakkon wemmo tuku mi i ti mandi pidi pere, shi akam mandi ninya shi nako yu shuran tukku pandi wabaim.<sup>14</sup>Shooje kulli, ti Yahuza shi leekon ankuum kama piddi pere shi Musa a navu yun paaro tukuum ka paaro an kpakam.<sup>15</sup>Paaromo shi minu ndi kabi a we tuket mandi an kpakee ma illina kiji Malkisadik.<sup>16</sup>An kpaka shin foyoyomm, i an kpaka shi illina kelanguku daang pidi pere ninyan, peneng diiko ankpaaka wu diiji an kup shi kpar.<sup>17</sup>Kelangkwi i ballani ta takadi kelangukuuni cha, "Kei Ankpaaka kpar wu waro dungku ka shiddm daangno Malkisadik."<sup>18</sup>Kelangku daang shi ka tom waako ti jelle pid dok kelangkui sha bangu akan shuran kuim.<sup>19</sup>Kelangku kon a kpali kpadu wem, peneng kam nong luwan bong shin wala ti tom shi ti pidini kama ta wa fooro pidino Yamba.<sup>20</sup>Peneng lwan bong shin walammo a illijim, peneng ka panban wei, elengkwi an kpakan me a chadu pamban wen.<sup>21</sup>Peneng Yamba yiiko pambiyo tukko no Yeesu cha, "Ankuyo pambukog we ar wacco yimonim ke ankpaaka wu waaro dungku."<sup>22</sup>Kelangku wemmo Yeesu mungko kuman shungkulli kan shadan tida shin wala.<sup>23</sup>Ti konvo shidok shirai, dakan

nong mu shi diiko Ankpaka kelangku muro peneng shurani a kijam. <sup>24</sup>Peneng shi Yeesu kan dooni waaru dungku, shwanni wo Ankpaka padoi a pijan kuim. <sup>25</sup>Elengku ummo, kan kpang we miru mira kishiru sheleinoi Yamba ti pidni, kelangkui kan dooni ndu yu dimma birang kelangku kuuju. <sup>26</sup>Ummo elengku shidam mungbude ankpaka shi yiiko wala ka menu kama. Akam kan noddan we nong cakkan, akan ting'im, Bong-Bong, shakkani ti shakki an noddan we kan shi wu shukungye tuku gak. <sup>27</sup>A kam kan menan, wem kiji mungbude Ankpaka, shi muniji dariyo kpar, ka tom kelang ku noddan weju kan kelangku noddan wei pidni ninyai. Peneng Yeesu yiiko pang sho dok shi munkon kuuni kalangku ninya doi. <sup>28</sup>Kelangkui kon ndi shaku ninya shi balami mun diya Ankpaka, peneneg paaro pambiyo shi wana kabi kon, nshaku laawi, shi kemani waaru dungku.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Shooje we shi minu miniji kabani mo minu kam kan mungbude ankpaka mu diiji tuku shira shuro piddijino Yamba shin gbude ti gak. <sup>2</sup>Cakkai i shovok ti pidjin bong bong mo, kan pidi waba shin shun kulli, shi Yamba dikko a ninyam. <sup>3</sup>Mungbude ankpaka doi ndang munu wu shira kan wo dabpidi. Tukummo mun wa munu dabpidi. <sup>4</sup>Shi ankui ta tuku piiranmo ta diya an kpaan. <sup>5</sup>Elengku kam nong an munu dariyo tuku shira koni. Ndu yu shuran shidan wo shi ti gat kiji shi Yamba yiikon ti Musa tuku shina shi miniji dikun dimba, "Baano," Yamba cha, "yu we tukku shuper shi shupiikekfon tuku pandi." <sup>6</sup>Peneng shooje shuran shi ankuu yu we shi kokko shiju doi, kelangkui shin wala shi fuyoko tukku shadan tida shi wala. <sup>7</sup>Kelangku shadan tada shi ka tom akam kan noddan we akam shuran we kero shadan tida an peleuwim. <sup>8</sup>Shi Yamba weekon noddan we ninya, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Nira chiwa shadan tida shin foyo ka minano Israila kan Yahuza. <sup>9</sup>Birang ar diyani kiji shin na yiiko ti ma jijimam, kiji shinne gbuttinan shinu ti shirai nin pittu ka shinu tukkuilli Masar. Nwacco naako shadan tidei, ne birang nwaccon shinu kabano Yamba. <sup>10</sup>Mommo shadan tida shira yuwani ka minano Israila kabi shonnummo nong Yamba. Nda lu dangan ta fokju, nin ballina ta fok roccoma, ne birang ta diya Yambaju, shinu birang diya minyano. <sup>11</sup>Biran ar shupon chiba jum, aka mura kabani ar yu shuper nong shinum ta anfofna yindang cha, "Kei penuko Ankuya!" an muliia cha, "Ma peno an kuyoma." Peneng shinu doi ta penno, min gbudina kan min yititi. <sup>12</sup>Mira shubu tomon rocco ka shuranju shi a walam, birang nari yu yiimo tuku noddan weman. <sup>13</sup>Kaban shin "foyo" meekon ka shada tida shi ka tommei tecce. Mommo shi kabna tecci ti pidni shekkeero.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Chadu tidda shi ka toom kam non kakko we yui waba, kan pidi yuwani shin Bong-Bong shi ninya rimbuko tuku piira. <sup>2</sup>Rimbuko pidi waba, ti pidi an dokki kam non tocho, kan dakma, kan kumbam shi we Ankpaka dokju yeiji piccirei ka pidi shin bong bong. <sup>3</sup>Kabi labule shia peleuwi birang, kam non mandi pidi shi yeiji ka pidi shin bong bong padoi. <sup>4</sup>Ti piccirei kan tempei zinaria elengkwi we lalloi dung, kan guluk we chadui tidda shi shakko shikki ka zinariya shikki doi ta guluki kam non tempei zinariya kan manna ta yei, kan gbalam noi Haruna shi murji, kan dakma pandi we balla. <sup>5</sup>Tukui yuluk we shukui Yamba, mi yakon yakui guluk we chadu tidda, minu ta kabu paaron mo ka dok dok peneng a shoojeim. <sup>6</sup>Ma fyiko rimbujo wemoi kijimo, peneng Ankpakei ndan rui ya pidi wabai shi ka toom ndi yun foroju we wabai kpar-kpar. <sup>7</sup>Peneng bara mungbude ankpaka shi riji yammuna an pelauwidokni ta ruwani, cakka ma ta ruwani sho dak ta sheinei, bara ka toom yoponi, kan we noddan we ninyai shia a kadejjum. <sup>8</sup>I kijimoi shi shirim shin bong bong ndi yun pekriyo, cha mu appu fokna pidi shin shirim shi bong bonghi keehn, tidan pidi wabai tipidi sherkon tukui keenh. <sup>9</sup>Mu dikero pekireu ti mi shoojei. Kelangku nawitt mo peneng munui an yu wabaim. <sup>10</sup>Elengkui i chuwan kan showani kan fuduro we shidami shidami shi wemoi ndi shupi. I kon shik wani, mi liko peneng mu we ndan yu wala. <sup>11</sup>Peneng Almasihu kpaduko pidi wattu, i mungbudei Ankpaka tuku we shin walina doi, shi kam ti pidi waba, pidi shin we shin bong bong shi yiiko a ninyam, ka peneng shidam shi kuiko tuku piram. <sup>12</sup>Almasihu riiko pidi shin bong bonghi soi dok, aka maran kuim, aka toomni, nwa wiremu kamma mirate shi a fok-sheleimm. <sup>13</sup>Birangtoom biya kama zekk kama nonoi tanga, shi fitirji turun pandi wabai dakulo piccirei ndan fudo shik chu. <sup>14</sup>Yindangtom no Ankuumu mu munko ku ni cakka shi akam nodang wem ta toom no Yambam, ta shirim shi kpar dungu, i kulli ta fudumu shirim mu kama ti cakki yu waba shi aka shirim mu kama ti cakki yu waba shi aka shirim, elengkui kama wabu Yamba mu kan shirim shi kpar dungu. <sup>15</sup>Elengku umo, i cakkei shi an wattun ka chadu tida shin foyoi, elengku mi yeina we wattu ya ivui kpada shi aka fok sheleim, elengkui yiko mandi muroi shira wattu ka miratei mi a naako chadan tida shi ka toomum. <sup>16</sup>Tuku luwan paaro, i kulli mu kum pidi muro shi yikoi keenh. <sup>17</sup>A yiiko foro ka luwan paaro shi kabi muro, elengkui ar yun foro ka teim mu yikoi ma murum. <sup>18</sup>Peneng chadan tida shi ka toom mo, a diyam shi pattuko toom keehn. <sup>19</sup>Elengkwi kabi shi Musa peerukon fok kon ti ninya peneng diiko toom biyei kan dinji kan we zekkii kan am, kan ulu shin twii kan alau izob, dikkina shik takadani, kan shik ninyai. <sup>20</sup>Nkabi cha, "Umo tom we munun kulli ti kafeimo, shi Yamba kakko tu kuma." <sup>21</sup>I kijimoi birang, shakkuron tomi ti pandi waba mo kan pidi wabai kama we wabai doi. <sup>22</sup>Shungkulli kelangku kon i we doi ta fudani ka tom, ummo kumbili shi kakkon cha mankara pattan tomm, taaka fudan noddan wem. <sup>23</sup>Ma ka wemoim, ta fudo shinui ka yobo shi kakko tishei ka wala. <sup>24</sup>Elengkwi Almasihu a rui pidi shin bong bong shi ninya dikkom, umoi i temireu wami we temmoi we shiri gakkam, o'ong ivu gak ka shikro shi riiko, elengku we shupui gbudei noi Yamba shi shoojei kelangku mu. <sup>25</sup>A elengkui mundi munui kuni kpar-kpamm, kiji shi mungbudei Ankpaka yijin ta sheinei kpar kpar ka tom, umaui ta winimm. <sup>26</sup>Ma kijimmo diiko kurunjum keng foddoo balala kpar-kpar, tuku shira shi kuikon ku pira. Peneng shoojei munko ku ni sho dok, ta kpadan ku pira, elengku fudo nodang we ti pidi munui ku kuni. <sup>27</sup>Kiji shi kabkon ti laau ninya ta

murani sho dok, kabi umoi peneng kon.<sup>28</sup>I kijimoi shi Ankuumu munkon ku ni sho dokki elengkui we fudo i nodang we ninya dakam, ta miru an peleuwi.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Kon a shomo we shin wala shira wattu, a weh shi kullimm, kpar dungu ar fudu an yui yopo ti mira kijiru sheleino Yambam, kelangku yobo shin ndi yi shenei-sheneimm. <sup>2</sup>Ma kijimo a yu wala mun wacco yu yopo ya? Elengkuri man kara fudiji noddan weh, ninya birang ta yu dume ka nodang wemm. <sup>3</sup>Peneng tuku shidam yopon moi, dikero weh yimo tuku noddan weh ta shenei shenei sheneimm. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkui tom gak kamma biya ar nfudo nodang wemm. <sup>5</sup>Tukun shira shi Almasihu nwannan ku pira nkabi cha, "A yopo kamma, munni weh shira shinke minijimm, peneng, ken rimbuno shik weh yu yopoi. <sup>6</sup>Ka yiiji tseran ka munan weh shira kamma yopo weh laalanimm elongku noddan wehmm. <sup>7</sup>Nkabi cha, "Bano" an nema ni wanna, ya yu weh shinke miniji, kiji shi ballukon tukuno. <sup>8</sup>Ka toom kakko cha, "A yopo kan munan weh banlanimm minijimm ka kunji tomonjum." Umoi i yopo shi munji kelangku kon. <sup>9</sup>Peneng nkabi cha, "An nemo ne wanna ya yu weh shinke mijini." Chaduko wapa shi ka toom nwattun ka an peleuwi. <sup>10</sup>Ta waba cha an paleu, walke mu te jelle we wabu Yamba ti kokka shi miniji ka yopo ka Yeesu Almasihu so dok akam marankui. <sup>11</sup>I kijimoi ankpaaka doi ndan tsiri ta yui wabammo ti Yamba. Kijimo ndi munu yopo shidam dok, kan shi ar fudon noddon wemm. <sup>12</sup>Ta mandi yopoi birang, Almasihu munko yopo so dok kelangku noddan weh shi kpar dungunwa deini tuku shira shurono Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Ti pidi daangni, weh foroi palang shira luun an kec ni ti pidi shuppo shooni. <sup>14</sup>Kelangkui ti pidi yopo mo shi so dokmmo nwa sheran shik shi kpar dungu ti mi munko kuuju ti Yamba. <sup>15</sup>Birang shirim shin Bong-Bong nma pi shi kakkemun, weh shi ka toomi cha, <sup>16</sup>"Umo i ehadam tidda ti cakki shomum mo kabano Ankuya, nda shuppun kon no ta bongju non birang ballon ta shiniju. <sup>17</sup>Nari yimo noddan wehju, "Kamma dakilang wehjum." <sup>18</sup>Shooje ma fudukema noddan wehma ti kokkommo aka mandi yu yopo weh fudui noddan wehmm. <sup>19</sup>Kelangkummoi, ma muliyano minua kan shoom weh rui pidi shin bong-bonghummm ta tomno Yeesu. <sup>20</sup>Umoi i kokko shin foyo shi kan fok kuuro shi kan shiram sha apkemun kamma ta jaani weh kakku do pidi wabai, peneng ta shikni. <sup>21</sup>minu kan ankpaaka mungbudei tamina ne Yamba. <sup>22</sup>Kama kijiru nimmi ka yabong shin bong bong. Kan munun shun-kull, kan yaabong shi fudukon dakilang yimo ta yeem, kan shik fudfuko ka am shin wala. <sup>23</sup>Ma tsero kamma gbittu munan shun kull kan luwan bongmu bang aka shoom, elengkuno Yamba mu chaduko tiddai i am munu kulli. <sup>24</sup>Ma tsero mu kamma shokro shik shaabi weh marua yui foro shin walina. <sup>25</sup>Kamma kar wacco kaliten mu kammam, kiji shi pidi yiijin, ta kijimoi, kamma ndi munu kokko paaroti shaabi kpar, kiji shi kamman ndi wa forimmo ndi kishirun. <sup>26</sup>Kelangkui kamma ma kokkon toom ka yu noddan we kapi shi kamma penukon shunngkulli kadech, aka yopo weh fudo shidam noddan wehn misjem. <sup>27</sup>Kapi imisjen kamma ta dang'i warua deingno Yamba shin gbude, birang kan wuji shin deng, shira addui mi kudoku Yamba. <sup>28</sup>Mu sha yiiji daano Musam doi ta murani aka tomon roccom ka maanfi ninya pelau kan gwonong'um. <sup>29</sup>Mara luu bongka shidam kon shira yuwani ti mi shwaluko laano Yambai, mi swualuko tom shin bong bong shi laano Yamba chadukon tidda, ta kungu shirim shin Bong-Bong moi. <sup>30</sup>Elengkui minu penuko mu cha, "Ma ka fokki i weino nda man ka fokki." Peneng, "Ankuya ta karu kon ti ninyani." <sup>31</sup>I weh shooi ken shukna ta shirano Yamba Ankuya shirim! <sup>32</sup>Peneng ma yimmon tuku shon shi kokko, kapi shimma ivukon pee, tuku shira shimmon ndi yun kurunjum shi gbudei ta foddobalala. <sup>33</sup>Mumma shukan shik ta toom ninya, ta yima swualak kan chopma ta tengleng shidami kiji shima rikon yai shoojei. <sup>34</sup>Kelangkui man ndi yu dakne ti mira tamina muduk, ma kumpidi nlawuma kpadama, ma weiko kpoda shin walino shia ka fok sheleimm, elengkui ma yikeno dakne tuku shara shanei tamina muduk. <sup>35</sup>Kelangku ummo ma kar kumpidi mu tseran shikma, shi kam non weh shikki gbudei. <sup>36</sup>Yiko wala man yiu, kurunjum elengkwi man wa weh shi Yamba chadikemu kamma tiddai, ta menangni. <sup>37</sup>"Elengkui ta ku shirai lakidium, nwattum mo ta nwattu shun kulli. <sup>38</sup>An munu shun kulli ta wa shirim ta munan shun kullini, birang ma mekeni kapi, nari yu tseran shik kan cakkam." <sup>39</sup>Peneng minua kam ti cakki mi mekeju kapi weh warui ya muromm, minu birang ti cakki mi tserka bang ta munan kulli elengkwi baanu mu shirim mu.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Kuman pidi I waan we shi kamma liijin bong ti kuuju. Tei waan we shi ando a wiijim. <sup>2</sup>Kelangkwi ti pidi shi kan te ma jijimu nwa kumpidi ka Yamba. <sup>3</sup>Ti pidi roi nkuyum kupiira ka paarono Yamba, kamma we shi wiiji a tu shinu shi kamum. <sup>4</sup>Kelangku kuman pidimo Abila mnunu wu dabopidi ti Yamba shi kookko shyaami tuku shinna kayinu. Kelangku moi birang n niiko cakka tuku cha, cakka mun wala. Yamba kumgko pidi ka cakka kelangku wu dabo pidi ni shi mungko. Kelangku mo birang, wu puutu ya baaji Abila ndu yu paaro, kamma shi kpadduko fok mureeni. <sup>5</sup>Kelangku kumanpidi nshaan anuhu wu ambo gak kelangkui mu kar wa murom. "A wa cakka, kelangkwi Yamba shadufao cakka." Shi shadufon cakka keeng meeko loi sha, sherko shikno Yamba. <sup>6</sup>Ta tu pidi padoi n shero shikno Yamba ma ka kumam pidi shi kullim. Kelangkwi yiiko wala mu shi ta wattu sheleeno Yamba doi, diiko kurumjum mu munu kuman pidi ni ka foprammi, cakka birang an munu wu pi ti mu shi keeruko pidini doi. <sup>7</sup>Kelangku kuman pidi Nuhu, ivuko shur an ti pidino Yamba tuku we shi a wiijum, ti kokko munu gbudi kan da dan shik, n rimko kpong ya am kelangkui nmivun yaminani. Kelangku moi birang, mu Yamba npaato pi kupiira, Nuhu birang ken piinna tomon rocco shi tuku kuman pidi. <sup>8</sup>Kelangku kuman pidi mo Ibrahim, shi yeenan cakka, n'ivu paaron nwaro pidi shi ta ivu pidi shi to waani ka diyan piina. Peru ko nong cakka birang a peno ka pdii shi cakka ta wa kaanim. <sup>9</sup>Kelangku kuman pidi birnag, ndiya mispa ti kwili sha dan tida. Yiiko diiji ta lubbo shinu kan Ishaku kan Yakubu, shinu doi an ivu pina dok. <sup>10</sup>Kelangkui di wa ku turmina shi kan

kiliro, turmina shi an temmo kudio kan dikaani Yamba.<sup>11</sup> Kelangku kuman pidi, Ibrahim nwa le lau kan shi kijimoi cakka kan mannani saratu yiiko talli ta sher neeju, birang Saratu an kalla, te birang waluko ku shi ra le. Kan kiji moi shi kun skon pidi nonshinu ka mu shi shaduko tidaju an tomon rocco.<sup>12</sup> Kelangkumo, ti pidi shi kan ninya dok mo, shi kiji kumommō, nla pisha shi dakam padoi, nyu dakam non shinu kiji timbilim ti gak kiji wi shi fok paaali, shi a maarijim.<sup>13</sup> Shinu doi birang nmureeju ta kuman pidi a shi kan wan shadan tidaim. Kan kijimoi, nwee nong shinu, birang a rum waani ti shinu ka tali, peneng nkumu pidi non shinu, shinu misba birang an merigi tuku piira.<sup>14</sup> Peneng mu shi yiiko paaro kijimo shupko ti sha, shinu miniji kuili fok kuuju.<sup>15</sup> Milam kiji ti pidi timming kuili shi pennan tei non shinu, ta weeko kokko shira meeju.<sup>16</sup> Peneng kiji ta diyando niniji kuili non shinu shi kokko wala, shi diyaani ti gak. Kellangku moi shi kon Yamba a yu duula mun yo cakka Yambaajum, kelangkwi rimbuko turminaaju kelanguuju.<sup>17</sup> Kelangku kuman pidi mo Ibrahim, shi yiikon temriyo ti cakka tuku shi mungko laani Ishaku wu dabo pidi.<sup>18</sup> Cakkai birang dok launi, shi shaduko tidai sha, "ti shir pidini ta you pishaako."<sup>19</sup> Ibrahim cha Yamba ke fok ku shokro Ishaku ninji banta ta furei, kiji moi toirang shi temkon, ta furenimoi nmaaruku wu cakka.<sup>20</sup> Kelangku kumampidimo birang Yakubu kan Isuwa nwa kungkuno Ishaku tuku wemme shi ya wattu ti toon.<sup>21</sup> Kelangku kumanpidimo Yakubu, shi ti fok muro, cibbaano Yusufu shinu don belleuwi nwa kungku. Yakubu yiiko, yaakaani tuku gbaramni.<sup>22</sup> Kelangku kuman pidi Yusufu, shi kpaddan shonni neminan, yiiko paaro tuku peran cibba Israila. ti Masar yuun paaro ti shinu tuku washakni.<sup>23</sup> Kelangku kuman pidi musa, shi liikon cakka, ma alleeni ntukko cakka kiji wu tere gbonon kelangkwi wala non laawi, birang a kunji shoo daangno maim.<sup>24</sup> Kelangku kuman pidimo birang musa, shi glondukon non cakka, n kudeeni mu yiini ka laau paano fiv anna.<sup>25</sup> Kelangkumo, kungko pidi nfooddo balala shinu doi kan ninyaano Yamba, tuku damma kan kuma tomon noddan we shi ku shirai lawiu.<sup>26</sup> Penuko non cakka sha, foddō balala kelangku waraani ti pi ankuumu kpaada shi gbude nkoovo shir Masar. Peneng liiko andooni tuku wu pi shiri tom.<sup>27</sup> Kelangku kumanpidi Musa nwosho Nwacco. A kuma shoo denno mia m, n kurmina kiji shi pidi waan wemmo shi a wiji shikkim.<sup>28</sup> Kelangku kumanpidi tuku pebe aklaani ta ku birang kan dukko rom, kelangkwi an patto pi nebe mukar ta pu shik cibba neka Israilam.<sup>29</sup> Kelangku kumanpidi nteelo bahar Maliya kiji iccan kuili. Shi Masarawa riikon shinu ta tellani, Baharri ndelo whinu.<sup>30</sup> Kelangku kuman pidi ganglang yeriko njuki kaabi shi kombulukon fokki non shinu wu shoon pattira peleu.<sup>31</sup> Kelangku kuman pidi Rahab an tukwimo a tuku tei kan mia kunji mu shia kumji paaronmom, kelangkui duruko an baano kuuli ka tuket ti minaro, nlu piiju birang nong te bang.<sup>32</sup> Minu birang ta kabi ni? Peneng ku shirai ta yiko lauwir shinne ma ri yuun paaro ti kuuno Gedion, Barak, Samson, Yetta, Sanda, Samaila, kan cakkan an shur an.<sup>33</sup> Kelangku kumanpidi nyu yaaka cu kwili dakam, n yu shuran tomon rocco, peneng wu shadan tiddanumo fok turum nong shinu.<sup>34</sup> Ntuku bang wuji nong shinu, nmiri nin shinu, nmiri nong shinu ti fok waaji gattum, nwa kawang tuku pidaaju cidam-cidam mi, ndeeju kpattin an kec, peneng kan yaakaaju tuku kalan ninya an kec.<sup>35</sup> Sherep birang n ivu kumoojli shi illnkon ta muro. Nmunu foddō balala ti pididju, a keero diiji fok kuujum, kelangkwi kam kan Iwaan-bongju wu illaani ta fure.<sup>36</sup> Piidiju birang nwa wala kan tuka kan gbattam, bwang kan shinglang ta mina muduki.<sup>37</sup> Nrecco shinu. Njaaro Yeesu peleu ka gattum. Ntukuso shinu ka gaffum. Ndi merkina kan keran kada dinji kan biya, nyu patti, nwa picco shik, nwa foddō balala.<sup>38</sup> Kupiira a shadu shinu ta diyaan mandi wem. Ndi merkina nong shinu ta shoojo, kan ya panndi, kan ya gurka, kanya kubbi.<sup>39</sup> Kan kijimoi nimyame mu shi Yamba kun slkopidi ka shimi kelangku kum an pidiju, a ivu keman shadan tido tidangum.<sup>40</sup> Kelangkui Yamba rimbikemu kamma mandi wei shin wala shi birang ar kpaddaanim peneng bara kan minu kamma.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Shi kamma kombulukon fok shidam kalan ninya an mapi, kamma waccuko we doi shi tiyamu kamma tida kan noddan we shi ra kaandu ta bongmu kamma. Shero ta shumbang rocco kamma beyyo-beyyo shi ta tommu kamma.<sup>2</sup> Shero kamma lu ando ti Yeesu, shi cakka kumanpidi an dokki kan kemando. Shi kelangku sheran shik shi liiko ta tomni nkurmo bang'anni, birang ntedo duula shikni, shi birang diyaani ti shira shuuro kan jukno Yamba.<sup>3</sup> Ma ningko cakka mu shi kur moko shidam kenne mo ti pidi an noddan we, kalangkwi makar balu yindang mu shikman belom.<sup>4</sup> Makar yu bang fok yindang borofofok ka noddan we nfooro wu fatto tom ma keeng'um. Shikaama birang shekko ka natti shi yiikeema ta diyan ma libba.<sup>5</sup> Laano kekar shadu natti an kuumu ka birang'um, birang ke kar yu shira shi kera waan mattim."<sup>6</sup> Kelangkwi, birang dan karu kon ti mu shi ivuko doi.<sup>7</sup> Ma kurmo balala ta diyan natti. Yamba yiiti ka ma kisi cibbaani, kelangkwi birang an nong shi tattani ar yuun natti ti cakkeem?<sup>8</sup> Peneng ma maa kan kan nattin kiji shi pididi ninyei kan te, ma diiko akan an kuuman a cibbam.<sup>9</sup> Kijimoi birang kiji kamma kan alle tuku piira mu shi nattijeemu kamma, kamma birang munjin gbude. Kamma peneng ar yu shuran ti Tatta mu shiraa shirin kelangkwi kamman diina kan doomu ma?<sup>10</sup> Ti mandi kokkoi birang nattijeemu nin alleemu ta shon shin kuwin ti kokko shin wala, peneng Yamba birang yiijeemu kamma natti mu kamman yu shuran ka kuumu kamma, kelangkwi wu wa fok shiimu ta shakki kupni.<sup>11</sup> A kam natti shi tomon tuku shira shira yuun teem, peneng bara pida. Peneng bara shi maa kaabimoi birang dan la cibba shira shirin birang kan yabong ti mu shii yiiko muuluju ta shakki doi.<sup>12</sup> Kelangkwi mo peneng peejopi shiraama shi ti pidi yengkidero, birang kan furumma shi ti pidi gbanbu shaabi.<sup>13</sup> Ma ivu kokko shi shettaani kelangkwi we shi kuuaami mukar beleeerom peneng mu kangko.<sup>14</sup> Ma keero bangshik kan ninya doi, birang kan diiji shin bung-bung shi ma kan tam, a kan mu shira wa Yambam.<sup>15</sup> Ma naako shikma kelangkwi mu mudakma kar yippom, kungkuno Yamba, birang mu mandi kumbili paaroi shi den mun pittu ta shakkima mun dakulo elengkuurom.<sup>16</sup> Ma naako shikma mu birang kar wa an noddō shido yindan mu a yiiji waba ta shakkima, kiji Isuwa, shi kelangkwi wu ciina npili fokkuuni wu nebe.<sup>17</sup> Ma birang peno shi

peneng yiikon dalak nwa kungku piina to tom, nkudu cakka, kelangkwi a wa kokkoi birang nmum kelukoonim, kan shi keerukon nong cakka ka mudfi do.<sup>18</sup> Kelangkwi birang ma fuutu pidi shi kan pandi shi dam tafu shikki ka shiran, pandi birang shi wuji adji, kan ayaang'i kan din tun'ngai kan madik.<sup>19</sup> Ma wattu ka angunnan shi ele ta mumma shoon shokruma fok roccoonman, kan an kumaani yiko dimma shi na miniji shinu nkumi birang'm.<sup>20</sup> Kelangkwi a kpaklo kurmo we shi yiikon daang ti kuurom, "Nin shi bangta waakumbili shi tabko shik pandi, peneng dan reccina."<sup>21</sup> We wu shoo birang padoi shi musa kakko cha, "Shikno shoo padoi shikno ndi dadi."<sup>22</sup> Ka kijimoi ma wanna shik pandi sihi yona birang kan turmina no Yamba shi kan dooni, birang weeno Urushalima ta gaki, birang kan dakan kalan Anpiyau ta tomon yabong kan sheran shik.<sup>23</sup> Ma wanna ya kalttau wu nebe doi, kijimoi birang wu waroi shirim wu tomon rocco shi kpadduko fok diyaani shin Bong-Bong.<sup>24</sup> Ma wanna sheleno Yeesu, shi cakka ta shakki shadan tidfa shin foy birang ka tom shi dukuko shi yiiji paaro nkoono tom shin na Habila.<sup>25</sup> Ma naako shikma ma kar kudu mummo shi yiijeema paarom. Peneng maa pereju tuku shira shi dan yu boorofok kan mu shi yiijin natti fuku piiram, peneng minu ar kpaklo peraanim miru ma kudukeemu ka mu shi yiijeemu natti ti gak.<sup>26</sup> Pidi ku shirai, elecni ndadu kupiira. Peneng shooje shaduko tidai cha, "Wu fuutu ya baaji a kupiira dokrom shin ni ta da daanim, peneng kan ku gak."<sup>27</sup> Ar paarommo, "Wu fooro baaji," penna ka kuuro ka fodaan wemme shi ar dadaanim mu diya nong shimu.<sup>28</sup> Kelangkummo, wa kup shi ar dadaanim peneng kamma diya an pambi, birang ta shakki shidam diijimo mu yu waba ti Yamba ta shakki shuka kan munu gbude shin bang.<sup>29</sup> Kelangkwi birang Yambaamu wuji shi adji.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Shero kumen anmulyan mu koono tom. <sup>2</sup>Mu shikaama kar sheko ka munu gbude ti misban, kelangkwi ti kokko yuwani kijimo, piddi nyu wanniya ti Anpiyau a ta penanjum. <sup>3</sup>Ma yimma ka mu shira mina muduk, kiji shimma doi kan shinu ta shakki yimmom mo. Birang ma yimmo ka an foddoo baala kiji ma doi ta shakki yinommo. <sup>4</sup>Shero mu ninya doi munu gbude ti dika, shero birang mu inji dika diya Bong-Bong, peneng Yamba ta karu kon ti an keeroa fok kan an noddoo shindo. <sup>5</sup>Shero ma pero ko shikaama ka dalak kurbe. Ma diya ka tesho, kelangkwi Yamba ka shikni kakko cha, "Na ri indiman, ni birang ar tedman." <sup>6</sup>Shero kamma diya ka tesho kalangkwi kamman wa sheranshik cha, "Tatta mungbude an shanno, naar kuma shoon. Peneng ninya ta kpaklo yiino ni?" <sup>7</sup>Ma naako shikma ka mu shi mungbuddinaa ma mu shi nattikeema ta shakki paarono Yamba, birang ma naako ka wupi diiju, ma tummo kuman piddi ju. <sup>8</sup>Yeesu an kuumu dok shono, baaji, kan kpat wu waro dungu. <sup>9</sup>Ma keleema wu waroa shupet shin ting shidam shidammi, kelangkwi yiiko wala mu fok roccoonma mun gbudu ka tomon rocco peneng a ka daang nkawi kan wu ciinan, mu shi a shauji mu shi shauko shinum. <sup>10</sup>Minu kan pandi waba mu shi yiiji shuran ta lube a kam kan foku lu we ti kwim. <sup>11</sup>Mun gbude an kpaaka riiji pidi shin Bong-Bong ka tom wa kumbili shi karukoi, we dabopidi noddan we, peneng looji dan waron yapi pidi shon koc nwa laalon. <sup>12</sup>Kelangkumo Yeesu cakka birang fodduko baala tabi kokko fokno turminai, kelangkwi mun ninya diya shin Bong-Bong ti pidi shi kani tomni. <sup>13</sup>Kelangkummo shero kamma waro pidini tapi shoon kec kan shadam duula shikni. <sup>14</sup>Kelangkwi mina kam kan mandi turminai wu fooro dungu ti piccen. Kan kijimoi minda keera pidi turmina shiri pidi wattu. <sup>15</sup>Ti shir pidini birang shero kpat kamma munu dabipidi wu pambi ti Yamba, pambi birang tege shi ar paaro ya fokmu kamma shi ndi wabu shombooni. <sup>16</sup>Mu shikaamu kamma kar nsheko kayu we shin walam birang kan shau shabi, kelangkwi shikno Yamba dan shiri padoi ka shidan dabo pidimo. <sup>17</sup>Ma yu shuran ka paaro kan munu kuuma ti mun gbuddinaa ma kelangu diyanma, keji mu shi kam kan shuran maarowe ti kuuju. Mu yu shuran a paarou kelangkwi mu shinu nyu shuran manuma kuuma ka sheran shik, a ka kpanan yabong nong shinu ar yiima shuran walam. <sup>18</sup>Ma yiimu dimma, kelangkwi minu penuko kulli yabongmu Bong-Bong, birang minu kan lwan bong minu nyu diiji shi diiko yiiko kerka ta shakki we doi. <sup>19</sup>Birang nen di peejima pi ma doi man di yii kijimoi, kelangkwi nin nwa kokko miiru shelama ka dapal. <sup>20</sup>Shero mu Yamba an tomon rocco, mu shi illiko ka mungbude an baano ku dinjimo ta fure, Ankuumu Yeesu ti kokko tom mo shi a kan kpaddanim wu shadu tidfa, <sup>21</sup>mu shakma ka we doi shin wala kelangkwi man nyu shuran ka wu lwan bongni. Shero mu yu shuran ta shakki mu kamma shi ta kuma tomni padoi. Ti shir pidino Yeesu Ankuumu, shero shuka mu diya ti pidi shi kan cakka kpar wu waro dungu. Mu diya kijimoi. <sup>22</sup>Ma mulyanno, shooje nda peje ma piima, na ma kurmo gbirkun paaro wu peko shinne ballineema ma doi. <sup>23</sup>Ne miniji man pini fonna shira ka mulmu kamma Timoti, ne kan cakka nda wattu weema maa foona ka dapal nong cakka. <sup>24</sup>Ma kaakon mungbuddina ma doi birang kan mu munko kuman pidiju doi. Ma mulyan no shi ti Italiya mun ti pidi yiirema kale. <sup>25</sup>Shero mu shinan yabong diya kan ma doi.

## James

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yakubu shovok no Yamba kan Yeesu Kristi mungbude, waronti anyakmino gbumo are peleu shi wakjuko ya pidi niti pidi kakeema. <sup>2</sup>Ma shadu shinudwoi ka pe fok rocco ma mollingyano, doi shumma ma tangko waan temyo. <sup>3</sup>Ma peno birang temyo kumman pidima kullima ndan laa kurman pidi. Peneng mu shubban fok roccoma mu kemo shurani kelengkwi mun leema ta gbude kelengkwi man kar yippo wen. <sup>4</sup>Penan mamu dok ti shakkima shi minji penan, mun dimmo aka shwalakwi ti muji dimkeni, ta munu. <sup>5</sup>Penang mu manju ka kumen kulli a ka shoom kelengkwi an shoo kyi shi fuya ndi kaayi ndi shollina. <sup>6</sup>Ninyan mo kalakkalak ar yu yumo kawa we ti pidi niwu gbudem. <sup>7</sup>Shidam ninyam mo ya bonghi

pelem, mu shi a taanishi shik ti kokko dokim.<sup>9</sup> Mu an kidi moli shukioku ni ka gbudeni, <sup>10</sup>Penang ninyan an kpaada birang ti kui lauwiu pidfi yani penang ta kpaada kiji pilit ta shoojo. <sup>11</sup>Penang foori icco shoojo. Piliti ndadero birang walaro ndakkilero. Pang kijimoi an kpaada ti shakki mirjedivini ta icceni. <sup>12</sup>We shin waki diiko kan minya shi kurmullo temriyo. Kelengku ma kurmuco temriyo ta wa kusshi do, shi kun pidi ti mu shi yishi kumen kan Yamba. <sup>13</sup>Mu dok kar kabu sha ma temkemi, "Temyomo ti pidino Yambam," kelengku a temji Yambam ka yanjin, cakka ka shikni birang a temji ninyam. <sup>14</sup>Panang ninya doi ndan wa temiriyo tipidi yanjin dalakni mu shi menanni, ndang dwaanlo ninye ta pidi shi shulliji cakka birang ndi dokko cakka. <sup>15</sup>Kaabi dalak shin yanjin shaduko cakka, nlaa noddan we. Birang kabi shi noddan we gbudukon ndang laa muro. <sup>16</sup>Mu kar dokkemam, ma mullingyano mu shina minji. <sup>17</sup>Munan shin wala doi, kan kemen munan doi shana ti gak shaana ti pidno Tatta an pe shi akan shuwan a kam suvan wakam doi kiji shoomo yiyim. <sup>18</sup>Yamba shakko lee mu kamma kebengko paaro shumkulli kamma diya kiji niya shi ka toom wei kuyan wani doi. <sup>19</sup>Ma peneno mo, ma nullingno shinna ninji mu minya doi mu yu dabal fudul kumo kan dabal yu paarom, kam dabal yu den birangm. <sup>20</sup>Kelengku den minya a yishi tomon yabongno Yambam. <sup>21</sup>Kelengku mo, ma teddo shidam shuram shi ting kan dakan yanji. Ti shakki toom yabong ma ivu sheban paaro, mu shiri kpato miro ma doi. <sup>22</sup>v 22 Ma diya an yu shuwan ka paaro, ma kar diya an kumani wanim, mara dokkena doma. <sup>23</sup>Kelengku mu shi kunji bara paaro wani peneng a yijin shuranum kiji ninya shi baniji andoni ta wubano ando. <sup>24</sup>Na'ang bano kuuni ka shikkni, pakkinang yimmoi ndang shekeni ka shirimni. <sup>25</sup>Pineng doi mu anbano koni kan waro tipi dang diyani fok kuu, birang kpat kumbidi ka te, ar diyani kiji mu shi kunko shikei njikom, ninyamo ta diyami ken we shin wala ti cakki we shi yiji. <sup>26</sup>Ma mu shaduko kuuni cakka an waapa, peneng a gwutto foknim ta dokkuna fokrocon, waapa ninyanmo ta wani. <sup>27</sup>Waapa shin shukulli birang shin wala ta toon Yamba kan tattamu tei mu bano sherep kolo kan shiba kayo ti cakki fodo balalaju, birang ninya mu nako kuni mu diya a kam tina ti kupiram.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ma mulling yamo, kiji shima gbuttu kon kuman pidima ta mungbude Yeesu Kristi, mungbude mu shukaani, makar shubu chimbi ti pidfi ninyem. <sup>2</sup>Peneng mandi ninyei maa waruko pidi kalitauma kan taali zinariya kan wusholon shi nwallina, birang mandi an kindi nriiru ka wushdom shin ting. <sup>3</sup>Shimma ningkukon mu kan wusholom shin wala mo, nan kabun ti cakka, "Kema kungko pidi deeko ti piccin wala." an kindimo birang nan kabun ti cakka, "Ke shereeko ti piccure," yindang, "Deeko ti kwilimo tomonono," <sup>4</sup>eh peneng maa karu kon ta shakkimam maa? Maa diya an karukon yanzin timmo maa? <sup>5</sup>Ma kuma, ya ma mulyanno an kumen eh, Yamba a shaku an kindi kupiirammo mun diya an kpaada ta kumanpidi, birang ndeeju an pisha ta kupmo shi shaduko tidai ti an kumenni maa? <sup>6</sup>Peneng, ma mungko fofdo balala ti an kindi! Beh a an kpaada shi ndi kovina shubaama ma? A shinu shin di sholluma wu waro ya tom kon ma? <sup>7</sup>A shinu shi dakkilishi shombon mo shin gbude shi yijeman ka te ma? <sup>8</sup>Kan kijimoi, ma maa kengko kon shi kulli shi naffii kakko sha, "Mu ke meno an foknaako kiji kuuko." eh wala. <sup>9</sup>Peneng ma a shukko shimbi ti shaabi, ma nodduko we peneng, kon wekeema kam dakkulo we wu kudu daang. <sup>10</sup>Mu shi naakiji daang doi, peneng we dok nkattina, dakkuluko we doi. <sup>11</sup>Kelangknei mu shi kakko cha, "Kekar noddoo shindom," cakka birang shi kakko cha, "Ke kar tukkwini." Ke ma noddoo shidom peneng ken tukkwini ke diiko peneng an tafu ku kon. <sup>12</sup>Kelangkum mo, ma yu paaro man birang yu shuran kiji mu shira karun kon timu shira peraani ta kon. <sup>13</sup>Birang karan konwariji kan dakne ti mu shi a shu shi daknen. Dakne yiko yaaka tuku karan kon. <sup>14</sup>Atiyong wu shik kijime, ma mulyan no, mu dok ma kakko cha cakka kan kuman pidi, peneng a kam kan shuranum? Kuman pidi mo ar fudu cakka, yindang ta yuwani? <sup>15</sup>Kijii, muli yindang molo a kam kani kan wusholom shin walam yindang kindi wu cina diiji. <sup>16</sup>Kijii, mudok ti cakka birang maa kakkon ti shimu cha, "Ma koobo ti shakki shinan yabong, ma dinya ka dumman shik kan kemuyo." Ma maa munun we shi shik minijim, a tiyong wu shik wemmoi? <sup>17</sup>Kijimoi, kuman pidi dokro, maa kan shuan shi shubkeerom muraani. <sup>18</sup>Beh, mandi ta kabaani cha, "Ku man pidi ne birang kan shuran." Shubno kuman pidiko shi a kam kan shuranun, ne birang nen shupko kuman pidi no ta yu shuranno. <sup>19</sup>Kumu pidi ke sha Yamba doki, ke yiko kerka. Penengbang ta lunbi kungko pidi non shiru, birang ndu yu shor shik non shinu. <sup>20</sup>Ke miniji ken pinni, ke an lung cha, kuman pidi a kan shuranun we waani? <sup>21</sup>A miru Tattaamu Ibrahim kelangu shuran peneng shi mungkon Ishaku launi tuku pandi Bagadi? <sup>22</sup>Ke baano, peneng kuman pidi ni yiko foro kan shuranni, birang cha ta shuran kuman pidi ni ngbudi padoi. <sup>23</sup>Natti birang kengko shi kakko cha, "Ibrahim kungko pidi ka Yamba, nmaaron ti cakka kam kan tomon rocco." Nyo cakka birang ka shereeno Yamba. <sup>24</sup>Ma weko, ta shuran shi ninya wiiin miratte a ta kuman pidi dokrom. <sup>25</sup>Ti kokkon mo birang a Rahab an takrimmo weeko miratte ta shuran, shi ivkon an ning'oh tuket npiri ka shinu ti mandi kokkoi dokro maa? <sup>26</sup>Kiji shi shik a gale kan shirin muraani pan kijimoi, kuman pidi shi a gale kan shuranum murani.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>A niyya dakam shira diya an shuperum, ma mulliyanno. Tang minu penuko mino ta ivu karan kon shin bang. <sup>2</sup>Kelangkui minu dang noddoo paaro ti kokko dakam, ninya doi shi a noddoo paaro ti kokko ari paarom, ninyei an penan padoi, mushi penuko gbittu shikui doi. <sup>3</sup>Kamma ma liiko wu lokri ti fok tuuje, kelangu mun yu we shi kamma miniji, kamma ta kpaalo swuania ahikjik ka kudei. <sup>4</sup>Ma peeno birang bang ka koong am, kanshi gbuddina nong shinu padoi birang fuyo shin bang dang foccopi, ka anyem shin lakkidiiu shi an shollani dang swua shikju picci shi miniji warun. <sup>5</sup>Kijimmoi birang dak weji lakkidiiu ti shik, ndi peeburo shik ka we shin gbuddina. Ma peeno ka wuji shin lakkidiiu shi dang adu ya shoojo shin

gbude.<sup>6</sup>Dak pang wujii, ti shakki lōshikmu kamma doi, ku piira noddan we shi liiko ta shakki bwaddiran lōshikmu kamma. Dang daƙkulo lōshik doi, birang dang shupu diiji nivi ka wuji. Cakƙai birang ta doƙƙani mina wuji.<sup>7</sup>shidam loya shoojo doi, diyo, kan mu warjin ka kongkoi, kan kuyan wa paali, dang yu shuran ka shinu birang ninya ku piira dang yu shuran ka shinu.<sup>8</sup>Peneng ka diyan dak birang, a kam mandim ta cakki ninya ku piira shira kpaklo shuran ka cakka. Yanji shi akam kpato pidim, kema ka wurin wu tukko-tukko.<sup>9</sup>Ka dakkumo shi kamma shukkujin an kuumu birang kan Tatta, kaate birang shi kamma dang yun laba ti ninya muji kuyuna ta shirim no Yamba.<sup>10</sup>Fok shin dang munu kungkuno Yamba, birang kate dang yun laba. Mamuliyanno, peneng wemmo a walam.<sup>11</sup>Pidi shiirungko am ar kpalo npittu ka am shin tomon kan shin den galem, yindang ta kpaklani?<sup>12</sup>Ma muliyanno, furo dugni ar la zaitunum, ta kpaklani? Yin dang kuuri akkakka birang ta la dugni? Kijimmoi birang, am shin den ar kpaklo munu am shin tomonum.<sup>13</sup>Attiyong an penan kan an peenani ta diijini shin wala mu shupu foro shi akam gbude kum kan shuran peenani shi shuppiji.<sup>14</sup>Peneng ma ma kam kan mucci shin bang kan akkilan lwan bong ta roccoma, makar peeburo shikma ka chaba tuku munan shun kullim.<sup>15</sup>Shidam penan mo a shi shaana ti gakum, shidam umoi, i me piira shi aka sharim i we limbi.<sup>16</sup>Kelankui pidi shi kan mucci doi kan daƙkilan ya bong diijin, weji booro fok ti piccirei ka shi dam shuran we yanjin.<sup>17</sup>Peneng penan mo i shir gak, ka toom i shan bung, shia an menan biran shia gbutto kuu, an bukkuu, an tomon yabong an yu kungu shin dakam a baijian an kabu shun kulli.<sup>18</sup>Birang chibba mun wallina muji pinji ra shinan yabong ta shakki muji warji ak abkauku.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ta wattu ka kenne kan boorofok ni ta shakkimai? A ti pidi illiru ka daƙkilan dalak shin ndi yu kec kanma ma? <sup>2</sup>Man ndi yu dalok, birang ma kan tein. Man ndi yu mucci kan shwalak, birang mari waanim ma ndi yu loppo-loppo kama bure kpar baaji ma wam kelankui ma yu majan. <sup>3</sup>Ma dimuko birang a momman kalangnni ma dimuko a kokko shi a walam, ma miniji man yu fooro ka te elengku dohilan daƙkma.<sup>4</sup>Ma an shido! Ma peneng ma diiji jeere ka kupiira, ma peno iyu bang kuu ti Yamba ma? Kelangku mo mu shi riiko ya yu Jeere doi ki kuu pira a an kec no Yamba. <sup>5</sup>Yindang ma yimmoko taada kabna kijimo ta wani, "Shirim mo shira yaa mu kamma an mucci padoi ya?"<sup>6</sup>Yamba manji kunku daƙkan, ikelangu te shi paaro Yamba kakko chai, "Yamba yiiji kenne kan an gbudu kuu, penang munji kungu ti an kparu kuu."<sup>7</sup>Elengku umo ma nunn kuu ma ti Yamba. Ma kudeema ka sheidan, ta tanma.<sup>8</sup>Ma wattu minmi kan Yamba, cakka birang ta wattu mummi kan ma. Ma fudfo shirama ma an noddan weh, ma fudfo yabongna ma fokrocco peleu. <sup>9</sup>Ma kpanu yabongma man yu diiji kindi, kan kuji! Ma shiwa shuroma mun diya kpanang yabong sheran shikma, birang mun peero kpanang yabong. <sup>10</sup>Ma kparu kuuma ta toom na Ankuumu cakka birang ta yiima shuka.<sup>11</sup>Ma kar shidfo shaabiman, ma muliyano. Mu shi ta shidfo mulli yindang kunu shik mulli ta shidfo kon birang ndi karu kon. Kema karuko kon, shubuko ko yiiji shuran ka konum, peneng an karu konni. <sup>12</sup>An munu kon kan an yu koni a dok. Cakƙai shi Amiratte kan an tukani. Ke nong, shinke ndi kon tukuu an fokna koi?<sup>13</sup>Ma kma, ma shimman ndi kabi maja, "Baaji yindang doji mini ta waru tur mina mije minu yu minu nda wa wei shikki." <sup>14</sup>Anong penuko weh shi doji ta wattun, birang dijiko ta yuwani yakei? Ke shunku shira wattu, kaabi ku shira lauwiu nsheke. <sup>15</sup>Ka kijimo, kekko ke cha, "Ankkumu ma kungko pidiminda yu diyani kan doqmu minu yu mo kan mu." <sup>16</sup>Peneng shooje ken ndi sheeshiro shikko ko yu shurangka ka darai shidom sheeshiro shikmo, i yanjin. <sup>17</sup>Elengku umo ka mu shi penuko weh shi yiiko wala mun yu peneng a yum, diiko noddon weh ti padi shi kan cakka.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Maatu shooje ma shimma an kpaada, mandi yu kuji kon. Yandfo yandfo kelangu kpanang yabong shira wattu kuuma shidam shidammi. <sup>2</sup>Kpaadama buzko, birang wo shoolom ma kaaju aduko. <sup>3</sup>Piipi ivuko killangtamma kan gbamo ma. Piipijui birang ta diya wu shupani tukuuma. Ta shiima lo ma kiji wuji. Ma hiko jeken kpaadama kelangu wu waro kushira shi kpar dungko.<sup>4</sup>Niigko, wu shik foro anshuran ndi yandina wu shik foro shimma kpattuko ti mu shi kaccikeema kuzima peneng kiyi an kacco kuuri kookko wairo ya kumo mungude andurunya. <sup>5</sup>Ma yiina diiji ta shakki kunnu tomon tukkupiiira birang man shupun kuuma. Ma shokko yabong ma nyu lōshik kelangu foori karu we. <sup>6</sup>Ma karuko kon man birang man tukku ninya mua kam kan daƙkilang wem. Birang a yiima bang fo kum.<sup>7</sup>Kelangkumo, ma shumbo rocco ma, mamulyano wu foori foorano Ankuuna. Ningko, anshittau ndang dang'u fokshiship ti ku kuuri ka kurunjum shi dangjin te wuwaro kushira shi ta wan am an dokki kantakkan dicci. <sup>8</sup>Ma birang, ma kuzmo, mu ya bongma yu bang, kelangu warano mungbude yiina minmi.<sup>9</sup>Ma kar yu boorofokum, mollingyana. Ka shaabima, kelangu mu kan yiima konun. Ningko, n konni kam sherani ti kokko foknei. <sup>10</sup>Ma ningko wu temriyo ma muliyano, ka foddan balala kan kurunjum pibaaku mu yiiko paaro ta shakki shombono Ankuya. <sup>11</sup>Niingko, ninun ndan yo muyiiko kurunjum an sheran shik. Ma kungko shidom kurunjun shi Ayuba yiiko, ma birangpeno yabongno Ankuumu, shi an dakum dakne kumen.<sup>12</sup>Kooko wei doi, me muliyano, makar pambo wem, bangka ku yak kan ili, nong shi banta shidam pamba we doi. Kelongkiu naji moi, shero mu "Ee" ndiya "Ea" ma birang ma kakko cha "O'oog" mudinya "O'oog" kelengkwi ma kar shurka ta konumm.<sup>13</sup>Kam nongan foddfo balala ta shakki ma? mun fudu fok, kam mongan sheran shik e? Mun yu fonok pambi. <sup>14</sup>Kam nongan babbu shik ta shakki ma? mun yiru munbuddina ikklesiya mun fudun fak ti kuuju mudi shakun yalamta shakki shombo Ankuumu. <sup>15</sup>Fudu fok an munu shun kulli ta munu bong shak ta an kabbu shik, Ankuumu ta illiru kaka cakka. Shibirang ma noddkon weh, Yamba a ivui kelko nii. <sup>16</sup>Kelangku umo, ma kabu noddam wema ti shaabi mandi fudu fok tuku shaabi kelengkwi mun kpadima pidama. Fudu fok an munu shun kulli a kan bang foro padoi. <sup>17</sup>Iliya a ninya kiji minu kamma.

Peneng yu dima padoi mu kan yu amum, a yu am tuku ilim we shenei gbonong kan terei pattiran mundi. <sup>18</sup>Peneng Iliya birang yuifudu fok, gak mundua am ku ili nmundu we ti kuuro. <sup>19</sup>Kpo ma muliyano, mudokma ma waccuko munu shunkulli, ma mudok mirun ka cakka, <sup>20</sup>ninyan mo mu peno cha, ma mu shi menon ka on nodang we doi ta kokko shi shekkon ta miru cakka ta muro, birang ta kaku noddon we shin dakam.

## 1 Peter

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bitrus an shuran no Almasihu, we warun ti mi shakkina mi mishba, mi tekkshani ti cakki Buntus kan Galatiya kan Kafadokiya ka asiya, kan Bitiniya. <sup>2</sup>Ti pidi penanoi Yamba Tattamu, ti pidi fudan shirim, we warua kuman pidi yuwani ka patiran toom no Yeesu Almasihu. kungu kan shinan yabong mu diya doi kan ma. <sup>3</sup>Tseran shik no Yamba Tatta no Yeesu Almasihu. Ti pidi dakne ni shin gbude, nmeirun ka leeim kamma we warualuwan bong shi ta shirim, ti pidi rlano Yeesu Almasihu ta furei <sup>4</sup>We maru ya fok ku shia dakilijim, shia burujim, biran a swuakanimm, shi liiko ti gak kelangku ma. <sup>5</sup>Ma shi fok kuu no Yamba naakema, ti pidi munan shun kulli, kelengkwu mirate shira nwattun ta kpaadan ku piira. <sup>6</sup>Ta wemoi ndi yu tseran shik dakam, kan shi dikon kurumjum ti pidi ma, shojei ma yu kpanang yabong ta temireu shidami shidami. <sup>7</sup>Wemoi birang kelengku mun baanu mu munan shun kullima, munan shun kulli shu yeko Zinariya ka wala, shi dakiliji ma temko ka wuji. Umoi yiko kelengku munan shun kulli mam mo mu matteima ka pambi ka gbude kan shunkulli shik ta penkiran no Yeesu Almasih. <sup>8</sup>Mu shimma minji, kan shinmma nwan cakka shoojeim, kan kijimoi man munun shun kulli ti cakka, tseran shik shimman biran kan tseran shik, shi kooko fok kabani kemani kan shukkan shik. <sup>9</sup>Man ndi ivui we shik munan shun kulli ma mirateu shirim ma, <sup>10</sup>Pibgu mi yiko kafei miratei, shi dino wema, keruko pidi wani, nkeran ka dimban do <sup>11</sup>Ma keruko penani a non, kan biran tukun shira shirei shi shirim no Almasihu shira shikju ndi kabun ti shinui umoi foona tuku shir shin ndi kabma you tuku fodo balala no Almasihu kan shukkan shik shira wattu ka pii. <sup>12</sup>Biran kabko ti pibagu cha ar yu wabai ti tukuujum, peneng ta yuwani tu kummo. umoi we shi shinu ndi tuku we shi kakkema milam, ti pidi mi shirim shin bung-bung shukkon ti shinu. mu shunna ti gak, umoi we shi malaiku biran yiko sheran shik kabma. <sup>13</sup>Kelengku umoi ma diya diing, man rimbo fok rocco ma. ma luu bongma kulli tuku kungu shira wateiman tuku shiran penkiran no Almasihu. <sup>14</sup>Kiji chiba an kuma paaro, ma kar waru ti pii dalak dalak shi fushim <sup>15</sup>Peneng cakka mu yeinema i mun bung-bung, mei ma ma diya min bung-bung ti cakki we doi shimma ta yuwani. <sup>16</sup>kelengku balla ni balliji, 'ma diya min bung-bung' <sup>17</sup>Ma mari yu yei ti cakka, 'Tatta' shi cakka ndan karu kon akan ninkan don peneng ituku fooro ninya doi. Ma yu pidiya mishba ma ka shoo van munu gbude. <sup>18</sup>Ma penno aka Agurfa kam Zinariya shira dakilerom shi pileman num, ti cakki dakilan yabong shima ivina ti pidi ma anleima. <sup>19</sup>Tuku kijimo, pilema ka toom no Yeesu Almasihu shin bung bung, shia dakilanim, kiji weno laau galma. <sup>20</sup>Shakka Yeesu Almasihu tidang a yui kun piiram, peneng ta kpaadan kuupira nshupui shikni. <sup>21</sup>Ma shimma munko shun kulli ti Yamba ti pidi mi, mu ilinan ka cakka ta furei biran munu shukkan shik kelangkwui munan shun kullimo kau luwan bongm mu ta yaano Yamba. <sup>22</sup>Ma shimma fuduko pidiya ma ta munu kuuma ti shun kulli, ta menan shin wala ti ma muliyan ma meno chapi ka pee fok rocco. <sup>23</sup>kan shi meina kan leema aka shidam shi dakilijim, peneng ka shidam shia burjim ti pidi paarono Yamba shi diji kpar dungu. <sup>24</sup>Peneng shik kiji shoo-shoo, shukkan shik kiji pilir shoo-shoo birang. shoo-shoo ndan shuka shikro, piliti nda dadero. <sup>25</sup>Peneng paaro no Yamba i diyani kpar dungu, 'umoi i paaro shin Tomon shi yikemo peero fokro.

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kelengkum mo, ma fudu yanjin, todofi, kapujoa kwi, micci kan dakkilan paaro doi. <sup>2</sup>kiji toorime shi leyyuko fwei, ma yu dalak an wudi wu shirim shin wala, kelengki ti shin pidiro man gbudi wu wa miratte. <sup>3</sup>Ma maa nakko Tatta mungbude an tomon rocco. <sup>4</sup>Ma wattu pidini pandi shikan dooni shi ninya kuduko, peneng shakkaani shin wala ti pidino Yamba. <sup>5</sup>Ma birang kiji pandi shi kan dooju ndi dikma mina shin shirim, kelenkwi man diya an kpaaka shin bung bung, kelengkwi man munu wu dapidi shi wu shirim shi Yamba ta ivaani ta shir pidu Yeesu an kuumu. <sup>6</sup>Kelengkwi paaro Yamba kakko cha, 'Aanumo ni liiko pandino tuku geer shi shakko shin wala ti Sihiyona. Mu shi kungko pidi ka cakka doi kwi ar shuklaanim' <sup>7</sup>Shuka ti ma, ti ma, ma shimma kungko pidi. Peneng mu shi kuduku munu kuman pidiju, 'pamdi shi an dikke kuduko te shi liiko tuku geer' <sup>8</sup>Birang, 'pandi kattiyi kan lallei shi shupshi kattiyi, 'yiiko shuket non shinu, shi kudikeeju ka yuun shuran ka paaro, nlun shinu ka moi. <sup>9</sup>Peneng ma shakan ninya, kalan ankpaaka ankuppina ninya bung-bung ninyano Yamba kelengkwi man pero fok we shi Yeenema ta tili wu waro ya peeni shi munji kpang. <sup>10</sup>Miulam maa ninyaanim peneng shooje roccom, peneng shooje ma weeko tomon rocco <sup>11</sup>mu shi miniji, ni ti pidi dimmima temkon mijiba kan an merje birang ma kudu dalak looshik shi yiiji kec kan do <sup>12</sup>ma diya ka yabong shin wala ti shakki ninya kelengkwi shi maa ti pidi shwaluma kiji an yu yanjin, ndan baano shuran ma shin wallina birang nshuku Yamba foori fooranni. <sup>13</sup>Ma yu shuran ka paaro an kuppinama kelengku Tatta Mungbude, kan ti Mai kelengkwi Mungbude an koobo tom. <sup>14</sup>Yindang ti an kuppina mu shi shurna non cakka kelangku mun natto an yu yanjin kan niiko an yu shuran shin wala. <sup>15</sup>Kelengkwi ummo lwaan bongno Yamba, ti kokko shuran ma shir wala, nato luun ninya shi a kam kan penan num. <sup>16</sup>kiji mu shi kan fokkuuju ma kar yushuran ka waan fokkuma kiji wu sholom yanjin'um, peneng ma diya kiji shovokno Yamba. <sup>17</sup>Ma mariyu yei ti cakka Ma munu gbude ti ninya doi, ma yu kumen yi anmulyan ma shooro Yamba, ma munu gbude ti mai <sup>18</sup>ma shovok, ma yushuran ka paaro, an minama ka munu gbude doi, ar mu shi an yabong kan bukwi dokron

peneng kan mu balani <sup>19</sup>Peneng we wu nikaani maa kelengku ummo wu pidino Yamba shi mandi maa kurmu ko ka foddo balala. <sup>20</sup>peneng wu shikki ni shim ma maa noddukun we ndi nattima man dan kurmo keran kon'i? peneng ma maa yiiko shuran shin wala man foddo balala ti kwi man kurmina, ummo we wu ivaani ti pidino Yamba. <sup>21</sup>Penenguku ummoi shi yeenen man peneng an kuumu fodduko balala kelengkuma, indikeema pidi man ippi shooni <sup>22</sup>A nabu noddonwem, a nabu kuma dokko-dokko ta foknim. <sup>23</sup>shi kpaakon cakka, a maan ka fokkim. shi foddukun balala a maan ka fokkim, peneng nmunu kuuni ti mu shi yiiji kon tomon rocco. <sup>24</sup>Cakka ka kuuni shaduko tida noddan weemu ta shikni n waron ku furo muro kelangkwi mu kar wiimu kamma ta noddan wem, peneng kamman yu diiji ta tomon wem, peneg kamma yu diiji ta tomon rocco. Ta bokkilan shikni nkpadima pidaama. <sup>25</sup>Milam ma doi ma shekko mandi merikoo pidi kiiji dinji shi shekko, peneng shooje ma meena pidi an kayu fok kan an shooro kuuma.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ma shimma sherep dikka, ma munu gbude ti ma mannama, kelengkwui pidijui ma munji gbude ti paaro Yambam, munu gbude sherepu ta sulu shinui aka booro fokkum. <sup>2</sup>kelengkwui weko walina fooro ma kan munan gbudema <sup>3</sup>i kijimoi mu rimbam shikma kar diya we loshi shiri piiri kiji leimo, Zinaria kan landa shin walina. <sup>4</sup>Peneng mu rimbam shikma diya we muru bongma, biran mu kar diya shia a walam we gbuto kuu kan diyan shirim shi bung-bung ta toom no Yamba. <sup>5</sup>i kijimo sherep mun bung-bung yiikon. Munu kulli ti Yamba munu gbude ti ma kpattinju. <sup>6</sup>I kijimo shi Saratu munkon gbude ti Ibrahim nyo cakka ka aminaro, shoojei ma chibaro, ma ma yiko fooro shin wala, ma ma shooro fodo balalam. <sup>7</sup>kiji shinne kakkon ti sherep dikka i kijimo shinei ta kabun ti kpattini ma diya kan sherep, ma peno shinu a'an banghum, tajedere diiji we ivani., Mandi yi kijimo kelangkui ma fooro ya toom no Yamba <sup>8</sup>Ta kpadan we ma doi, ma kawu kuu, man diya an yu dakne, an meno chapi kiji ma muliyan chapi, an bukk yabong an kparu kuu. <sup>9</sup>Ma kar yu yanjin ta an yanjinum, kan kpaa-kpaakon. Tuku umo, ma koobo toom ka munu steran shik, kelengkwu wemom shi yeyineman, kelengkwui man ivui tseran shik. <sup>10</sup>Ma mu minji nkuma tomon diiji birangnwa foori shi we kungu birang mun gbuto dakni ka yu yanji, kan yidiyo paaro dokko. <sup>11</sup>mu bwaro kanyu yanjinmu yu we shin wala mu kero diiji shinan yabong, mun gbuto. <sup>12</sup>Ando no Tatta, ti pidi baano an yu shun kulli, kumo ni ndi kuma dimaju Peneng Tatta ndi yu kenne kan an yu yanjin! <sup>13</sup>Ando fooro fooki ndakilamai ma ma munko kuu mu ta yu we shin walina? <sup>14</sup>Peneng ma ma ta foddo balala kelangkui yu we wala, ma an tseran shik. ma kar yu shoo wem shira shookim non shinu, ma kar yu dumenm. <sup>15</sup>kan kijimo, ma luu Ankuya ta bongma shi cakkei i mun bong-bong. kpar mandi deema kan chokkan shikma kelengkwu man munu lignoi kuman pidi luwan ya bongma ti Yamba. peneng ma yu kijimo ka kparang kuu kan munu gbude. <sup>16</sup>Ma diya kan pee ya shirim, kelengkwu ninyā shin ndi kpaakema tuku diiji ma shin wala ta shombono Yeesu, mu kui yooro kelengkwui ndi yu paro kenne kan ma, kiji shima an yanjin. <sup>17</sup>Yiko wala man foddo balala tuku fooro shin wala, ma ta kuman pidimo Yamba kan shin ma ta foddon balala kelengkwui fooro yanji, kan shimma ta fodo balala tuku fooro shin walam. <sup>18</sup>Ankuumu fodduko balala so dok kelengkwu ndang we cakka shi an yui tomon fokrocco. nfoddo balala kelengkui mu kama shi kamma an noddang wei, kelengkui mun wattermun kama sheleino Yamba. ntuku cakka ta shik, peneng nileni ta shirim. <sup>19</sup>I, ta shirim shia yinan peero fok ta shirim, ti shirim mi shooje tamina muduk. <sup>20</sup>A minu gbude tui Yamba tuku shira shi kurunjum no Yamba dangkon shinu ta shono no Nuhu tuku shira yemmo kongam, peneng Yamba futtu ninyā a dakamum, ninyā ta am. <sup>21</sup>Umoi temireu Baptisma shi mirije mu shoojei, a kiji we foddoi ting ti shikkim, peneng ta dimmano Yamba ka shirim shin wala ti kokko illano Yeesu Ankuumu ta fure. <sup>22</sup>Nturu gak. Ndeini tuku shira shuro no Yamba. an waru shuran no Yamba kan ankupino kame an fokkuju diiko kurunjum ndimunu gbude ti cakka.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Peneng kelengkui, shi Ankuumu fodfinan balala ta shik minu, birang minu shokko shikmu ka shiddam foddo balala moi mu shin fodfina balala ta shik doi mu wacco noddo we. <sup>2</sup>Ninyan mo birang ar maaro ku diyani ta yu dalak yanjinum shi ninyā yiijim, peneng bara yuwano Yamba wu waro dicci kushira shonni tukupiina. <sup>3</sup>Peneng kushira kookero shi minda nyun shi mu shi a Yahudawa minji nyii, kiiji shekan shika dalak wu yanjin, sheyo-sheyo kan tebo shengau, wabu kundul kan we shin dacca. <sup>4</sup>Ta yimoju mar yii we shi mishba ti pidi shi kan shunu shi ma kaushi kwi kan shinun ka yu, wemme, peneng ndi shidde ma nong shinu. <sup>5</sup>Ta munu dakam we ti shinu mu shi shikki shokkani munkaru kon ti mukan doju kan mu muttuko. <sup>6</sup>Peneng kelangku te shi perukon fok paaro shin tomon ti mu muttukeejun, cha, kan yiikon kijimoi yiikon kon ti shinu ti lohih ninyā, mu diya kan doju ta shakki ju kan Yamba ta shirim. <sup>7</sup>Takkan dicci we doi ndi wattu ka mimmi. Peneng kelengku mo, diya ka shaka, ma lu shika yimo dimma <sup>8</sup>Tukku mommo doi, ma u diiji ka kmen ti shaabimma, kelengkwu kumen a minji noppo kumbili, noddan we pidim. <sup>9</sup>Ma shadu balala shaabi ka we shin wala a ka booro fok ta yeem. <sup>10</sup>Peneng kiji shina wekkon pere ka dok-dok doi, ma yu shuran ka shinu kelangkwi man rimbam shaabi, kiji mu kputtuko sheddofok munan pere shi Yamba munna, shi monkemu kamma ka shira peleu. <sup>11</sup>Mudok ma ti pidi pero fok paaro no Yamba, mu diya kabano Yamba shi ti pidi kabani, mundok ma ti pidi shuran, mu yu ka bang shi Yamba minkeeni, kelengkwui ta shakki we doi mu shuku Yamba ta kokkono Yeesu mungbude Ankuumu. shuka kan kup wiini kpar wu waro dungu, mu diyan kijimoi. <sup>12</sup>kpo ma shinne miniji, makar lu bong ma cha, foddo balala shi foona shira temma mishba wem, yindang birang mandi mishba we shi pidi shi kan ma. <sup>13</sup>Peneng ma ma yiiji kan Ankuumu ta shakki foddo balala ni, mu shikma shero kelangkwi mu shikma diya ka sheran shik shi peneng ta nshupuu shukkani <sup>14</sup>Peneng

maari shiddema kelengkwu, shombo Ankuumu, kunguno Yamba wema, kelengkwu shirim shuka kan shirim Yamba mu diya ti kuma.<sup>15</sup>Peneng dok ta shakki ma mu kar foddo balala kelengkwu natti cha cakka an tuk ku, yindang an jiri, Anyanjin, yindang an koppo ya paaro.<sup>16</sup>Peneng mundok maar foddo balala kelengkwu shi cakka shinna Ankuumu, mu kar wa cakka diiko wu shurom, peneng mu shuku Yamba ka shombommo.<sup>17</sup>kelengkwu kushirai yiiko shi kon ta dungkaani ta mina cibbano Yamba. Tang birang mar dungkaani ka minu, a tiyon pidi tesho mu shi kudikeeju ka shuran ka paaronon Yamba shin tomoni?<sup>18</sup>Ninya ma, 'An tomon rocco ma twili keeni ka foddo balala, peneng ta illiru ni ka mushi a peno Yambam kan an noddan wem?<sup>19</sup>kelengku mo. mu shira foddo balala ti kokko Iwan bong no Yamba, mu munu kuuju ti cakka mu shinu kunko pidi ka cakka Ankuya shinu biranh ndi yu shuran shin wala.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Nda sholma kumomo, mamin gbuddina ta shakkima, ne shinne molma mungbude birang an mafii an foddo balala tuku no Ankumu, ne birang dok ti cakki munru wa shunkunyeno Yamba shira wattu.<sup>2</sup>kelengkwummo ne sholma kumoma mungbudina, ma baara ku diiji no Yamba shira shakkima. ma niinko opiju, ma kar yu kiji a ta menanman kelengki ma minmi yauani, peneng kelengku menan doo ma baano piiju, a elengku wa wuku fiiram peneng elengkwu menanma.<sup>3</sup>Ma kar yu kiji m,a ankuppinan tukku ninya mu Shi ta kumbilimam, peneng ma diiya wu shupet ti dinji.<sup>4</sup>Tuku shira shufun mai anbaano ku dinji mara ivu kushhi shin wala shi walara a dakkilishim<sup>5</sup>Pang kijinmoi, ma elet kpatin, ma munu gbude ti mungbuddinama ma doi ma kero shondoma ka duran kwi mandi yu shuran tu shaafi, kelengku Yamba kuduko an gbudu kwi peneng di yu bukfokrocco ti mu durko kuuju.<sup>6</sup>Peneng ma duru kumma ta shira no Yamba an fokku doi kelengkummo ta shokru ma tuku shiraro.<sup>7</sup>Ma patton o menannma doi tukkuni kelengkui baanjie ma nong shakka<sup>8</sup>Ma yu yiimoo ma diya kan dooma. An kennema limbi kiji tukum ndi yandina ndi maala ta keero we shira addani<sup>9</sup>Ma shero ka kech kan cakka ma shero bang ta kuman pidima. ma peno anjere kaukuma shir kuppira ndi kurmina ka foddo balala shidam sheema.<sup>10</sup>kaabi foddan balala tukku shira shi laauwiu, Yamba shi an bukfokcocco kpat. mu yeene ma ta shukanin shi kam teccan fokkuim ti pidino kristi, ta rimima, ta liina liiko shukanu kan munan bangshik<sup>11</sup>Ta momma bang kup diiko kan cakka waaru dungku mu diyan kijimoi.<sup>12</sup>Ne kungki pidi ka Sila ka muli an kuman pidi, birang ne ballike ma ti pidini. Nera sholma kumoma kabma na we shin balluku i kungku no Yamba shunkulli ma sheron ti kwi.<sup>13</sup>Paamun shi ti Babila, shakna te kan ma ti pidi kaakeema birang Markus, laano ti pidi kaakema.<sup>14</sup>Ma kaakon shabi ya bong diya kamma doi ni shi ta yeeno Krisiti.

## 1 John

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Mummo wejir dungugo ka tom, shi minun kungo, minun we ka andomu, wejin minu kungo ka kumomu Ta paaro shirim,<sup>2</sup>Munun penan tuku shirim, minu we minun mapi, mununn kamme paaro shirim warru dungu, chirpinno Yamba ankuya, shi munge mu peanan we tukwi.<sup>3</sup>wemmo we shiminu wego minu kumna minun kamma pidi, elengkwu man dina dog kan minu, diyan mu kamma kan Tattamu kan laani Yeesu Almasihu.<sup>4</sup>Ta kiccimo, minu ta ballina wemmo mu fok roccomu kamma diya pee.<sup>5</sup>Mummo paaro shi minu kumunya ti pidiju, minun kabma pidi Yamba i pebon bong, akam tili ti pinnim<sup>6</sup>kamma ma kako sha kamman ankawu ku kan Yamba, pene kamman ndi wari ta tili kamma digo an chabba, kamma yishi we shin shunkullim.<sup>7</sup>Pene kamma ma ta yu merje ta aran ya pidi kiji shin cakka ta aron ya pidi a, kamma ndi konom shabi, tomni Yeesu laani ta fudumu noddan wemu doi<sup>8</sup>Kamma ma kakko kamma an nodan wem, kamma ti pidi dokko kumu kamma, akam shungullim ta bongmu kamma<sup>9</sup>Kamma peneng kamma ma kakko nodan wemu kamma, shaka an kapu shungulli, an yu we shin wala, shakkan fuddo nodan wemu kamma, nfudumu dakilan chikkimu kamma doi.<sup>10</sup>kamma ma kakko sha kamma an nodan wem, kamma pengirikon chaka an chaba, paaroni akam ta bong mu kamman.

### Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Chibano na ballikema wemmo elengkwu mu ma kar nodo wem peneng mudok ma noduko we minu van an chauteu ti pidnoi Tatta, Yeesu Almasihu, an yu shun kulli.<sup>2</sup>Cakka i an fudumu nodang wemu, a shinamu dokrom peneng i we ku pirrai doi.<sup>3</sup>I kijimoi shi minu penukon minu penuko cakka, kama ma naako daangni<sup>4</sup>Mamu kakko cha, 'Ne penuko Yamba 'Peneng a naako daangnim. i an chaba. shun kulli biran akam ta yaanim., Peneng<sup>5</sup>ma mu naako daangni, I shunkulli kumeno Yamba kam ta bong laamo. Ta kijimoi Minun peni minu ta yaani<sup>6</sup>Mamu kakko cha, cakka ta yaano Yamba i kulli cakka ka shikni yu merje kiji shi Yeesu Almasihu yiikon.<sup>7</sup>A menno, naari ballima daang shin foyom, peneng i teche daang shi fushi yon shima kungo. Teche daanghi biran i paaro shima kungo milam.<sup>8</sup>Peneng shoojei nda balluma daang shin foyo shi shujnkulli ta yaanoi Alamishu kan yaama, elengkwu tilli kam ti pidi kobero, aara yapidi shin shunkulli ndi aaru<sup>9</sup>Ma mu kakko cakka ta pee peneng ndi kudu ma muliyani, i ta tilli kpar shoojei<sup>10</sup>Birang mamu ta menoi mulli, i ta pee, aka we shuket ti pidnim.<sup>11</sup>Peneng mamu ta kudu mulli i ta tilli, ndi yu merejei ta tilli, penoi pichi ta waronim, elengkwu tilli fuokmu doini.<sup>12</sup>Ne ballikema, kpo chi bano shine minji, kelengkwu fudu kema nodang wemma kelengkwu shombono.<sup>13</sup>Ne ballikema, Tatta, kelengkwu ma penuko cakka mu shi ka toom. Ne ballikema chiba

kelengkwui ma kokko bang an yanjin mo. Na balliema, chiba yit-tit-ti, kelengkwu ma penko Tattai. <sup>14</sup>Ne balli kema, Tatta, kelengku ma penuko cakka mu fushi ka toom. Ne balli kema chiba, kelengkwui ma kan bang, birang paarono Yamba kam ta bongma. Birang ma kokko bang an yanjimo. <sup>15</sup>Ma kar menoi ku piiram, kama we shiri ku piram. Ma mu menuko kupira, menan no Tatta akam ta bonghim. <sup>16</sup>Kelengkwui we doi shiru ku pira, dalak loo - shik we shi do minji, kan gbudu sha walam, a wemai Tattam i we ku piira. <sup>17</sup>Ku pira ndi kobero kamma dalakro. Peneng ninya doi mi yiiko we shi Yamba minji ta diyani we waru duungu. <sup>18</sup>Chibano yit-tit-ti, ku shira shi kpadikero, kiji shima kungan an kec no Almasihu ya wattu, shoojei an kec no Almasihu dakam fona, i kijimoi shi minu penuko i ku shira kpadan ku pirai. <sup>19</sup>Peneiju ti cakkimu, milami a mira cakkimam birang mara an shimu kamma ta waruko kan minu kamma., peneng shi perkejun, shupko cha a shimu kammam. <sup>20</sup>Peneng ma ipko luwan shira ti pidi mun bong-bong, birang ma doi ma penuko shunkulli. <sup>21</sup>Na balliman kelengkwui ma penoi shun kullim peneng ma penuko, birang aka chaba shi penang ti pidi shun kullimm. <sup>22</sup>An chabamoi non'a mu kudu ka Yeesu Almasihu ma? umoi laamo an kec noi Almasihu, cakka mu kudu Tatta birang kudu laayi. <sup>23</sup>Aka mura kudu laayi peneng wa Tattaim, mamu menko laayi kam kan Tattai. <sup>24</sup>Ti pidijin kan ma birang, ma wacco we shima ka toom mu diya ta bong ma, mara diyan ti cakki laayi kan Tattai. <sup>25</sup>Tida shi munkemui birang, shirim shi kpar dungu. <sup>26</sup>Ne ballikema wemmoi kelengkwui mira kero pidi shekkani kama. <sup>27</sup>Kelengkwu, luwan shira shimma wekon ti pidini nta chupuma ka we doi, birang i kulli a chabam, kam ti cakkima kiji shi shupikeman, ma diyan ta yaani. <sup>28</sup>Shoojei, chibano shine miniji, ma diyan ta yaani, kelengkwui tuku shira ta shuppmu shikni minu dina akam shoom, kuu mu ar yarani ta toomnimm, tuku shira shira mirun. <sup>29</sup>Peneg ma ma penuko cakkai i an yu shun kulli, ma penuko mira yu we shin shun kullim imi cakka leeko

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ninko shidam kumen shi Yamba munkemu kamma shira yeimun vamma ka chibano Yamba, i kijimoi kelengkwui umoi ku piira a penumum, kelengkwu a peno cakkam. <sup>2</sup>Mi shienei minji, shoojei kamma chibano Yamba, birang a kabmu we shi minu ta diyani tidaum, minu penuko tuku shira shi Almasihu ta futum minu ta diyani kiji cakka, kelengkwu minu ta wa shikni kiji kijimoi. <sup>3</sup>Mi kan luwan bong tuku mina shi dungu doi ndan fudui shikni, kiji shi cakkei fudu kon shikni. <sup>4</sup>Ma mu kokkon toom ka nodo wei ti pidi dakulo kon kelengkwui nodang wei dakulo kon. <sup>5</sup>Minu penuko Almasihu wanna ya shadu mu nodang we. birang ti pidni akam nodang wem. <sup>6</sup>akam mura diyani kan caakka ndi yu nodang wem, an yu nodang we doi ar kabani cha shinu penuko cakkam, birang ar wa cakkam. <sup>7</sup>Chibano shine minji, ma kar wacco mandi ninyai mun sheiko ka mam, ma mu ta yu we shin wala i mun wala non cakka kiji shi Almasihu an yu we shin wala. <sup>8</sup>Ma mu ndi yu nodang we i merjei i an shina limbi, kelengkwui limbi yiiko nodang we, i kelengkwui wemom shi laano Yamba wannan ya bubbro foronoi limbi. <sup>9</sup>Mu leeko ti pidno Yamba a yiiji nodang wem, kelengkwui shidam no Yamba kam ta bongni. ar diyani ta yu nodang wem kelengku leeko cakkai ti pidno Yamba. <sup>10</sup>I kijimoi shira penun chibano Yamba kan chibano Limbi, Mi a yiiji we shin walam a laano Yambam, kijimo kan mun minji mullim. <sup>11</sup>Kelengkwu umoi i paaro shimma kungo ka toom, cha kamma meno chapi. <sup>12</sup>A kiji ka yinum, mu i shina Satan birang tuku muli. Tuku kelengku ni? Kelengkwu foroi ni dakilani shina muli i shin wala. <sup>13</sup>Ma kar lu shira ti fokman ma muliyano, kupira ma kudu kema. <sup>14</sup>Minu penuko minu kokkoi muro we warua shirim, kelengkwui minu minji ma muliyanimu ma mu yiiji kumemmui, i murani. <sup>15</sup>Birang an kudu ma muliyan ni, i an tuk kuu. ma birang penuko akam shirim shi kpar dungu ta bong an tuk kuum. <sup>16</sup>I ti piccei minun penoi kumen, shi Almasihu munko kuuni kelengkwumu. kamma pang kijimoi mu kamma munu kuu mu kelengkwu ma muliyanmu. <sup>17</sup>Peneng mu kan we kupira, nwa mulli ta dume, yun daknem, kumeno Yamba ta diyan kan cakkei yakei? <sup>18</sup>Chibano mi shine minji, ma kar yu kumen ka fok wanim, peneng ma yu foro kumen kan munan shgun kulli, <sup>19</sup>I ta kijimoi mionu penuko minu an yu shun kulli, birang minu munko yabongmu ta toomni. <sup>20</sup>Peneng yabong mu ma tidmum, Yamba yeiko yabong mu ka gbude, birang penuko we doi. <sup>21</sup>Mi shi minji, peneng yabong muy ma tidmum, minu kan tseran shik ta toomno Yamba, <sup>22</sup>Birang we shi minu keruko minda wani ti pidni, kelengkwui minu ndi naako daangni, minu yidiyo we shi miniji non cakka. <sup>23</sup>Umo kabun paaroni, minu munu shunkullim ti shombo laani Yeesu A;masihy, kamma meno chapi kiji shi kakkemu ta daang mo. <sup>24</sup>Ma mu ndi naako daangno Yamba doi, i ta yaani, cakka Yambai kam ta yaani. i kijimoi shi minu penukon i ta yaamu, ti pidi shirim shi munkemu

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mi shine minji ma kar kumu shirim doi, peneng ma temo shirim mara waani ma wemo Yamba, kelengkwui pibagu an chaba dakam pepina ku pira. <sup>2</sup>I kijimo shimma ta penon shirim no Yamba, ma shirim shin kungo pidi Yeesu Almasihu wanna ta shik ii wano Yamba. <sup>3</sup>Birang shiriom shia meno Yeesum, a weno Yambam, Umo shjirim an kenne kan Almasihu, shimma kungo ta wattu, birang kpaduko futu ku pirai. <sup>4</sup>Chibano mi shinne minji, i ti pidno Yamba shimma ta yekon bang kuuju ka mura yeima kokko murku pira ka gbude. <sup>5</sup>I miri kuu pira non shinu, ndi yi paaro kuupirai, ku pira birang ndi kumma shinu. <sup>6</sup>minu an sheno Yamba, mi penuko Yamba ndi kummu. mka sheno Yambaim ari kumum, i kijimo shi minu ndan penoi shirim shin kuilli, kan shirim shia kullimm. <sup>7</sup>Mu shine miniji, kamma meno chapi kelengkwui menan i wemo Yamba, mamu yiiji kuman leeko cakka ti pidno Yamba, birang penuko Yamba. <sup>8</sup>ma ninya shiaa yiiji kumen mu a ninyano Yamba, birang a peno Yambam, kelengkwui Yamba i an kumen. <sup>9</sup>I ta kijimoi, shi shupkon kumeno Yamba ti kamma, Yamba shunna dok laani ti cakki ku pira kelengkwui mu kamma mirun ta yaani. <sup>10</sup>Ta wemmoi kam nin kuman, a meni Yambai kamma menukemu kamma cakka nshutu laani we fudui nodang wemu kamma. <sup>11</sup>mi shine minji, kiji shi Yamba

menekemum kiiijimoi, yiko wala kamman meno chapi. <sup>12</sup>Akam mu nakko wa shikno Yamba. kamma ma miniji chapi, Yamba diji ta yaamu kamma, birang kumen ni ndina ta yaamu kamma

<sup>13</sup>I Ta kijimoi minu peni minu diijin ta yaani, cakakai, birang ta yaamu, kelengkwu munemu shirim <sup>14</sup>Minu penuko minun mapi cha Yamba shutna laani kelengku mun diya an mirui ku pira <sup>15</sup>Ma mi kungo pidi Yeesu i laano Yamba, Yamba ndan diyan ta yaani, cakakai ta Yamba <sup>16</sup>Minu penuko birang minu munun shun kullim, an kumen shi Yamba yikemun, Yamba i kumen mu diji ta kumen diiji ta yaano Yamba Yamba birang ta yaani, <sup>17</sup>kumbili kumen mo diina ta yaami kelengkwu minun diina ka tseran shik palang kon kelengkwui kiji shi cakko kijimoi minu ma pang kijimo tuku piran mo. <sup>18</sup>Aka shooi ta kumen mum, peneng kumen shin shun kulli ndan fudui shooi, kelengkwui shooi ndan wattu karui kon. Peneng akan kumen shin shun kullim. <sup>19</sup>Minu ndi yu kumen kelengku I Yamba shi tanko minumu. <sup>20</sup>Birang mudok ma kakko, cha cakka menko Yamba peneng ndi kudui muli, i an chaba non cakka. Kelemngkwui ma mua minji muli shin ndi wa shikshim ar meno Yamba shi akam ta wa shikim. <sup>21</sup>Uma i dang shi minu tei ta pidni ma mira meno Yamba i urunjum mun yu kumen muli.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ma mu munko shun kulli Yeesu Almasihu leeko non Yamba. Birang mu meno Tattai leeko. <sup>2</sup>I ta kiiijimo shi minu penuko minu minji chibano Yamba. Tuku shira shi menukon Yamba, birang minu yu we shi kakko. <sup>3</sup>Umoi i kumen non Yamba cha minu naako paaroni kelengkui daangni a shin tidamm. <sup>4</sup>Ma mu leeko no Yamba, ndan kobo bang ku pira. umo kobang shi kokko ku pirai, umoi munan shun kullimu. <sup>5</sup>Mum moi non shi kobo bang ku pirai? i mu munko shun kulli Yeesu laano Yamba. <sup>6</sup>umoi mu wanna ti pidi an kan tom, Yeesu kan tom. <sup>7</sup>Elengkwui kam non gbeno mi mijipi chapi, <sup>8</sup>Shirim, am tom min gbono mo kpalan fok paaroju dok. <sup>9</sup>Kamma ma ivuko man pi ninya man pii weh, Yamba kokko gbude, umoi man pii no Yamba, peneng munko mapii tuku laayi, <sup>10</sup>Ma mu munko kulli ti laano Yamba man pii kam kan cakka. ma mua munu kulli ti Yambam, meko shuinkulli ka man pii shi Yamba munki kelengku laanimm. <sup>11</sup>Umoi i man pii. Yamba munkemu shirim shi kpar dungu, shirimmoi ta laani. <sup>12</sup>Ma mu kan laayi, i kan shirim, Ma mua kam kan laano Yamba, akam shirim. <sup>13</sup>Ne balli nema wemmoi, kelengkui man peni ma kan shirim shi kpar dungu ti pidma ma shimma munko shun kulli ti shombo lano Yamba <sup>14</sup>ummo tseran shik shi minu kan tei ta toomni, peneng, kamma ma dimuko we ta menan yabongni ta kumu kamma. <sup>15</sup>i kiiijimo, minu penuko kunjeimu, we doi shikamma ma dimekeni, minu penuko minu kan we doi shi munu dimmukon pidni <sup>16</sup>Ma mu weiko ti pidi yu nodang we shira fooro murom, mun yun dimma Yamba birang ta munun shirim. Nda yi paaro mi yiko nodang we shi a fooro murom. kam non nodang weh shi foorokoi muro; Na kabu namu yu dimma kelengkwui umomm. <sup>17</sup>Dakilang we doi i nodang weh, peneng kam non ndangwe shi a fooro murom. <sup>18</sup>Minu penuko chibano Yamba doi a dakiliji wem, peneng mu Yamba leeko, ndan naako cakka, an yanjini mo ar yuwani ka wem. <sup>19</sup>Minu penuko kan Yamba, minu birang peni ku pirai doi it shira anyanjinmo. <sup>20</sup>Peneng minu penuko laano Yamba wanna, birang mumu penang, kelengu mu minu peno cakakai an yu shunkulli, kijimo birang minu ta cakki mua ayu shun kulli, ta laani Yeesu Almasihu. Yamba shin shun kulli, kan birang shirim shi kpar dung. <sup>21</sup>Chibba, ma gbutto kuuma ta wabu kundul.

## 2 John

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ti pidi manjiman mo wu waron ti shakan paamun shin gbude kan cibbano, shinna miniji shinu kulli, a ne dokmom, peneng doi kan ninya mu shi penuko kulli. <sup>2</sup>Kelangkwui kulli shi ta shakkimu birang ta diyani kan mina kamma kpar wu waro dingko. <sup>3</sup>Tomon rocco kan yabong kan shinan yabong ta diyani kan mini kamma, ti pidino Yamba Tatta birang kan ti pidino Yeesu Ankuumu laano Tatta, ta shakki kan mena. <sup>4</sup>Ni yiiko sheran shik padoika shinna weekon pidi cibba shi ti pidi yu merje ta shakki shi kulli, kiji shi minu ibnan paaron mo ti pidino Tatta. <sup>5</sup>Shooje ni ti pidi dimmiji, paamun shin gbude, a kiji shinna ti pidi ballani ti shi munan paaro shin foom, peneng mommo shi kamma weeko milan you, cha kamma meno shaabi. <sup>6</sup>Mommo birang te shi menani, cha kamma yu maerje tuku munan paaro ni. Mommo te shi munan paarai, fokshaabi kiji shimma kungkon ka toomi, cha yu merje ta yeni. <sup>7</sup>Kelangkwui an dokkodo penna tuku piro, mu shi kuma pidiim Yeesu wanna ta shakki loshikirn. Mommoi an dokkodoi birang kan an kenne Ankaamu. <sup>8</sup>Ma ninko kuuma, kelangkwui ma kar yiiffo we doi shi kamma yikon shuron ti kuujum, peneng kelang man wu wupiima doi. <sup>9</sup>Mu shi diikon ta yu merjei a ta shakki shuper no Ankuumun, a kan Yamba non cakkam. Mu shi diikon ta shakki shuper ni birang cakakai kan Tattai birang kan laawi. <sup>10</sup>Mu shi wanna pidi ma doi, a ka shi kam kan shuper mom, ma kar wu cakka ta minaman, ma kar kela yun pang kale ti cakkam. <sup>11</sup>Kelangkwui mu yikon kale ti cakka doi an diiji shaabi kan cakkan ta shakki shuran yanjini tang. <sup>12</sup>Ne kam ka we dakam shinna mainiji nda ballikeji peneng wu ballai kan an wu ballai kan takaddai ar kpafo shadu shinu doim. Peneng kan kijimoi doi ne kan shi nya paaro ando kan ando, kelangkwui sheran shikmu kanji mun diya kemani. <sup>13</sup>Cibba ma moloshi shi shakaani ti pidi.

## 3 John

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>pidi munggbude we waaron ti Gayus, mu shine miniji shungkulli. <sup>2</sup>Kpo mu shine miniji, ne ti pidi fudui fok kelanguko ken wa sheran shik ta we doi kan bangshik kiji shi shirimko kan bangro. <sup>3</sup>Ne yiko pe yabong padoi shi piddi an muliyen foona mwattu mabi munan shungkulino, kiji shinke warijin tuku shungkulli. <sup>4</sup>Akam we shi munjeno sheran shik kiji shine maa kungon chibano ti pidi yu mereje ti cakki shungkullimm. <sup>5</sup>Kpo mu shinei miniji, ken ndi yu foro kulli ti ma an muliyan kamma mishba. <sup>6</sup>Mu shi kakko paaro kumen ko ta toom Ikklesiya Ta yu wala ken shau shinui ka shinan yabong shin wala, ti kokko shi yiiko wala ti an waba, <sup>7</sup>kelangkui shombon mo shi penna nong shinu a iviji wem ti pidi mua Israilaun. <sup>8</sup>Kelangkui ummoi yiiko wala minu ivui shidam ninyan me, kelangkui mu diya anjedderëi foro tuku shungkulli. <sup>9</sup>Ne balluko takada wu warun ti Ikklesiya peneng Diyotariffis, mu kokko dici ka meno gbude, ti cakkiji a ivumum. <sup>10</sup>Kelangkumoi, ne ma foona nda yimmon ti cakka ka shidam forooni, kan shidam shi dokilijeemun shombomu ti pidi ninya ka dakilang pooro, umoi kero shiknim, birang ndi kudeini ka ivu anmuliyen. Biran ndi kpatto mu miniji ivu shinui, birang ndi kayu pii ti cakki Ikkilisiya. <sup>11</sup>Kpo mu shine miniji, ke kar tummo yu dakilangwem yu we shin wala. mu shi yiiji we shin wala miye shinnano Yamba, mu shi yiiji dakilang we a peno Yambam. <sup>12</sup>Dimitiriyas kan ma pii shin wala ti pidi ninya doi kamma pidi shungkulli ka shikro. Minu pan an ma piini, birang ke penko ma piimu shungkulli. <sup>13</sup>Ne kan we dakam shanei ta balluko, peneng na meno balluko shinui ka we ballam. <sup>14</sup>Ne ta lun bong ar balaanim kanke ta kpomaani, peneng kamman yu paaro ando kan ando. <sup>15</sup>Mu shinan yabong diya kan kei. Anjederemu ti pidi kakeeko, birang waron ka fok keleemu ti anjeddere kan shomboju.

## Jude

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yahuza, shovokno Yeesu Kristi birang mollo Yakubu, waaron ti mu shi Yeena, mukan kumen tayeeno Yamba Tatta, mu liikon shira takui kelangukuno Yeesu Kristi. <sup>2</sup>Birang mu bukforkrocco kan shinan yabong kan kumen muyu dakam ti pidishi kan ma. <sup>3</sup>Mu shine miniji, nda biiro shikno nen ballima paaro Anmirattemu kamma doi, diiko kurunjum nen pekrima padoi kelengku munan shungkulli shi mungko ta anwaarani ti piino sho dok akan pishaan kuim. <sup>4</sup>Kelangkui pidfi ninyai padfina nriiru shakkima ka tuket mu shi balluko karan konju shi milan you ti ninya shi a peno Yambam, mu shi paaruko pii kungkuno Yamba ka kurq, peneng nmunu chaba ti mungbude an kovo toom shi cakka dokni kan Ankuumu, Yeesu Kristi. <sup>5</sup>Ne miniji nin yimmima peneng ma kpadduko pidi peno wei, cha Yamba mirko pidfi ninyai ti kuuli Masar, peneng kaabi ntuku pidfi shi a munu shungkullijum. <sup>6</sup>Birang malaika mushi a gbutto gbude fokkuujum, peneng nwuccuru pidi pidfiyaju shi ka toomi Yamba kpakkuko ka shinglang nwaaro dungku ta shakki tili shin ding kelangu foori kon shin gbude. <sup>7</sup>Kam nong shinu kiji Saduma kan Gomrata birang kan turmina shi kombulko fokju, muji mungko kuuju ta shindo ndi yu dalak shi a ti kokko shin walam. Pengkuron shinu wu shubani mu shi riiko ya wuji shi akam tejafokkim. <sup>8</sup>Kan kijimmoi birang, an shunanme ndi dakkulq shikju. Ndi shwalq ankuppina, ndi kappujo dakkilan we tuku mu shukaani. <sup>9</sup>Peneng bangta Mika'ilu mungbude Malaika, tuku shira shir pidi deeko kan yokko paaro kan Shetan tuku kumono Musa, a keleni ka kabu mandi paaro karan kon tukuunim. Fokmo nkabi cha, "Shero mu Tatta pekruko!" <sup>10</sup>Peneng ninyanme ndi wattu ka dakkulo paaro tuku we doi shi a kpaaro jig'i nong shinum. Ninyamme yimoi kiji wu waakumbili, shinu birang ndi yiru muro tukuuju. <sup>11</sup>Dakkamju! Kelangkui ibkeeku kokkono Kayinu, birang njuki ta waddau no Balamu kelangu wa ami. Penang muri ta shakki bangkuno Kora. <sup>12</sup>Wemme kpacla ka tuket ti shakki cu fokma wu kumen. Ndi yu cufokju akam shoom kan shukan kuim, ndi ci ka kuuju dokju. Shinu lwuan am shi yee waani a kam ammun, shi fuyo ndi kayu cakka. Shinu kiji diyan furo shi yiiji le, murani sho pelau, ukkurani ibaani ti shir shoorini. <sup>13</sup>Shinu goong paali an shengou, ndi shokro kuuju ta shakki fulful shukan kuuju. Shinu kiji timbilim an meno. Shi liiko ta tili shin likirik waaro dungku. <sup>14</sup>Anuhu, ninya an pattira peleui ta pino Adamu, lwan shaamo paarq tukuuju cha, "Baano, Tatta mungbude ta shaaru ka mu shin bong-bongni dik daakam. <sup>15</sup>Kelangkui mun wattu karu kon tuku ninya doi, mun birang picco ninya shi a yiiji we shia walam ta shakki forq shi yiiji a walam shi yiiko nong shinu ti kokko shi a walam, kan ar paaro shin den shi an noddan wee kakko tukuni. <sup>16</sup>Mimme an kpabfufo pidi, an chaba, muji werjeju tuku yanjin, an meno ku kan an fuya kan an meno we wani elengku wa we kuju. <sup>17</sup>Peneng ma, shin ne minjema, ma yim mo tuku ari paaro shi cakkan anshuranno alma sihu kakkema milam. <sup>18</sup>Kakkeema nong shinu cha, "Tuku shira llan ku pira, tawa an shuro, muji dukkuji dooju ka shikju ka paaro waba, <sup>19</sup>"Ninyamme mu shuppiju man bwadduro ya shaabi, birang ninya ku pira nong shinu, peneng a kam shirim nong shinu. <sup>20</sup>Peneng ma, shine miniji, ma diku kuma ta cakki munan shum kulli ma shi kokko ku peneng shin wala, mandi yu dimme ta cakki shirim shin bong-bong. <sup>21</sup>Ma gbutto kuma ta kummen yamba, mandi dang'u dakneeno mungbude Yeesu almashiu shira wattu ka shirim waaro dungu. <sup>22</sup>Mamdi yu dakne an ya bong peleu. Ma miru piddi ka fodo shinu ta wuji. <sup>23</sup>Ti padi birang man shupun dakne ka dadan shik. ma yu shwalak banta ka landa shikju. <sup>24</sup>Shooje, waro ti mukan tukui mun kpatima ka shuket, mun birang shopma man shiri ta toomno anfoku a wu kpakpakom kam shera shik shin dakam. <sup>25</sup>Waaro sheleeno Yemba dok ammrta mu taano Yeesu Almasihu mungbude, shuka kan gbude kan kup, kan fok kui mu diya, wu waro kushira, shooje, waru dungu kijimmo.

## Revelation

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Mommo te appan do we no Yeesu Anuumu shi Yamba munnan mun shubu ti shovok ni we shira illiru ar balanin, Penna ka wemmo ti shiri pidi maleka mu wattun ti shovok ni Yahaya. <sup>2</sup>Meeko pi we shi weeko suku paaro Yamba birang kan maan pi shi monko tukuu no Yeesu Ankuumu nong Yahaya <sup>3</sup>Kungu no Yamba ti mu shi ndan karanto takaddan mo ka ele shin bang, birang kan mu shi kunji ar paaro appan do 'wemmo birang ndan nyun shuran ka we shi ballukon ta yee nong shinu, kelangkwi kushirai birang nemna. <sup>4</sup>Ne Yahaya, wu waron ti Ikkilisiya pattira peleu shiri kuuli Asiya; tomon rocco ti ma kan shinan yabong ti mu shi shooje, birang kan mu shi diiko milam, cakakai birang an wattu ti toom, ta shirim pattira peleumo birang shi ta toom ju k gbudeni, <sup>5</sup>birang ti pidino Yeesu Ankuumu, mu shi an maan pi shi kan kuman pidi, nebe shi illani ta fure, birang Mai ankuppina kupiira. Ti mu shi minjeemu nbirang npiddo kpakkamu ta noddan we ta toomni, <sup>6</sup>nshadi nshiumun an kupiina, ankpaaka Yambani kam Tattani-shuka kan fokku mu diya ti cakka kpar wu waro dungku. mu diyan kijimoi. <sup>7</sup>Ninko ti pidi wattu doi kan yebe ando doi ta wa shikni, pang kan mu shi kpeko cakakai. Kijimoi birang kan pidi pere kupiira doi ta yu diji kindi kelanguuni. E, mu diyan kijimoi. <sup>8</sup>Ne an dokko kan takkan dicci, 'kijimoi shi kako nong Ankuumu Yamba, 'Mushi cakakai shooje, cakakai shi diya milam you, birang cakakai shira wattu ti toom, Mai fokku doi. <sup>9</sup>Ne, Yahaya Mulma kan mu shi yiiji diiji kan ma ta shakki foddoo balala, kan kup kan joori kuruman we kan mu shi ta yeeo Yeesu ne ti domor paali shi yiiji ka Batmusa kelangkwi paaro no Yamba birang kan maan pi ti Yeesu. <sup>10</sup>Ne ta shirim ta foori no Ankuumu. Peneng ning kuma mandi elei shin bang ta piino kiji anguunam. <sup>11</sup>Nkabi nong te cha, 'Ballo we shinka weeko ta takadda, ken birang shuri ti Ikkilisiya pattira peleu mo- ti Afisus, ti Simirna, ti Birganas, ti tayatira, ti Sardisu, ti Filadalfiya, birang kan ti Laudikiya'. <sup>12</sup>Nin shiwa doono na nen wan mu shi eleni ti pidi yu paaro kan ne, shin ne shiukon peneng ne wa walji pattira peleu lwan suku pididijiju. <sup>13</sup>Ta shakki walji kam nong mandi we yiiko fokshaabi kan laau Ninya, kam kan shuban sholom ti shikni shaana yaranda shoi, kam kan kpaakan shundoni ka Jinariya maalukon billi. <sup>14</sup>Kuuni ka chokki pee lwalwang kiji leleu kiji duubu andakile, andooni birang kiji dak wuji. <sup>15</sup>Shoonei kiji kpaakan tagulla, kiji tagulla shi dakkirko ka wuji ta kaara-kuba, eleni birang kiji shengko kiman anm ya paali <sup>16</sup>Ta shira shukroni kam kan kputtan timpilim pattira peleu, ta fokni birang gattum shi fokki den peleu ti pidi pittu Andoono ndi tudu malac kiji shi foori ta aaron yapidi padoi. <sup>17</sup>kushira shinna weeko shikki, nen shuki kiji kumo ninya ti shela shooni Nlu shirani shuuro ti kuun o nkabi cha, 'ke kar yu shoom Ne andokki kan dicci, <sup>18</sup>birang kan mu kan dooju. Ne murko, peneng ninko nikan doono kpat wu waro dungu! Birang ne kam kan wu appo fokba muro kan wu pidfangkon. <sup>19</sup>Kelangkumo ballo we shinka weeko, we shi shooje, kan we shira illiru kaabi mo, <sup>20</sup>Tuku we shi tukkaani ka timbilim pattira peleu akabu kwim shinko weeko suku shira shuuro no, kan pidi diiji walji pattira peleu wu jinariya; Timbilim pattira peleu me Maleka wu Ikkilisiya pattira peleu wi, birang pidi diiji walji mo Pattira peleu Ikkilisiya pattira peleu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Wu waron ti Maleka shiri Ikkilisiya Afisus, mu ka ballo, Mommo shinu ar paaro shi kan kputtan timbilim pattira peleu ta shira shuuro. shi ti pidi merje ta shakki tuutum walji jinariya pattira peleu, <sup>2</sup>ne penuko wemmem shinka yiiko, kan foddoo balalako, kan shumbam rocco ko kan kurman ko Ne penuko ka kurmiji yanjin ninyam, ne penuko ke temko mu shi kacci ka kuuju, shinu shakkan an shuran no Yeesu, peneng a kijimom, ke wattu weeko shinu anchaba <sup>3</sup>Ne penuko ke kam kan joori kurmani, birang ke foddoo balala padoi elangku shombono, birang ka balum. <sup>4</sup>Peneng na kuma tomom, kan induko kumenko an dokkim. <sup>5</sup>Kelangku mo yimmo ka pidi shinka shukkon. munu kelkoko ken yu wemme shinka yiiko millam ta andokki. Peneng munu kelko, ndan wattu shela nin fodu weliko ti pidi pidiji. <sup>6</sup>Peneng ka kam kan Mommo ka wemme shi yiiko nong niko latawa shi bangta nei ne kuduko. <sup>7</sup>Mu shi kan kumo wu kumani mun kuma we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya. Ti mu shi yiiko yaakka nda munun kokko mun cu ta furo do, shi ta Firdausino (pididiji shin tomom) Yamba <sup>8</sup>Wu waron ti Maleka shiri Ikkilisiya Samirna ballo! Mommo shinu ar paaro shi te an dokki te dicci, shi murko nmiro kan dooro birang. <sup>9</sup>Ne penuko foddan balalako kan kindiko peneng ke kan kpaada. Ne penuko an dakulo shombo mu shi kacci cha shinu Yahudawa, peneng a kijimo nong shinum. shinu mina pidi kalitauo shedan. <sup>10</sup>Kekar kuma shoo foddoo balala shi mara kpumun kan te ti toomum. Ninko! shetan yiina minumi ka tedo pidi ma ta mina muduk, kelangku mun temma, birang mara foddoo balala wu shon kpummo. Ma yu we shin wala kpar wu wara muro na momma Gwong wu do. <sup>11</sup>Mu shi kan kummo mun kuma we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya. Mu shi yiiko yaakka ar wa dumen ka muro an peleuwim. <sup>12</sup>Wu waron ti Malika shiri Ikkilisiya Burgamas ballo; Mommo ar paaro shi kam kan gattum shi den fokki peleu, <sup>13</sup>Ne penuko pidi shinka dijin mu pidi shi kan ju k gbude no shedan. Kan kijimoi ke kputtuko shombono bang, ne penuko ka yu pekro kuman pidiko ka nem, nong shi bangta ta shi kushira no Antifas an monno mapi, mu shinnna kumji wala, mu shimma tukko ta shakkima, mu ti pidi shi shedan dijeenin. <sup>14</sup>Peneng aano pidi shin na unjin tomomkom lauwoodu; ke kam kan pidi ninyai shi kam kan shuper no Bil'amu bang shi shpoukon Balak nmunun paaro noddoo we ta toom cibba Israila, kelangkwi mu shinun cu shiina shi monko ti kundul birang min noddoo shindo. <sup>15</sup>Kiji moi birang ballan takadda ma ndi diyan ta shuppo Nikolatawa bang. <sup>16</sup>Kelangku mo munu kelkoko! ke ma kudeeko nda wattu pidi ko ka dabal, birang nin yu kec kenne kan shinu ka gattum shi ta fokno. <sup>17</sup>Shero mu kan kumo we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya. Ti mu shi yiko yaakka nda munun pandi shin pee kan shombo shin fook ballani suku pandii, shombo shi aka mu penukom, bara cakka shi ivuko cakakai <sup>18</sup>Wu waron ti Ikkilisiya Tiyatira ballo; Mommo shinu ar paaro laano Yamba, shi kam kan ando kiji dok wuji, shoi kiji kpaakan tagulla; <sup>19</sup>Ne penuko we shinka yiiko, kumen ko, kan kuman pidiko kan shuran kan joori kurmankoo. Ne penuko we shinka yiiko. ya pi a balum kooko we shinka yiiko ka

toomi.<sup>20</sup>Peneng aano pidi shinna kuma tomoni ka ke momi ken di kurmina ka paamun mo Yezebel, mu shi yiiji kuuro ka anka paaro no Yamba. Ti kokko shuper to dokkukee no shovok no mu yu shindo birang mu cu shiina shi monko ti kundul wu dab pidi.<sup>21</sup>Ne tukki shirano kelangwi mun munu kelko nongte peneng a kumpidi ten miiro ta yu shindorom.<sup>22</sup>Ninko! nda tedo te tuku gunji kawang, mu shi yiiko shindo birang kante, ta ru ya foddoo balala shin gbude, peneng bara shima monkon kelko shuranju.<sup>23</sup>Nda loovo cibbaro ka muro, birang Ikkiliisiya doi ta penani cha ne shinna babbinjeeju yimmoju kan yabonju. Nda monani ti ninya doi ka shidam shuranni.<sup>24</sup>Peneng ti piddi ma shin ma ta shakki tayatira, ti mu shi a kputti shuper mom, birang a peno we shi piddi yiiji ka wemme shin joori shi weeno shedanum, aano ma mo na lii ma mandi tida ti kuumam.<sup>25</sup>Kan kijimoi doi diiko kurumjum man shiri bgang wu wara a shinna ta fuutu.<sup>26</sup>Mu shi yiiko yaakkka kan mu shi yiiko we shinna yiiko wu waro dcci, nda munnun fokku tuku ninyai.<sup>27</sup>Ta yu kupju ka gbaram annyem, ta babbulu yeeju kiji kpandal bokje.<sup>28</sup>Kiji shinna ibnan ti pidi Tattano, ne birang nda munnun timbilim ku laulau.<sup>29</sup>Shero mu kam kan kumo mu kuma we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkiliisiya'

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Waaro pidi mala'ika Ikkiliisiya Sardisu ballo' ummo shir mu nkan gbutton shirim pattira peleu weno Yamba. kan pasal pattire peleu. 'Ne penuko wee shinke yiiko ke yiiko shombo ke kan doko peneng ke murani.<sup>2</sup>Pikdo ken munyi bang shik ti dcci shi nemko murani, kelangwi na wa shiran shin wala shin ke yiiko ta tom Yambanom.<sup>3</sup>Kelangkummo yimmo, ka we shinke ivuko ken kumina, warun tukui, ken munu kelko. peneng ke ma'ilom nda wattu kiji anjijiri birang peneng kari peno. kuu shira shinne ta waatu ka shikno ya tomko. 'Shombo ninya kam lawiu ti Sardisu. mui ayu ting ka Landasum. Ta yu kerje kan ne kan sholan sholom shin pee kelangkwi kerokofokki nong shinu.<sup>5</sup>Muji yiiko Yaaka ta shombon sholam shin pee ti shikki, birang ari shiddo shoboi ta takadda dom, birang nda kabu shomboi ta toom Tattano, kanya toom Mala'kani. 'Mu kan kumo mukuma weshi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkiliisiyoyi.<sup>7</sup>Warani ti Mala'ika shir Ikkiliisiya Filadelfiya ballo ar paaro shin mun bong bong birang kulli kan gbutton we appo foknana Dawuda. ma appoko akam an jukkanim, birang ma, jukkuko akam an appanim. 'Ne penuko we shinke yiiko bano, ne liko appan fokna ta tomko shi akam an jukkanim. Ne penuko ke kan lawiu bang, kan kijimmo, kem munu gbude ti paarono ke birang a kuduu shombonong. 'Banoi muji ninyano shetan mi shinu kakko shinu Yahudawa. am kijimmoi peneng chaaba shi yiiji ning shinu. nda shovo shinu nwaattu Dukuna ti fok shoko birang ta oenani ne an kumankp. 'Tuku shinke kurumkon ta shomban rocco ken naako da angno, ne birang nda, naako tuku shira temriyo shira sharu tuku piira doi, elangkuu mun temmo an pidiya. kupiira.<sup>11</sup>Ne ti pidi wattu ka dabal, gbutton we shinke kan te bong, kelangkwi mu mudok kar shaduko girong kom.<sup>12</sup>Nda shovo muji yiiko yaaka mun diya kiji pidi waba Yambano, birang ar npiitu ta yem. Nda ballo shombo Yambano ti kuni, shombo turmina Yambano (Urshalima shin foyo shira shaaru - ti gak, ti pidi Yambano) kan shombono shin foyo. 'Ma wocco mukan kumo mu kumu weeshi shirim ti pidi kpbani ti Ikkiliisiya.<sup>14</sup>Wa aru Mala'ika shir Lawu di'kiya ballo ummo ar paaro mu diyan kijinnoi, wei, lun bong kan an pekro fok kulli, am kuiyan weno Yamba. 'Ne penuko we shinke yiiko, ke adulam ka wujim. Ne minji kera dula ndang wuji! 'Peneng kelangkwi ke tii shakki-shakki ka wujim ka dulam ne nemko fusko ta fokno.<sup>17</sup>Kelangkuni ke sha; 'Ne anjikko, ne kan we shira-dakam, na minji wem' penang ka penom ke we dakne, ankindi, anfikum ke birang juurei.<sup>18</sup>Kuma paarono mo pilui Zinariya ti pidino, shi lalko ka wuji, elangkui ken diya an kpaada, elangkwi ken yu sholom ka we shalom shin pee ndi tadu Malash elangkwi kari shubu Yoram kuu shikko waanim, kan Yalam shakani ta andoko ken waya pidi.<sup>19</sup>Ne nda natto ninya mishinne miniji, ndang shuppo shinu ka kokko we shira diyan. kelangkummo. rimbo ken munu kuelko.<sup>20</sup>Baano1 sheranno ti fokni ne di gbukuna. Mamu kunkeno ele no mun appo fok miniji, ne ru yam minani nengcu kan cakka cakka kunne,<sup>21</sup>Muji yiiko yaaka, nda munun kokko diyani tukui pidiyano. kiji shinne yiikon neng birang dina kan Tattano tuku pidiyani. 'Mu kan kumo mu kuma weji shirim ta kpbani ti Ikkiliisiyoyi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi wemme nen baana nen wa appan fokna ti gak. Ele shir tom shinne kungko kiji ele angungnang, ndi kpabi sha turu nen shupuko we shi diiko kurumjum, ta wattu kaabi wemme.<sup>2</sup>shoshoojemmo anne ta shiirim, nen wa mandi pidiya shi liiko ti gak, kam mandi diyani ti kui. 'Cakka shi diyani tukwi kiji Yasafa kan Yakutu. kam nong Yam yam o Maluko shele pidi piddiyei shidam yam yammi kiji Zumurdu.<sup>4</sup>Malan pidi pidiye birang kam nong pidi piddiye kupdou kan pedau, muji dijin tukujuk gbude mun gbudina kupeleu kan pedeu. kan sholan sholom shin pee ti shikju, kan girong jinariya ti kuuju.<sup>5</sup>Ti pidi pidyei Malac ndi pittu, midik, kan ele naani. walji pattira peleu ndi adi ta toom juk gbudei, walji shinu shi shirimno Yamba pattira peleu.<sup>6</sup>Ta toom juk gbudei kam nong paali malac, shin pee kiji sheneng. Ta shakki juk gbudei kan malan shele juk gbudei kam nong kuyan we shi kan dooju peedeu kemani kan andoo ta toomi kan Yapi.<sup>7</sup>Kuyan wemmo shikan dooju shika toomi kiji pere turum, kuyan wemme shikan dooju an peleuwu kiji laa galang tanga kuyan weshi kan dooro an gbonongi kiji ando ninya, birang kuyan we shi shikan dooju an pedou wi kam kan pere girik an illani.<sup>8</sup>Kuyan we shi pedoumo doi kam kan bakbak pattiran mudi pattiran mudi, kemani ka ando ti kui kan kum filii bak baki. Yippa, kan foori a wuco karaani cha, mun bong, bong mun bung bong Ne Tatta Yamba, mu kan fokkui doi milam cakka shoojei cakka, ta wattu pang cakka.<sup>9</sup>Tuku shira shikuyan wemme shikan dooju doi shir pidi munu gbud, shuka kan pambi ti cakka mushi diiji tuku juk gbude, shi mirani kparingu waaru dungku,<sup>10</sup>Peneng manjinanme kupelau kan pedou shuki nong shinu ka andoju ti ili ta toom cakka muji diyani tuku juk gbudei birang yu waba ti Mushi diiji kpar waaru dungu,

## Chapter 5

nreejo gironnju ta toom juƙ gbude ndi kabi nong shinu cha, <sup>11</sup>'Ke ker fokki, kpo, Tattamu kan Yambamu, ivu niiko kan shuka kan fokku. kelangkwi ke ke yuko we doi, birang kan lwan bongko, ndiina nong shinu nbirang nkuyu shinu.

### Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Peneng birang ta shira shuuro mu shi diyaƙi tuku juƙki, ne weeko takarda shi kan balla ta yeyi kan ya pii, birang nluun kalimbi pettira peleu tukwi. <sup>2</sup>Ne birang wa mandi anbang malaika ti pidi perofok ka ele shin bang, 'An nong shi kerko fok abu takkadƙai birang nfuƙu kalimbii?'<sup>3</sup>A kam mandi ti gaƙ'm , kuuli kan ti kumbili ili shira kpaklo abu ya takkadƙem yindang teburo balla we shira yeyim <sup>4</sup>Ne yiiko kuji paƙoi kelangkwi akam, mu kerko fok shira abun ya takkadƙem yuin dang tebburo we shira yeyi. <sup>5</sup>Peneng dok ta chaƙki manjina me nkabno cha, 'ke kar yu kujim. Baano! Turum shi ti pidi pereno Yahuza, sherinno Dauda, yiiko yaƙa Foruko fok abu takkadƙai kan kalimbi pettira peleuwi doi!<sup>6</sup>Ne weeko laa Dinji sherani ta shaƙki jukui kan kuyan we shikan dooju peƙeƙe ta shaƙki manjina. kijimu shi tukko. kam kan kpaka pattira peleu kan ando pattira peleu nong cakka, mommo shinu shirmno Yamba pettira peleu shi shunna wu waro kupiira doi. <sup>7</sup>Nkoobeni nwa ivu takkadƙai ti shira shuuro mu shi dikeenin tuku juƙki.<sup>8</sup>Tuku shira shi laau Dinji shadƙuƙon takkadƙai, kuyan we shi kan doju peƙeƙe kam manjina kupeleu kan peƙeƙe mo nwa tedo shadƙuƙi kolon kan kpali Zinariya kema shadi shi dibaƙi tomon ta yeyi, ummo fuƙu fok an kumman pidi<sup>9</sup>Nyu fonok shin foo nong shinu! 'Ke kerko fok shadu takkadƙai kan abu kalimbi. kelanku karƙeƙe, katomko shin ka pilkon ninya ti Yamba ti pidi pere, fok, ninya kan kuli doi. <sup>10</sup>'ke sheuƙon shinu kub kan ankpaka mundu wabu Yamba mu, birang nyu kup nong shinu tuku piira<sup>11</sup>Shinna bangƙon nin kuma ele mala'ika shin ƙaƙam malani ti shele juƙki kam kuyan we shi kan dooju kan manjina, birang. Dakamju foruko diƙ diƙ kpommo shokdiƙ diƙ kpummo kan diƙ diƙ diƙ. <sup>12</sup>Nshokro eleju bang nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Mu foruko fokki nong laau Dinji shi karko ikkko kup. kpaƙa, penan, bang gbude shinka kan niiko'<sup>13</sup>Ne kunko kuyan we doi shi ti gaƙ, kulli, kumbili ili kan shira paƙali we doi shira yeyi ndi kabi cha 'Aano mu shi diyaƙi tuku juƙki kan laau Dinji birang, niiko, gbude, munu kan fok ku yu kup kpar kpati <sup>14</sup>Peneng kuyan we shiikan do peƙeƙe moi nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Ne pankiji moi' Manjina me 'birang nshukeejun ka andoi nyu wabu nong shinu

### Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ne banuko tuku shira shi laau Dinji akkon shuƙoƙ ya kalimbi pettira peleuwiim, ne birang nkuma dok ta chaƙki kuyan we peƙeƙe shi kan doju nkabi ka ele kiji nani, 'Wattu!' <sup>2</sup>Ne nbaana nen wa mandi tuje shin pe, an turu kwi kan anjang ti pidi, nbirang munun Giron. Penna ta diyan an yaƙa kelanku yiiko yaƙo<sup>3</sup>Shi laan Dinji akkan kalimbi an peleuwi, nen kuma kuyan we an peleuwi shi kan doju nkabi cha, 'wattu!' <sup>4</sup>Birang mandi tujei twi paƙoi npittu piira. Ti an tukwi nmunun fokkoi shammo shada shinan yaƙon tuku piira, kelangkwi ninyaro mun tukkujo shaabi. Mu anturu ku tujemmo monkon gattum shin gbude<sup>5</sup>Shi laau Dinji akkon kalimbi an gbunon'i nen kuma kuyan we shikan doƙƙo an gbunon'i nkabi cha, 'Wattu' ne weeko tuuje shiin ƙing, anturkwi kan gbutton wu temo ta shirani. <sup>6</sup>Nen kumi kiji mandi ele ta shaƙki kuyan we peƙeƙe shi kan dooju mo nkabi nong te, 'shaake alkama dok wii ankuyo foori dok, birang shaake sha'ir gbonon peneng ke kar ƙaƙko yalam kan am aƙaƙka birang'm'<sup>7</sup>Shi laan Dinji akkon kalimbi an peƙeƙe, nen kuma ele kuyan we an peƙeƙe shi kan dooju nkabi cha, 'wattu!' <sup>8</sup>Nen wa mandi tujei shiƙki kiji ando amnono. An turu kwi mon kon shomboi muro, pidi da'ingon birang ndi waran ti pi. Mon kon fok ku ti shinu tuku bwan ya kupiira peƙeƙe mu shinun tuku ka gattum, kujam, pidiƙa, kan loaa kupiira doi. <sup>9</sup>Shi laau Dinji akkon ya kalimbi an fwaati ti kumbili pandi waba nen wa do mu shi tukujuka kelanku paaro Yamba, kan wu shubani shi gbuttuko ti pidi. <sup>10</sup>Nyu kuji ele shin baang non shinu 'wu waro diimin ya an kup doi, mun bung bung kan shi kulli, shinka ta yun kon timu shi diiji tuku piira, ken birang shadu tida tommui?' <sup>11</sup>Peneng shin, dokju munun wu sholom shin pe birang nkabun ti shinui mu neccoi lauwi wu fooro ƙaƙam an shuranju kan mamulyanju kpattin kan sherep shi tukko kenko, kiji shi tukkejum.<sup>12</sup>Shi laau Dinji akkon kalimbi an pattiran muni nin di ninkina birang amuma muddan shiƙ ili shin gbude. foori yuwero ƙing paƙoi kiji wusholom shin ƙing Tere birang dero kiji tom <sup>13</sup>Timbilim gaƙ nshukuru ti kuli kiji shi furo dugni shi ƙaƙƙon lero shi a niyam, shi fuyo shin bang ma wakurko shiƙki. <sup>14</sup>Gaƙ birang nshekeero kiji takkadƙa shi lauko shiƙki. Pandi kan kuram shira shaƙki paƙali doi ta peron ka shinu ti pidi. <sup>15</sup>Ankuppinna ku piira kan ninya shi kam an kuppina an kec, an kpaƙa, kan fok ku pidi ninyei shovok kan mu kan fokku ntukko shiƙju ta pandi kamma ya pandi shi domor. <sup>16</sup>Nkabun ti pandii kan domor shi pandii, 'Ma shuƙ ru ti kumu! man tukumu tuku mu diyaƙi tuku juƙki kan den laau Dinji.<sup>17</sup>Kelanku foori denni shin gbudei foona. Annong shira kpaklo sherani?'

### Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi mo peneng nin wa malaika peƙeƙe she keeju tuku ƙuƙke ku piira peƙeƙe, ngbutto fuyo ivu kupiira peƙeƙe swing-swing kelanku mu fuyo kar fuyyo tu kupiiram, tuku paƙali, tuku furo <sup>2</sup>Peneng nin wa mandi malaikai ti pidi wattu ti shwal, shi kam ka kalinbino Yamba shi kan doƙni. Yiiko ye ka ele shin gbude kan malaikanmo peƙeƙe shi mungƙon fokkoi mu munu fodoƙo baƙala ti kupiira kan paƙali. <sup>3</sup>'Ma kar munu fodoƙo baƙala ka kupiira, paali, kan ma furon bara shi minu ma liƙon kalimbi ti fuƙo shovok Yambaamu'<sup>4</sup>Peneng ne kungko ƙaƙam mu shi liƙƙon kali-mbi 144, 000, mu shi liƙƙon kalimbi ti pidi pere ninya Israila doi. <sup>5</sup>Diƙ kpummo are peleu shi liƙƙon kalimbi ti pidi pere Yahuza, diƙ kpummo are peleu ti pidi pere Ra'ubainu, diƙ kpummo are peleu ti pidi pere God. <sup>6</sup>Diƙ kpummo are peleu ti pidi pere

Ashiru, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Naftali, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Manassa.<sup>7</sup> Dik kpummo are peeleu ti pidi pereeno Saminu, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno lawi, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Issaka,<sup>8</sup> dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Zabaluna, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Yusufu, peneng birang dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno bilyaminu shi liddiko kalimbi<sup>9</sup> kaabi wemme nin baanna, peneng aanumo kalittau shin gbude shi a kam mura kpakko maaraanim ti kwili, pidi pere ninya kan fok sheraabi ta tom juk gbude kan ta tom lau dinji. shoppa wusholom shin pepe nong shinu kan alau dabino ti shiraaju.<sup>10</sup> 'Birang ndu yo ye ka ele shin bang nong shinu; 'Miratte weeko ti pidi Yambamu mu shi diyaani tuku juk gbudei birang kan lau Dinji!'<sup>11</sup> Malaika doi sheshiraani kombulufo fok juk gbudei birang kombilinani ka mungbuddinamme birang kan mimmiran kuyang wemmo peedeu, nshineeju ka kongkoi kan fukdoju ta tom juk kuppi. Nyu woba ti Yamba nong shinu,<sup>12</sup> ndi kabi nong shinu cha, 'mu diya kijimoi! waba, shuka, penan pambi, gbude, fokwi kan bang mu diya kan Yambaamu wu waaro dungku-dungkwi! mu diya kijimoi!'<sup>13</sup> Peneng dok ti shakki mingbuddinamo nmaju no, 'ma nong nin mimmei shi shoppuko wushlom shin pepe birang penna ti pittai nong shinui?'<sup>14</sup> Peneng nin kabun ti cakka, 'kpo an kqovq tom,' peno, 'peneng cakka nkabno,' mimme mu shi penna ti pidi foddo balala ta tom lau Dinji.<sup>15</sup> Kelangki kumbili mo, shi shinu ta tom juk kup no Yambai, birang shinu ndi yuun waba ti cakka yippa kan foori tammuna wabani. cakka shi diya tuku fok kupi ta diya kaama ti kuuju.<sup>16</sup> Ar kuma kujam birang nong shinu, Yindang iccan ya fokum. Foori ar tuku shinu, yindan pelan wujim shira yu dume.<sup>17</sup> Kelangkwi lau Dinji shira shakki juk kupiita diina an kayu fokju, birang Yamba ta shwaro muddi dooju doi,'

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Kushira shi laa Dinjin mo apkon kalimbi pattira peleu, peneng nyu torok ti gak wu apa kushira gendeng dok. <sup>2</sup>Birang ni weeko Malaika pattira peleu shi sheshiraa ni ta tomno Yamba, birang nmunun kpaaka pattira peleu<sup>3</sup> mudok malaika nwattu, kan gbutan kpali wu laalo dung Zinariya, sheraani ta tom pandi wa bor. Dung wu lalaani dakam shi mungkon ti cakka kelangkwi mun munu kan fudufok ti an kuman pidi doi tuku pandi waba wu laalo dung Zinariya ta tom juk kuppi. <sup>4</sup>Tu'nga dung wu lalaani, kan fudufok an kuman pidi n'illina ti gak ta tomno Yamba ti pidi malaika <sup>5</sup>Malaika nshadu kpaali wu laalo dung nkemmo yei ka wuji ti shir pandi wabai. Peneng nriijiru ti radidi wu shaaru kupiira, peneng aanumo ele naani, kan ele midik kan amalc shin pepe, birang kan midfan ili.<sup>6</sup> Malaika pattira peleu mo shin kan kpaaka pattira peleu. mo nshokko shikju ka wu piyani. <sup>7</sup>Malaika shi ka rommi npiya kpaaka shiini, birang anumo andaakile kan wuji longkaani kan tom. Nriijiru ti radidi wu shaaru kupiira peneng apa dok ti shakki gbonong kupiira nkuri, dok ti shakki gbonong furo nkuri, kan yong ghoojo doi nkuri bukla.<sup>8</sup> Malaika am peleu npiya kpaaka shiini, peneng mandi wai shi kiji pandi shin gbude shi wuji ti pidi adaani nriijiru ta paali. Apa dok ti shakki gbonong paali ndeero tom, <sup>9</sup>dok ti shakki gbonong ta kuyan we shi taam nmuttina nong shinu peneng dok ti shakki gbonong kqongb ya ammi nmuttina. <sup>10</sup>Malaika an gbonong'i npiya kpaaka shinni, timbilinn shin gbude njukr ti gak, ndi adi kiji rwajan toch, tuku apa dok ti shakki gbonon <sup>11</sup>Shombu timbilimi Den. Apa dok ti shakki gbonon ammi nyu den, peneng ninya dakaam nmuttina kelangku ami yiikeeno den.<sup>12</sup> Malaika an pedeu npiya kpaaka sjini, peneng dok ti shakki apa gbonong foori npiijim kan dok ti shakki gbonong tere kan dok ti shakki gbonong timbilim birang. Peneng dok ti shakki apa gbonongju doi nyu tili, dok ti shakki apa gbonong foori kan dok ti shakki gbonong yippa nyipo peeju.<sup>13</sup> Shin ne baamukon peneng nen wa girik shira maalaani ti shakki gak te ndi yu ye ka ele shin gbude, 'Dakkam, dakkam, dakkam, ti an diiji kupiira kelangkwi dicci ele kpaaka malaikammo gbonong shi ri piyani.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Beneng malaika an fwati npiya an gunnangni. Ni weeko tim bilim ti gak shi shukna tuku. Munkon ti timbilim mo wu abu kokko kubbi sha kam teshan fokkim. <sup>2</sup>N abu kokko kubbi shia kam te shan fukkim, peneng tu'mge ndi pittun ti kokkoi fok nai kishi tu'nga ta pittun ta kub bi wuji. Foori kan fu yo ndeesu tili, kelangku tu'nga shi ta fok kubbi. <sup>3</sup>Ta shakki tu'ngei ani mo namgka penna, nwattu kupiira nmunun fok wi kiji pendangra tuku piira. <sup>4</sup>N kabun ti shinui mu kan lu pida ti shooyo. A leu nee kan furo peneng bara nin ya shia kam kalim bino yamba ti fukdoojuin.<sup>5</sup> A munun kokkoi mun tuku ninyam, peneng mun munun foddo balala wu tere fwat, pidaani, kiji peshan pandenengro ma pesko, ninya. <sup>6</sup>Ti shakki shon mo ninya ta keero, muru peneng ar waanim ta yu dalak muro, muro ta tanu shinu. <sup>7</sup>Nangni birang kiji tuuse shi rimbo kelangku waraya kec ti kuuju kam nongmandi wei kiji giron Zinariya, fukdooji birang kiji wu ninya <sup>8</sup>Fukdoju kiji wu sherep ar wudoju kiji ar wudo turum. <sup>9</sup>Landa keeju kiji, wu anyem, ele bak bakju birang kiji ele kangshara tuuse wu kec shin dakam ka tuuje shi wu waroa kec.<sup>10</sup> Kan keret nong shinu kiji wu, pendangra, ti ti keretju kam kam fokwi shi ta munu foddo balala ti ninya wu tere fwaaat. <sup>11</sup>Kam kan mandi kiji mai ti kuuju, malaika kubbi shi a akam tashi fokkim. shumboom ta Ibraniyanci, Abadaon, ka Helinanci aploion. <sup>12</sup>Shami nangh kooko baano! kaabi ummoi kam nin shammi peleu shi ta wattu.<sup>13</sup> Malaika an pattiran mudi neiya angunani, peneng nin kuma ele angunani tuku pandi waba Zinariya shira tomno Yamba. <sup>14</sup>Ele nkabun ti malaika an pattiran mudi mu kan gbutan an gunnang 'Pidido Malaikammo peleu shi keraani ti fokture Yufiritus shin gbude shin gbude,' <sup>15</sup>Malaika pedeu shi liiko kelangku kushi ran mo kan foorimu kan teremmo kan shenenmo nfudun shiira ka shinu mun tuku dok ti shakki gbonong wu ninya <sup>16</sup>Dakam ankec shir ku tujei (200, 000, 00) shi ne kungko dakaju. <sup>17</sup>Kijimo shinne weekon tujei ta shuna foorino kan an turuu kuuju; Landa keccu twi' kiji wuji fokju, kan kiji am mecce. ku tujei kiji ku turum ti fokju wuji, kan tu'nga kan wuji shin pee npittu.<sup>18</sup> Ntuku dok ti shakki ninyaro shammino gbonon wuji, tu'nga kan kuji shin pee shi penna ta fokju. <sup>19</sup>Kelangku kup

wu tujei ti fokju kan keretju kelangkwo keretju kiji kuret, birang kan kwi shi liijin pida ti ninya ka re.<sup>20</sup> Dichi shia tuku shinu ti kokko shammimom, a munu kelko tuku foro nofdan weeju shi yijim. Birang a indo wabu, linbim kan kundul Zinariya kan a Zurfa kan ta gulla kan pandi kan furo ka we shia weijin, shia kuujim nindang merijem.<sup>21</sup> A munu kelko tuku tukwi, shubbō dō, shindo birang kan shuranju wu jiri.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Peneng nen wa mandi mungbude malaikai ti pidi shaaru ti gak, shi kakan ka yebe ta kukam nong yam- yam . andoi kiji foori , shoi kiji aaran arwuji. <sup>2</sup>Kan gbutang takadda shin lakkidiu appani ta siraani ,shi liiko shooni shuuro paali nlu shooni shiishau tuku ili. <sup>3</sup>Nyu ye ka ele shin bang kiji turum shi yanduko shikni ,birang nyu yee . naani pattira peleu nyu eleju. <sup>4</sup>Bara shi naanin mo pattira peleuwi yiikon eleeju kiji shi ballukon ,nen kuma mandi elei ti gak nkabi cha, "Nummo ku we shi naani pattira peleumo kakko kar ballom." <sup>5</sup>Malaikam mo shinne weeko sheraani ta paali kan shokran shiraani shuuro ti gak .<sup>6</sup>Pambo we ka mu kan dooni kpat wu waroa dungu, mu kuyuko gak kan we shira yairo, yairo ili kan we shira yairo, birang kan paali kan we shira yairo ,sha akam we shine ta dangani birangum . <sup>7</sup>Tuku shira piya angunam shi malaika pattirapeleu mo ta piyan, ta kemo tukan menanno Yamban mo,ti pidi paaro shin tomon shi yiiko ti shovokni , "piibaaku."<sup>8</sup>Ele shinne kungko ti gak, birang nyiino paaro nkabi cha,"waro ken wa shadu takadda paaronmoshi appaani ta shira malaika mu sherko tuku paali kan ili."<sup>9</sup>Nen waro shele malaikai, nen nkabun na munno laa takaddai, nkabno cha,"Ivu ken adi, ta deero den ta yaakoo ko,peneng a diya kiji shikni ta fokkum."<sup>10</sup>Nen ivu laa takadda shir shira malaikai,nen adi, ndeero tomon ta fokno kiji shikni, peneng bara shinne kpaduk adun adaani, yakoono diina den.<sup>11</sup>Birang nkabno cha, I kulli ke birang ta yu kafat tuku ninya shidam- shidami, kan ninya mua yahudawam, kan fok ninya birang kan akuppina dakam." Ninya shin dakam, kan ninya chia peno Yanbam, kan fok doi kanma ankuppina.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Munkeeno gbaram ni yu fooro ka te kiji gbaram wu temmo. Nkabno, "Illo ken temo pidi wabano Yamba kan pandi waba, kan shimma yijin waba ta yee. <sup>2</sup>Peneng ke kar temo shele pidi wabeem, kelangku monko ti ninya. Ta tappujo turmina shin bong-bong waro tere yaji peedeu kan peleu.<sup>3</sup>Nda munu mabi an peleu fok kuji mun pero fok paaro wu shon dik dok kan shik peleu kan yaaji pattirau yaaji pattiran mudi, kan tedan manjan sholom. <sup>4</sup>An mabi mo ma furo Jeitun peleu kan walji peleu shi shrani ta toom nungbude kupira. <sup>5</sup>Birang mudok ma miniji dokko shinu, wuji ndi pittum ta fok ju ndan delou an kudinyeju mu miniji ndokko shinu doi, diiko kurunjum mum tuku shinu ti kokkomo.<sup>6</sup>An mabimmo kan fokkui nin shinu nkadu gak kelang kwi mu ku yu amumti kushira shi man perofok paarono Yamba. Kan fokkui nshiwa am ndiya toom, shinu birang nloova kupira kan shami shidam shidam ti kuu shira miniji nin shinu. <sup>7</sup>Kaabi shi pittu ta kubbi shi akam tecom fokkim ta yu kec kan shini. Ta yu yaakka nin shinu ti kwi nin tuku shinu.<sup>8</sup>Kumoku ta shinani ti kuu kokko turmina shin gbudemom (shi kumbili yiji kan Saduma kan Masar) pidi shi bangkon mun gbudeju. <sup>9</sup>Kiji shon bonong kan aape pidiju ti shakki minyai doi, kan pidi pere kam fok kem ninye shira yu ningo kumo-kumoku. Ta kudeju mun liiji ta fure.<sup>10</sup>Mu diyani ti kupira ta yu shira shile kan shu fok ti kuuju. Peneng ta shuru kungku ti shaabi kelangku an kabu paaromo Yambammo shinu peleu shi man ko foddō balala ti mu diji ti kupira. <sup>11</sup>Peneng kacbi shon bong kan aabe fodo shunna do ti pidino Yamba ta ruu yeeju peneng nshiri ti kuu shooju. shoo shin bang ta shukku ti ku mura wa shikju. <sup>12</sup>Peneng ta kuma ele shin bang ti gak ndi kabi ti shina, "Ma turru picce!" Peneng ta ambo gak ta shakki yeebe, an kudinyeju ndi ningkina.<sup>13</sup>Ti ku shira minji ta yu midik ili shim gbude, peneng apec dok ti shakki kpummo wur minai nshuki. Ninya dik pattira peleu ta murani ta midan ili, mu shi mirko ta yu shoo nin shinu munu shukunye ti Yamba shiri gak. <sup>14</sup>Shami an peleu kokko Ningko! shami an gbonong ti pidi wattu shoo-shoojenmo.<sup>15</sup>Peneng mala'ika an pattira peleu ta piya angunnamni, peneng ele shin bong ta yu paaro ti gak chaa, "Kup kupira diiko kup mun gbudemu kan weno Ankuumu shiini ta yu kup waarani kpat dungku."<sup>16</sup>Peneng mungbudemo kupeleu kan peedeu mu diiji ti ku juk gbudeju ta toommo Yamba, nshuki andoju ti ili. Nyu shukunye ti Yamba. <sup>17</sup>Nkabi nin shinu, minu pambikeko, mungbude Ymba, an shukunye mu shi shooje kan mu shi milam yo'o, kelangku ka shaduku fok kuuko shin gbude kan dungko kup.<sup>18</sup>Ninya yu den, peneng denko fona. Ku shira fona shi ta yu kon ti mu muttuko, kan shinka ta munu wu shik shoo an kabu paarono Yamba, kan mu an munu shunkubi, kan mu shi kunji shoo shonvoko mun lau'w kan mun gbude. Kashira birang yiko shi ta tukkuyun mu shi tukkushi kupira."<sup>19</sup>Peneng nabu pidi waba no Yamba shira gak, peneg nwan akwati shadam tidani ta mina wab eni. Birang aano pepe malac, kan midik kan nani kan midan ili kan gbudena andakile.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Nwa mandi wu shupaani shin gbude ti gak. Mandi paamuni n'nummo shikro ka foori, birang tere ta kumbi shooro girong timbilim kpummo are peleu ta kuuro . <sup>2</sup>Kam kan fule non te ndi yu kuji nin te kelangku pida kune ta shakki pida le.<sup>3</sup>Peneng nwa mandi wu shubaani ti gak ! N'ningko !kam nin mandi kuretti shin gbude shi kwi pattira peleu kan kpaaka kpummo, peneng birang aanumo girong pattira peleu. <sup>4</sup>Kuretti kooko shidok ti shakki gbonon wu timbilim ti gak npattina ti ili. Tombommo nshiri ta toom paamun shi yiiko nimmi laani, kelangkwi ti kushira shi ma lekun mu cakkan delo lauroi.<sup>5</sup>Peneng nla laaui la kpattin, mu shira yu kup ninya doi ka gbaram anyem. Peneng nlauwo laui nwaron ti yamba kan piddiiji juk gbudeene.<sup>6</sup>Paamuni birang shweero wu waaro ya shoojo pidi shi yamba rimbukon ti tei kelangkwi

mun peno baano tei wu waroa shoon 1,260.<sup>7</sup>Tuku shira mije kec n'illina ti gak malaika nyu kec nong shinu kan toambo, peneng toambo kan malaika shiini nyu kec kan shinu birang.<sup>8</sup>Peneng toambo akam kan kemang bangim shira yu yaakam. kelangkunmo cakka kan malaika ni a wa mandi pidi ti gakum.<sup>9</sup>Peneng reejo gbude tombommo kan malaikani ti ili, peneng manja kuret mo shi yiiji ka Iblis yindang shettan mu shi dukkuji kupira doi<sup>10</sup>Nin kuma mandi ele shin bang ti gak; "Shooje miratte fona, bang, kan kup Yambamu, ken fokkui wu ankuuni. Peneng nreejo ka anyu gbakid mu mulyemmu ti mkuuli cakka shi yiijin gbakid ti kuuju ta tommno Yamba yiipa kan foori<sup>11</sup>Yu yaakka nin shinu ku cakka ka tom la garmai birang ka mani pi paaro ju, kelangkwi a mnji doojum wu waro ya muro.<sup>12</sup>Kelangku mo, yu sheran shik, ma gak kan mo doi diijim ta yejeu. peneng dakkam ka kupiira kan paali kelangku iblis shaana pidima. kemani kan dakkilan dem, kelangkwi penuko ku shirani kanuko lawiu.<sup>13</sup>Shi wekon nin toambo reejikeeni ti ili, peneng ntenkulo paamu shi leeko laa kpattini.<sup>14</sup>Peneng nmunu bak-bak peleu ti paamuni wu mun gbude girrev elengku mun sweron warno pidi shi rimbukon ti tei ta shoojo I ti pidi moi ta baano tei wu waaro ku shira shi lauwiu kan kushira ka abe, ku shira-ti ku shira akam nin kuretim.<sup>15</sup>Kuretti nfuurum am ta fokni kiji ture, kelangku mun wattu ka palo an mun palu lei,<sup>16</sup>Peneng ili shauko paamuni, ili nabu ya fokro ndelo turei shi tomboi fuuyina ta fokni.<sup>17</sup>peneng tomboi nmunu den ti paamuni, peneng nkoobina nwa yu kec kan piddi pidi perero, mu yiiko shuran ka paarono Yamba birang ka gbuttan maanpi ti kuuno Yeesu,<sup>18</sup>Peneng tomboi nwa sherani tuku wucci, ta toom paali.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Peneng ning nwa mamdi wa kumbili tipi pittu ta paali. Kan kpaaka kummo kan kwi pattira peleu. Tuku kpaakani kam nong girong kpummo, tu kuuni doi kam ning shombo wu dakkulo paaro.<sup>2</sup>Wa kum bilimmo shin ne weeko ki shi shangini, shoi birang kiji wu benyum, fokki biraug kiji wu turum. Peneng toambo ndi munin bangni, kan juk gbudeni kan fuk kuuni shin gbude wu kuup.<sup>3</sup>Do ka shaaki kuu wa kumbili yiiko kiji tu kan cakka, peneng ando pidani shin pidi padoi kpaduko. Peneng kuupira doi luu shira ti fokju shir pidi waron ti pi wa kumgili birang.<sup>4</sup>Shinu birang yung waaba ti tomboi, kekaugkwi mongkon gbudeni ti wa jumbili. Shunui ying waba ti wakumbili ndi kabi cha, "Ciimz nonb kiji wa kumbili? A nong birang shi ta kppklo yu bure kan cakka?"<sup>5</sup>Nminin fok ti wakumbili shira peno kabun ar paaro daama kan dakkulo paaro. Weeko kokko wu kabu we ka fokumi wu tere yaji pedeu kan peleu.<sup>6</sup>Peneng wakumbili n abu ya fokni ndi yu paaro kan yamba; ndu yu dakkilan paaro ti yomba; mdi dakkulo shumlooi, kan pidi pidiiji, kan mu shi diiji ti gaf birang.<sup>7</sup>Birang nkumun pidi ti wa kumbili mu yu kec kan an warani ti pi mim birang yu yaaka tu kuuju. Birang mongkon fok kuu tuu pidi pere, nin ya fok kan kwili doi.<sup>8</sup>Mu shi diui tiku piira doi to yuun yaba ti cakka, mu shi bara kuyam kupiira a ballon shom boou ta ta kan da do wu laau bimsim, shi kar ko.<sup>9</sup>Mamu kan kumo shero mu kuma. Mu shi ta sha daani doi wu waara balala, ta balala shira warani.<sup>10</sup>Mu shira tukani ka waaji gattum doi, ka waaji gattum shi ta tukum cakka, Mummo yee wu kurunjum, shumban rocco kan kuman pidi, ti mu shi bung-bung  
<sup>11</sup>Ning birang nwa mandi wa kumbili ti pidi pittu a illi. kan kpaaka peleu kiji wu laaudinji, birang nyu paaaro kiji kuret.  
<sup>12</sup>Nkabu paaro ka fok kwi wakumbili shio ka tom doi, birang nshobo ykuupiira kan an diiji Yeero mu yu waaba ti wakumbili shi ka tomi, mu shi kpaduko pida shi kiji wu muro<sup>13</sup>Nyu wu yimo shin gbudina. nshubi, wuji nshaaru kuli ti gak ta tom ninya<sup>14</sup>T wu shubaani shi kunkon pidi mu yu, ndokko ninya kuuupiira. Nkabun ti shinu mu yu mandi kudi kawu munu gbude ti wakumbili shi kan pida waaji gatumi, peneng kan kijimoi nmiri.<sup>15</sup>Nkumun pidi ti cakka mu mummu foddo shunnati kudo wakumbili kelangkwi kudo mun yu paaro, mun birang shubu mun tuku mu shi kudikesu doi ka wabu waa kumbil,<sup>16</sup>Birang nshubu ninya doi ka baang, cibba kan mun gbudning, ankpaada kan an kundi, an dokwi kan shouok mu iuu bera ti shira shuro yiudang ti fukudo.<sup>17</sup>Ar yuwanim maudi npilim yiudang npilum peneng shi ma kan kan shidan bera wa kumbili, bera mo diiko an fok shi shumbuni.<sup>18</sup>Wemmo miniji penen. Mamu kan penean, mun maaro dakan wa kumbioimo. Peneng beran mo wu ninyg. beraro 666

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Peneng ning baana ning nwa laau dinji sherani tuku pandi shi yo na. Ti sheleni kan mong ninya ding shik kan yashi pedeu kan pedeu mu shi balluko shombo oni ka shombo tattani ti fuk dogu.<sup>2</sup>Ni kumgko mandi elei ti gak shi bang kiji ele wulang am a ture ta yu tanna kan ele naani. Ele shim ne yiiko kiji ele an kolong ta pita kolon gju.<sup>3</sup>Wyu foongk shin foo ta tom juk gbudei kan ta tom ju yan we pedeu shi kan doju, kan manjina. A kam an kaokklo tummo fomok kumom peneng bara nin ta144,000 mo shi apping kwi tu kuu piiirg.<sup>4</sup>Mimme shinu shia dakkulo kuuji ka sherep um, peneng naako kuuju ka noddo shindo mu shinu ndi ya long-long. Mimmi shnu shi warjin ti pi laau simji pidi shi waeko doi. Nappuru kuuju ti chakki nin ta keleng kui mun di ta ni-iam we shi ka tom ti yambg Kan laau dinji.<sup>5</sup>A waan shaba ta fok kjum; a kam kan noddan we nong shinum,<sup>6</sup>Ni weeko mandi mailkai ndi illing ti gak, shi kan balan shuran wu paaro shin toom keleng ku mun peero fokki ti an diiji kupura ti kwili doi kan pidi pere kan fok, kan nin ya birang.<sup>7</sup>Yiiko yee ka ele shin gbude, "Ma kuna shoo yamba, man shukuu cakka. Keleng kui kuushira kauu konni yiiko. Ma shu ku, cakka shi yiiko gak ka nilli kan paali kan pidi shi am pirijin birijun."<sup>8</sup>Peneng mandi malaikai, malaika an an peleu we, nwantu ndi ka ki, shukko, Babila shin glonde shnkko, te shi dokuko nin ya doi mu shoo am lee furo shimdoro."<sup>9</sup>Mandi malaika an gbunoin nwantu ti pi ju ka ele shin bang ndi kabi cha, "Mu shi yiiko waaba ti waa kum bili kan ku dooni doi, luuko bera ti pukudoni ymdang shirani.<sup>10</sup>Cakkai birang ta shuwani to lee puro denno yamba, aim lee puro shi pattuko barate ta shaake denni, nu shi sheeko ta munun foodo balala ka wuji, kan wuiji shin pee, ta tom ma lai kano yamba shin bung bung kan laau jinji

birang.<sup>11</sup>Tu'nga ti pidi foddo kaḷaḷaiu ndi illing ti gaḱ waaro dungu-dung, birang a kam kan necco nong shinum yippa kan puri. Mimme an waba ti wa kmbili kan kudooni kan mu shi luuko bera shomkooni. <sup>12</sup>Mo peneng yee keleng kuu shum bang rocco kurun jumm wu mu. Shi bong-bong, mu shi naakiji daang no yamba kan kuman pidi ta yeenoo Yeesu."<sup>13</sup>Ni kunko ele ti gaḱ cha, "Ballo mo: an wa kumku kummo shi muttu ko ta yeenoo tatta munglonde. Shirim kakko cha;ee kelengkui we ko necco ta baḷaḷaju, peneng furoḱsu ndi wari ti piju."<sup>14</sup>Ni banuko panang nin wa yebe shin peḱ. Di yaani tuku yebei kam nong maudi kiji laau nin ya. Kan girong finari ya tu kuuni kan guuru shi den ti shurai. <sup>15</sup>Peneg mandi malaikai n pitton ta mina waavai, nyu yee ka ele shin bang ti mu shi diyani tukku yeebei. "Shadu guuruko kan dunḱo kachani, kelengkui kuu shira kacho luu pira yiiko."<sup>16</sup>Peneng mu shi di yaani tuku yeebei nreejo guuruni tukuu piri, nk an shon kuu pira peneng.<sup>17</sup>Maudi malaikai npittu tamina waba ti gaḱ, cakkei paug kan guuru shin deni, <sup>18</sup>Maudi malaikai n pittu ta paudi laalo dung, mu shi kan kup tuku wujii. N yu yee ka ele shin bang ti mu shi kan gbutan guuru shin deni. "Shadu guuruko shin deni ken kawu shon nitlan lee furoi akaḱḱa shir kupiira, keleng kwi akaḱḱai niikl."<sup>19</sup>Malaika nreejo guurui tu kuu pirai n kawushon kaccan puro akaḱḱa kumpoorai. npattina ta koḱḱo shin gbude ti pidi shotto am akaḱḱg wu deuno yambo. <sup>20</sup>N ta pusho pidi shi shu ltilin am akaḱḱei tabi turming, tom ndu yu tana ti pidi shotto akaḱḱa, yiiko joori kiji kedek ti fook tushe, waaro mil shik peleu.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ne weena mandi temireunwi ti gaḱ, gbude we lu shira ti fok kam nong anshuran no Yamba pattira peleu, kan gbuta Sammi pattira peleu, umoi dicci Saminu elangku i me shi den no Yamba ta yuani.<sup>2</sup>Ne weeko mandi we shi shupkoshikro kiji paali kpallalla shi pee longan yei kan wuji sherani ti fok jeleng paali, mimmei mi kooko toom tuku wa kumbili mo kan yemo shi dikkon ti fok shomboni, kan gbuttan wu shubani shi kiji shomboi kan gbutto ninding nsha Yamba munnan<sup>3</sup>Ndiyu fonoka no Musa, shovok no Yamba, kan fonoka laa dinji.

<sup>4</sup>Angongshi ar shoorekom, mungbudem birang nshukko shombo kom? kelangkwi i ke dokko mun bong bong. Ninya doi ta wattu, ya waba ta tom ko, kelangkwi shupan shik foroḱo shi diiko<sup>5</sup>Kaabi wemme doi nen baano, birang ng'apun pidi kaara waba wu maanpo ti gaḱ. <sup>6</sup>Ti pidi shi bong bong padoi anshuranno Yamba pattira peleu mi kan gbittan Shuni pattira peleu ngwattu kan teddan wu sholom shin fudurani ti sgikju, kan 'ilin' shin bak birang pe. Birang shinu kan kenkiran Zinariya ta biliyju.<sup>7</sup>Dok ti cakki mi kan doju peleu mo, munun ti anshurano Yamba patira peleuwi mo kpali Zinariya patira peleuwi, kemijinai ka den no Yamba mu liiji kan doni shi kpar kan duungu. <sup>8</sup>Pidi wabai nkimi ka tungḱa shukunye no Yamba, biran kan fokkuuni. A kan an kpaklo ma mom penengh kaabi Sammi pallira pelleu wu Anshuran mmo pattira peleummo kemko,

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Ne kumko ele shinbang ndiyu yee ti pidi waba ndi kabun ti anshurano Yamba patira peleuwi cha, 'ma waru ma patton denno Yamba ta kpali pattira peleu tuku kuu piira.<sup>2</sup>Anshurano Yamba an dokki nwari nwa patton Shunni shira kpali tuku kuupirai; dakilan toccok shin pida npifpitu ti shik ninya mi kan kiji wu wakumbili, mi yiikon waba ti yeemoro<sup>3</sup>Anshurano Yamba an peleuwi birang npatto sammi shira kpali ta paali Npaali deiro tom, kiji tom mi muttuḱo, birangwe doi shira paali muttina.<sup>4</sup>Anshurano Yamba an gbonongii nwattu npatton sammiu shira kpali ta lure-ture kama pidi shirinko am, ndeeju tom <sup>5</sup>Nen kumo anshurano Yamba an nkabi cha, 'Ke an yu shunkulli. shoojei kan yu kon ti wemme doi. <sup>6</sup>Kelangkwu patuko tom an munu shunkulli kama pibaaku nmunun tomi mu sho; mummo we shi yiko walo ka shinu. <sup>7</sup>Ne kumkopandi waba nliga, 'Eh, mungbude Yamba an fokku doi, kon ko kulli birang diyaani.

<sup>8</sup>Anshurano Yamba an pedeuwi patton sammi ya kpali ni tuku foori, birang munun kpang we laalo ninya ka wuji. <sup>9</sup>Adkop ka wuji shin den bang, birang nshwaalo shomboni Yamba, mu kan fokku tuku sammi. A munu kelkojum birang anshukku cakkam.<sup>10</sup>Anshurano Yamba an fwati pattun sammi shira kpali ni tuku pidi pidiya wa kumbili, tilli nkabi kuu kupni. Nyedduro dakju kelangkwi pidai <sup>11</sup>Nshaalo Yamba mur gaḱ elangkwi pida toccokju, birang. Nkudeeju ka munu kelko tuku noddan weju.<sup>12</sup>Anshurano Yamba an pattiran mudi patton sammi shira kpali ni turei Yufiritus, shingbude mo. Am yai ngiccina elangkwi mun rimbo kokko ti ankupina mu ra wattu ti shwal <sup>13</sup>Nen wa dakilan shirim gbonon kiji danyuk shira pittu ta fokno diragon, ka an aaba pibaaku <sup>14</sup>Peneng shirimmo wu limbi an yidiyo shuran kpang. Npiri non shinu ta waro pidi ankupina kupiira doi, kelangkwi we kawuru kuuju pidi dok, elangku kec shin gbude mo, weno Yamba an fokku doi.<sup>15</sup>("Baano! nda nwattu kiji aniri! an kungku no Yamba i mu diiji kan dooni, mu kam ti pidi sherinye kan wusholom ni kelangkwi ar peranin shik wabbim") <sup>16</sup>Nwattu ka shinu pidi shi yiiji ka Armagiddon ta fok Yahudawa. <sup>17</sup>Anshuranno Yamba an patira peleuwi patton sammi ya kpali ni tuku fyo ele shin gbude npiittun ta mina wabai kan pidfiya <sup>18</sup>Ntadu malash, kan ele shin bang, kama midik kama yenkudo ku ili, yenkido shi kooko kui, shi yiinan ninya tuku piira, yenmkidani i shin gbude. <sup>19</sup>gbude Turminann mo bwaruko pidi gbonong, biran turmina ninyai n-shukki. Biran Yamba yimina ka Babila turmina shin gbude, peneng munun ti turminan mishejei kpali kemani ka am akkakka shi yiiko ka deni shin bang.<sup>20</sup>Kufongko ili doi njiki, birang akam ta wa kuu kullem. <sup>21</sup>Gbudina pandi dakile, shi tiddei fooruko talenti nshukkuru ti gaḱ. tuku ninya. Birang nshwaalo Yamba, elangkwi sammi andakile kelangkwi sammi yiiko bang padoi.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Dok ti chakki an shuranno Yamba shinu pattira peleu mukan gbuttan kpaali nwattu kopno cha, "Wattu, nira shupuko karan kon tuku shin gbude daadaadaa shi diyando tuku am paali. <sup>2</sup>I kan te shi ananmai kupiira yiiko chindo ko te. I ka am akkakaro shin ndi nddon chindo sha wallam nchupu ninya kupiira shi chindo turko kwi." <sup>3</sup>Peneng an shuranno Yamba nchanno ta shirim, nwarrnon Ya shooje, nin wa paamun diyani tuku wakumbili shin twii kemani ka shom shwalak. Wakumbili kam kan ku pattira peleu kan kpaaka kpummu. <sup>4</sup>Paamuni kan we shollan shi am bula kan am kurji, nru ya challam ka shaddi zinariyo kamma pandi we shi kurbe, kamma Lu'u-luai. Kan gbuttan kpali zinariya ta ro kemaani ka dakilan we shi dacca we chindo sho walam. <sup>5</sup>Ti fukdoro balligon mandi shomboi shi tukkani nin kwi. "Babila shin gbude anle daadaadaa kamma dakilan we kupira." <sup>6</sup>Peneng nen wa pamunmo turuko kui nin ton, an munu shungulli, kamma tom ninyi mu tukkuko elengkuuno Yeesu. Bara shinne wegero, nen lu shira ti fokno padfoi. <sup>7</sup>Pene an shuranni Yamba n kabno sha, 'Elengkwu ni shinge ligo shira ti fogkwoi? Nira appuko kwii pamun mo kan wakumbili shi ti kwi nong te, wakumbilimmo shi kui pattira pelau kan kpaaka gbummo." <sup>8</sup>Wakumbili shin ke weeko milam, shooje a kamum peneng kam aru yu tali ka pittum ta kubbi shi akam teccan fokkiim kaabimmo ta wamu pidi muro. Mi diyani tuku pira, mi a ballo shomboju ta takarda mikam da ta dungan kupiira-ta lu shira ti fokshu shi ma weeko shi wakumbitimmo, shi fushi kam, shooje kamm, peneng nemna futtu. <sup>9</sup>Wemmo minishi penan ku pattira pelau mo, i domor pattira peleu shi pamun mo digeron tu kwi. <sup>10</sup>Shinun moi shinu fwatt shukko, dok kam peneng dok pidang a futum; peneng ma fonna, ta ti diyani ar neccaaniim. <sup>11</sup>Bishi fushi kam, peneng shooje a kamum, cakkammo mai an pidi pidiui; peneng akka dok ti akka anan maimmo pattira peleu birang ta waaro pidi murro. <sup>12</sup>Kpakam mo shinu kpummo shinke weeko i anan mai shinu kpummo shi pidang a lu shinu tuku foro maim, peneng shinu ma ta ivu fokku kiji anan mai wu ku shira dok kan wakumbili. <sup>13</sup>Yimmo shu dok, ta munu kupju kan fokku ti wakumbili mmo. <sup>14</sup>Ta yu kech kan laa dinji laa dinji ta yu yaaka tu ku shu elenkwi shakka mungbude Anle anku kan mai an kuppuna-birang kan akka i mi yeeddina, mushakina, mu kumko pidi ka shinu. <sup>15</sup>An shuranno Yamba nkabno, "Am do kam shinge weeko, pidi shi daadaadaa diikee i ninya, kam kawan ninya dakam, ninya kuupiira kamma fokju." <sup>16</sup>Kpaaka mmo kpummo shinke weeko shinu kan wakuumbi ti kudani ka daadaadaa mmo. Ta lan wujo sholomi nwacco shikki waani, ta addo loi nang shinu, ta laalo te ka wuji fokdok. <sup>17</sup>Peneng Yamba liihon ta bengju mun yu we shi akka miniji, mu munu fok kuuju wu kup ti watum bili waara keman paaronno Yamba. <sup>18</sup>Paamumo shinke weeka i turminammo shi yiiji kup tup tuleu an kuppi na ku piira."

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Kaafi wemme, nen nwa an shuranno Yamba ti pidi shaaru ti gak. Kam kan fokku shin gbude, kupira ta aarani ka shukunyeni. <sup>2</sup>Yiiko yee ka ele shin bang sha, "Shukko, Babila shi gbude shukko! Diiko pidi kalitau limbi, kamma pidi pidiya shirim shin dakilani, birang pidi pidiya ting kan diyo shi kudko shinu. <sup>3</sup>Peneng ninya kupiira doi sheko am akkakka shindoro. Anan mai kupiira yiiko shindo kan te. An jiiko kurbe ka fokku diyani kuma tommonto." <sup>4</sup>Nen birang kumu mandi ele shaana gak sha, "Ma pitu ta yeero ninyano, elenkwi makar yudakilan wem shi yiiji nongtem, mu birang Sammiro mukar shukru tu kumam. <sup>5</sup>Hoddan wero yiiko joori ngambo gak. Yamba nkatto dakilan forooro. <sup>6</sup>Ma yun ti tei, kiji shi yiikon nongte tipiddi ninya, ma angkon sho peleu fok we shi yiiko nong te; Ta kpaali shi wakkon nong te ma walum sho pelen. <sup>7</sup>Kiiji shi gbudukon kuuro ndi kuna tomon, ma peneng munun foddo balala kan kpanan yabong kijimmo. Elenkwi kakko ta bongro, "Ne diiji kiji mai shin paamun; na manna kolam. peneng nari yu diijikindim." <sup>8</sup>Kan kiccimmo ta shon dok sammiro ta shaaru kuuro; muro yu diiyi kindi kan kujam wuji ta adu tei doi, elenkwi tata mungbude an fokku nin akka, birang akka an karu kon tu kuuro." <sup>9</sup>Anan mai kupiira mi yiiko shindo, birang nili nong shinu kan te, ta yu kujinin shinu ka ele shin bang elen kuuro shi weekon tungha kuran to. <sup>10</sup>Ta shereju tali, ndi yu sho foddo balala ri, nti kapi sha, "Dakam, dakam, turu mina shin gbude, Babila, turu mina shikan fokku! Elengkwu tuku shira dok kaaran konto nfuuttu." <sup>11</sup>Min gbudina an tamkemkem kupiira ta yu kuji kan kpanan yabong elenkuuro, kan kijinmoi akam mu ra pilu shadi ro birang'hn. <sup>12</sup>Shadi Zinariya, azurfa kamma pandi shin wallina, kamma lu'u, kamma lili shin buk kan shidi shi amitwii kiiji garura, kan siliki, kan twii alharini, kan furo shi dibe tomon shidam shidami, kan shadi shi yemmu ko ka furo shin kurbe, kan wu tagulla, kan wu anyem shin ding, kan wu pandi shin dang tadu malash, <sup>13</sup>Kan kirfa kamma yaaji, kan dung kan mur, kan lubban, kan am akkakka kan mor, kan rumbo alkama, kan alkama, kan tanga, kan dinji, kan tuje, kan kang kashara tuje, kan shovok, kamma ninya kuupiira mu kan dooju. <sup>14</sup>We shi likok yabongro tukui ka bangro doi perekeeju ti pidi shi kumma tomon shi doi shekkeer birang ar waa shikiim. <sup>15</sup>Mun gbudina an tamkemkim anku shaddimme shi weeko jikkoju ti pitto, ta shereju tali kan te, elengku shoo sammiro kuji kan yando kponan yabong. <sup>16</sup>Ta kabani nong shinu sha, dakkam ka turmina shi gbude she teddina linin shin buk kan landa shin twii kan twii alharini, shi rimboko shikro ka shadi zinariya, kan pandi shin kurbe, kan lu'ulu'u! <sup>17</sup>Tuku shira dok kpaadaammo doi ndakile ju. An tollo kong am, kamma ninya shira kongi kamma an tollani kamma mira wan shinaaju ta ami, nshereju tali. <sup>18</sup>Nyu kuji nin shinu shi weekon tungha adanto. Nkabi nin shinu sha, "A turumina shirei shi yiiko kiji tura mina shin gbudem moi?" <sup>19</sup>Mpatturo bulgu ta kuuju, nyu kuji bang, kan yando shin bang kan kpanang yabong, "Dakkam, dakkam, tur mina shin gbudemmo pidi shi an kong am shi weekon kpaada ju. I tuk shira dok shi diiko shabno nong te." <sup>20</sup>Ma yu sheran shik tu kuuro, gak, ma an munu shunkulli, mushurko, kamma pibaaku elengkui mu Yamba ngwattu kan karan konju tu kuuro!" <sup>21</sup>Mandi mun gbudei an shuranno Yamba n shadu pandi shi kiiji pandi welsho we, nreejina ta paali ndi kabi sha, "Ti kokkonmo, Babila, tur mina shin gbude, ta tedo te ti ili bang, birang ar wa shiknim. <sup>22</sup>Ele an piya rinding, an

fonok, ampiya yakatalo, kan an piya algeeta, birang ar kuma wem ta yeerom. A kam an foro shira waa ni ta yeerom. Ar kuma ele icco we ta yeerom.<sup>23</sup> Aaran walji ar aarani birang ta yeejim. Ar kuma ele yeere kan waaari ta yeejim, an kpaada shi i chibbaan kuppina kupiira, i tipidi kaariji shinji dokkukon ninya kupiira.<sup>24</sup> I ta yeero weekon tom pibaaku kan an munu shunkulli, kan tom mi tukko doi tuku piira."

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Kaabi wemmo ne kumko ele bang shi yiiko kiji elei ninya shin dakam ti gak ndi kaapi cha, "Nalleyah. Miratte, shuka kan fokku mu diya kulli kan Tambamu. <sup>2</sup>Karan konni shunkulli kan yu wejin wala, kelangkui kura kon ti paamun antariyommo shi dakkulo kupiira kan shindoro. Appo kuuni, ka tom shovokni, shi te ka shikro pattuko." <sup>3</sup>Nyu paaro nong shinu tuku shira an pelauwu: "Halleluyah! Tu'nga ndi illirunti shelero waaru dungku dungu." <sup>4</sup>Manjinaame shi kupelau kan pedau kan mukan dooju shi kuyina pedaumo, ndi wabu Tatta njuki mungbude nong shinu shi cakka diyan tuku fuk gbude. Ndi kabi nong shinu shi, "Mu diyan kijimmoi. Halleyah!" <sup>5</sup>Birang mandi elei npittu ti pidi pididiyei juk gbudei ndi kabi sha, "Ma shuku Yambamu, ma shorokui doi, ma shimma ti pidiyu shooni, kan mu akam fokkum kan mukan fokku doi." <sup>6</sup>Ne birang kuma elei kiji wam ampali ninya, kiji chengeu ture shi kan amshin dakam, kiji ele maani, shi, Halleluyah! Tatta mungbude tuku kupni, Yamba makan fokku doi. <sup>7</sup>Kamma yu shuran shik, kamman yu pee yabong padoi kamman munun shukunye kelangkuidi ka laa dinji fonna, waarini rimbiko kuuro. <sup>8</sup>Birang kungkon pidi mu shupu sholom shin pee kan shin wala we lilin shimbuk." (kelangku lilin shin buk peneng foro sjiin wala kan shin bung-bung). <sup>9</sup>Malaika kabukeeno sha, "Ballo wemmo mukan kungkuno Yamba i miji yeena shinu wattu wu pidi ka laa dinjino Yamba." Birang nkabno shi, "Memme paarona Yamba shin shunkulli." <sup>10</sup>Neng birang shuukan ti fok shooni kelangkui neng wabu cakka, birang nkabno sha, "Kekar yu kijimmom! Ne pang anjeree foddo balala kan ke kan 'ma' mullin yanko mu shi kan gbuttgart pekro fok no Yeesu. Yu waba ti Yamba, kelangku pekro fokno Yeesu cakka shinrim kafei." <sup>11</sup>Neng penweng wa gak appani, neng peneng baannaa neng wa mandi pee tuujei. Anturkui yiiji cakka ka mun wala kan mun shunkulli. Dang yu kon shin wala dang yu kec. <sup>12</sup>Andooni kiji dak wuyuji, tukuuni kan nong girang dakam. Kamkam balliran shombo ti shikni akam ninya shi penukom bara ckka ka shikni. <sup>13</sup>Peneng kan shopan landa shi shopko ta tom birang yiiji shomboi ka paarona Yamba. <sup>14</sup>Birang dakam ampali kec ti gaknivuru piini tuku pee-pee tuuje, kan shopan lilin shin buk, pee shin wala. <sup>15</sup>Ti shira fokni ghattum shin deng ndi npittu, kate shindi kaccon ya ninya, ta yu kupni ka gbaram anyem. Ndi taffujo pidi shotto am lee akakka ta cakki foddo balala denno Yamba shi kan fokku doi. <sup>16</sup>Kam kan ballan shombo ti shik landani kan kpelli, "Mai mungbude tuku mai am kupinna doi kan Tatta mungbude." <sup>17</sup>Neng birang wa shik mala'ika sherani ta foori nyu yee ka elei shin bang ti duyoo doi shi illiji ti gak. <sup>18</sup>"Ma wattu, man kauwuru kelangku di ka shin gbude weno Yamba. Ma wattu addo lo an kuppina, kan lo mai an kec, kan lo ninya mungbuddina, kan lo tuuje, kan waan turkuju, kan lo ninya doi, muji mirko kna shofok, mu akam fokkum kan mukan fokku." <sup>19</sup>Ne birang wa wafokkubili kan an kuppina kupiira kan dakam an kecju. Ti pidi kuwani kelangkui mu shinun yu kec kan mu shir ku tuuje kan dakam an kecni. <sup>20</sup>Birang nivu waa kumbili kan an kab paaro chaba muji yiiko foro kpang ta tomini. Ka kudommo ndokko mu shi ivko bara waa kumbili kan mu shi yiiko waba ti kudooni, nreejo shinu don belleui doi kan dooju ta shakkiska wuji shin pee shi epaani. <sup>21</sup>Pididi birang ntukkujina ka ghattum shira pidi npittun ta fok anturku tuujei. Birang duyoo doi naddo kmoju.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Peneg nengnwa shiok lala'ika ti pidi shaaru ti gak. Kan wa appu fok kubbi shi akan techang fokim, kan shinglang shin gbude ti shirani. <sup>2</sup>Nshadu manchan kuretti, cakka shi shetan, nkpaikko cakka wu shene dik dok. <sup>3</sup>Nreejina ta kubbi shi akm techan fokkim, nnummo fokki birang shopen kalimbi tukui. Peneng diiko kijimmoi kelangkui mukar dokko ninya peneng wo waro shene dik dok. Kaabimmo diiko, diiko kurunjum mun fodon shira wu shon lauwieu. <sup>4</sup>Birang neng wa ku juk gbude. Mu shi diijin ti kuuju shinu mu mungkon fokku karu kon. Ne birang nwakumo shi bettuko kui kelangku pekrofokno Yeesu kan paarona Yamba. Ayu waba ti waa kumbailim yindang shirim kwim, peneng nkudejun kan ivu bera. ti fukudojo kan shiraju. Birang dungko mandi diiju birang nyu kup kamma Kristi shene dik dok. <sup>5</sup>Pididi mu muttuko ar pingurru kan doojum peneng wu waraa shine dik dikki shi kemkon. Ummo illan mu muttuko shika tomi. <sup>6</sup>Mukan kungkuno Yamba shin bong-bong birang mukan yaaka ta cakki illan mi muttuko shika tomi. Muro an pelauwi akan fokku tukujum. Peneng ta diya ankpakano Yamba kan wa Ankuumu tayu kup nong shinu kan cakka shene dik dok. <sup>7</sup>Peneng shi shene dik dokki forna fok techani, ta foddo shira ka shetan ta mina mudukni. <sup>8</sup>Birang ta pittu nong cakka ya dokko ninya shir fok kulle pedau shir kupiira, Gog kan magog nkauwu shiru shinu kelangku kec. Dakamju ta diyani kiji wisshi fok paali. <sup>9</sup>Birang tekjo yaaju tuku piira shinu birang kpommo pidi taffo an an kumman pidi, turmina shi miniji. Peneng wuji shaaru ti gak nadu shinu. <sup>10</sup>Shetan, mu dokkuko shinu, nrecio a cakka ta wuji shin pee shi adiji, pidi shi reejukon wa kumbili kan anshuran chabammo. Ta foddo balala yippa kan foori waaru dungku. <sup>11</sup>Birang neng wa juk kup shin gbude kan diyan ninya tukui. Kupiira kan gak ndi tanu andooni, peneng akam pidi shi ta waarani nong shinu. <sup>12</sup>Ne birang nwa mi muttuko mungbuddina kan chibba yittitti sherani ta tom juk kup birang appunya takaddai. Appun ya mandi takaddai takaddai takadda ddo. Birang yu kon ti mi muttuko kiji shi ballukon ta takaddai, wu shik shuranju. <sup>13</sup>Paalinmunu mumuttuko shira yeeiro. Muro kan pidi da'anghu kon nmunu mi muttuko ta yeeju, nyun kon ti shinu kiji wu shi yiiko.

<sup>14</sup>Birang nreejo muro kan pidi da'nguhu ta shakkishka wuji. ummo muro an pelauwi. <sup>15</sup>Ninya doi shi a wa ballan shombooni ta takadadfa dom, ta reejo cakka ta shakkiska wuji.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Peneng nen wa gak shin fõõ kan kupiira shin fõõ elangkwui gak shi ka toomi kan ku piira shi ka toomi kpaddikẽẽju, birang pãali a kammum. <sup>2</sup>Ne weeko turmina shin bong-bong urshalima shin foo, shin chaana ti gak ti pidino Yamba rimbon shikki kiji wãari kelangkwu mannaro. <sup>3</sup>Ne kumko ele shin gbude pennan ti piddiji kuppii sha, 'Ninkao! piddijino Yamba i ti pidi ninya, birang ta diyani nong cakka kan shinu. Ta diya ninyai nong shinu, birang Yamba ka shikni ta diyaani kan shinu birang cakka ndiya Yambaju. <sup>4</sup>Ta shiddo muddi shir andooju, birang ar yu murom, yindang belanshikim, yindang kujim, yindang foddõ balala we shi fucci kpadduko, <sup>5</sup>Mu diyaani tuku piddiji kuppi nkafi, 'Ninko! ne yiiko we doi shin fõõ! Nkafi nong cakka, 'Ballo wemmo elabgwu ar paaromme wukum pidi birang kulli, <sup>6</sup>Nkafo nong cakka, wemme yiiko! Ne Alpha kan Omega, ne andok kan takkan dicci. Ti mudok mu kan iccan ya fok nda munun wu shee waani pidi am, wu dõõ. <sup>7</sup>Mamu shiiko yaaka ta wa pinna wemme, ne birang diina Yamba ni, birang cakka diina laano <sup>8</sup>Peneng an shoo, mu akam munu shinkullim, an yakna, an tukwi, an kuro, kamma an kãari, kamma an wabu kundul, kamma an chaba doi, piddiyaaju ta diina ya shakkijka shindi adi ka wushi shin pe muro anpeleni ning mije <sup>9</sup>Mudok ti shakki Malaika pattira peleui ngwattu pidino, mudok mu kan kpaali pattira peleu kamaani ka dakkilan we pattira peleu shi takkan dicci, birang nkabi nong cakka, 'Wattu picce nda shuffko waari mannano Laadinji, <sup>10</sup>Peneng nchadno ta shirim waaro mandi pandi gbude birang joori ti gak nsshufun turmina shin bong-bong Urshalima ta shaaru ti gak ti pidno Yamba <sup>11</sup>Urshalima kam kan shukunye no Yamba, nglash-ngashro kiji, pandi shin kurbe. kiji pandi yasfa yalyali. <sup>12</sup>Kam kan ganlangro shin joori ti gak kan kokko fokna kpummo are peleu, kan malaika kpummo are peleu ti kokko foknai. Tuku kokkofoknai mnallon shombo pidi pere chiba Israila kpumo are peleu <sup>13</sup>Ti shwal kam ning kokkoifokna gbonong. Ti raddi kokko fokna gbonong ti teng kokkofokna gbonong ti fukaya kokkoi fokna gbnong <sup>14</sup>Ganglang turmina kam kan kulii kpummo are peleu, ti kuuju i shombo kpummo are peleu wu an shuran no Yamba kpummo are peleu wu laa galma. <sup>15</sup>Mu yiiko paaro kan ne kam kan wu temo anyem, yiiko ka anyem shin twi wu temo turmina kan kokko fokna kan ganglangro. <sup>16</sup>Turmina jooriyto kam amro we dok ntelmo turmina ka gbaram temoni meel dik kpummoi are peleu neng joori lamto kan jooriro kan sheranto dok doi) <sup>17</sup>Birang nteemo ganglang!! nong cakka tidai kamu 144 cubit ta temo ninya / Shi diiko birang kiji teman wu malaika. <sup>18</sup>Ganglangii diio ka yasfa birang turminai diko ka Zinariya dokro, kiji glas shin nde tadu malash. <sup>19</sup>Kiji gangalangi nrimbina ka pandi shi kurbe. shi ka toomi Yasfa, an peleui Saffir, an gbonongii agat, an pedeui emeral. <sup>20</sup>An fwati Onis, an pattiranmundi Sardiyus, an pattira peleu Kirisolat, an pirpideuwi beril, ankom poii tofa3, an kpummoi kiri Sofaras, an are dokki yakinta, an are peleui birang ametis. <sup>21</sup>Kokko fokna kpummo are peleu, me i lu'u-uai kpummo are peleu, shi kurbe kokko fokna dok rimbuko ka lu-u-lu dok. kokko shakki turminai yiikoi ka zinariya dokro kiji glas shi karkar. <sup>22</sup>Na wa mina waba ta turmionanim, elangkwu mungbude Yamba Anfokku doi kan laa garma diiko mina wabaju. <sup>23</sup>Turminai a minji fõõri yindang terem ka wu aaro yeem, elengkwu shukan Yamba aaruko kwi, birang waljiro i laa garmai. <sup>24</sup>Ninya kupiirai ta yu merje ka aaran turminai. Ankuppinã kupiira ta wattu ka shukaju ta yee. <sup>25</sup>Kokko foknai ar munmmmani ka fõõrim birang ar yu yippa ti piccirem. <sup>26</sup>Ta wattu ka shukunye kan wallina ninya ta yeero. <sup>27</sup>A kam mandi we shia walam shi ta ru yeem, Birang mudok mu yiiji we wu shunlemkui kan chaba, pene bara mu balliko shomboju ta takadda do wu laa Galma dokni.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Peneng Malaika Yamba nshupreeno ture am shi kan dooro, am shi bong bong. Ti pidi pittu ta shakki jukno Yamba kan laa galma. <sup>2</sup>Shakki kokko turminai. Ti shele apa turei doi kam nong furo do, shi yiiji lee shidam kpummo are peleu tere doi. Alau furoi birang i kelangku kangko pida ninya. <sup>3</sup>A kam dicci labã ti toomum. Juk gbudeno Yamba kan laa galma ta diyaani nong shinu ta shakki turminai, shovokni birang ta wabu cakka. <sup>4</sup>Ta wa andooni shinu, birang shombooni ta diyaani ti fukdooju. <sup>5</sup>Kam dicci yippam; ar meno aaran walji yindang aarn forim. Tatta Mungbude ta aaro shinu kpar waara dungu. <sup>6</sup>Malaika kabkeeno cha, "Arpaaromme wu kumpidi birang kulli. Ankuumu Yamba shirim wu ankappaarono Yamba, shurna Malaikani mu shufu ti shovokni we shira illuru ar balaniim." <sup>7</sup>"Ningko! nira wattu ar balaniim! Kungku ti mu shi yiiko shuran ka arpaaro ya takadammo." <sup>8</sup>Ne Yohana ne kumko ne birang weeko wemme. Peneng shinne kumkon nen washikju, peneng nen shukan ta toom Malaikai shi shukkeeno wemmei kelangkui nen yun waba. <sup>9</sup>Nkabno cha, Ke kar yu kijimmom! Ne anjere foddõ balala kan ke kamma mulyanko an kappaarono Yamba, kan mu yiiji shuran ka paaro ya takadammo. Yu waba ti Yamba! <sup>10</sup>Nkabno nong cakka, "Ke kar nummo ku arpaaro shaani ya takadamom, kelangkui ku shirai yiina nimmi. <sup>11</sup>Mu shi a yiiji we shin walam mudi yu dakkilan weni. Mu shi cakka dacca mu cakkan ndi yu shuran daccaani. Mu shi cakka an yu we shin wala mu cakkan ndi yu we shin walaani Mu shi cakka bong bong'i mu cakka ndi yu shuran shin bongbong." <sup>12</sup>Ningko nera wattu ar balaniim. We pii kam kan ne, nda munu wu pii kerka kanshuran shi ninya yiiko. <sup>13</sup>Ne Alpha, Ne Omega, Ne dungkaani Ne takkan dicciNe an dokki, Ne takkan diccii <sup>14</sup>Mu kan kungkuno Yamba i mu fudduko landaaju kelangkui ta wa kokkoshira cu lee furo do mu birang nru turmina ti kokko foknani. <sup>15</sup>Ti piirai bai kam, ankãari kamma an keero sherep kammaan tukku kamma an wabu kundul kamma ninya doimu shi a yiiji kumen shi a kulliim. <sup>16</sup>Ne Yeesu ne shunna Malaikano mu kamma wemme kelangkui Ikilisiyai8. Ne shoorin ni piidi pereno Daudai, timbilim fok laulaushin pee." <sup>17</sup>Shirim kan wãari nkabi nong shinu

cha,"Wattu!" Mu shi yafokkii iccaani kan ninyā shi miniji tei, shero wa am kungku.<sup>18</sup>Ne tipidi kapaani ti mu kunji arpaaro shaami takadammo: Ma mu pickon ti kui Yamba ta picu ku shaami ti cakka shi ballaani ta takadai. <sup>19</sup>Mamu shi berkon ta shakki arpaaro takada shaamimmo Yamba ta bero kungku fok shiini ta furo do ta shakki turmina shin bong bong, shi ballaani ta takadammo.<sup>20</sup>Cakka shi kabko wemme nkabi cha,"Eeh! Nera wattu ar balaanMiim." Mu diya kijimmoi! Wattu Tatta ankuumu Yeesu. <sup>21</sup>Mu shin walaano Tatta ankuumu Yeesu mu diya kan ma ka dok dok. Mu diya kijimo.